INC	IDENT NUMBER]		SAN DIEGO REGIO	VAL			PAGE	Autority group of the control of the	CASE NU	MBER	
				L VICTIMS/WITNE	SSES/C	THERS	······································	1	OF 91	<u> </u>	120	7248
	CATION OF INCIDENT.						BEAT	DISTRICT		2042	4 /4 4 /50	
53	0 W 21ST ST.						24	<u> </u>	12/1/	2012 -	1/14/20	14
		ICTIM'S NAME (LAS	T, FIRST MIDDLI	E / OR ORGANIZATION)								
	06			**************************************		WARRY		**************************************	PHONE	Home)	************	
35	RESIDENCE ADDRES	S, CITY STATE 2	ZIP									
ij	RACE SEX DAT	E OF BIRTH 10	D TYPE ID NUM	IDED	ID TYPE	ID NUMBER	···		INTERPRETER	ZA ANGUÁGI	RELATIO	N TO:
E	O M		DL GOOD	MOCK	10,114	ID HOMBER			No		VICTIM S	USPECT
/ W	STATUS EMPLOYER	***************************************) L		OCCUPA	TION / RANK / GRAD)F		DAYS OFF		RKHOURS	
IM	1 3	GO DELI			CLERI		_		Vary	Va	ry	
VICTIM / WITNESS	BUSINESS ADDRESS	······································	, , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , ,			**************************************			PHONE (Mob	lo)	V/V	TSISSA V
N	530 W 21ST S			91950								N
	ADDITIONAL INFORM	ATION (VICTIM VEH	ICLE INFO. IF AF	PLICABLE)	T-(1701 115-115-115)							
		ICTIM'S NAME (LAS	T, FIRST MIDDL	E/OR ORGANIZATION)								ł
	W 06					·	~ ~~		PHONE	Homos		
S	RESIDENCE ADDRES	S, CITY STATE 2	ZIP						171011	(Fiolitie)		- 1
ĬĬ			ha fire empty Long a class		Tinzan	ID NUMBER			INTERPRETER	ON ANGUAG	RELATION S	ONTO:
Ê	RACE SEX DAT		D'TYPE ID NUI	MBER	ID TYPE	ID NOWBER			N		VICTIM S	USPECT N
3	STATUS EMPLOYER		71.		OCCUP	L ATION / RANK / GRAD)E		DAYS OFF		ORK HOURS	
Ξ	E C	, 5371544							Sat - Su	n 16	:00-17:	00
VICTIM / WITNESS	BUSINESS ADDRESS	. CITY STATE ZI	P						PHONE (Mob	le)	VA	TRIBRAY
5	CITIES											N
	ADDITIONAL INFORM	ATION (VICTIM VEH	IICLE INFO. IF AF	PLICABLE)								
<u> </u>	***************************************	<u> </u>					·····			***************************************		
	I	ICTIM'S NAME (LAS	T, FIRST MIDDL	E/OR ORGANIZATION)								
	W 06 RESIDENCE ADDRES	e city etate	7/0		·····				PHONE	(Work)		
VICTIM / WITNESS	RESIDENCE ADDRES	io, GIT SIMIE										
焸	RACE SEX DAT	E OF BIRTH I	D TYPE IO NU	MBER	ID TYPE	ID NUMBER		······································	INTERPRETER	?/LANGUAG	RELATION S	ON TO:
15	н м		DL C						N	0	VICTIM	A
2	STATUS EMPLOYER	/SCHOOL			OCCUP	ATION / RANK / GRAD	Œ		DAYS OFF WORK HOURS			
3	E C	<u> </u>							Vary		3:00-17:	
2	BUSINESS ADDRESS	, CITY STATE ZI	p						PHONE (MO)	110)	VA	TRIBRA W
									<i>d</i>			<u>N</u>
	ADDITIONAL INFORM	ATION (VICTIM VIE	IICLE INFO, IF A	PLICABLE)								
-	L W-TYPE V	CTIM'S NAME (LAS	T. FIRST MIDDL	E / OR ORGANIZATION)							***************************************	
	W 06		THE ST									
l _{en}	AND AND AND AND ASSESSMENT OF THE PROPERTY OF	S, CITY STATE	ZIP			y-1 <u></u>			PHONE	(Home)		
S			- Languineau)	g. 100 - 100 - 100 - 100 - 100 - 100 - 100 - 100 - 100 - 100 - 100 - 100 - 100 - 100 - 100 - 100 - 100 - 100 -			~~~				5075
2	RACE SEX DAT		D TYPE ID NU	MBER	ID TYPE	ID NUMBER			INTERPRETER		E RELATI	USPECT
×	HF		DL C						DAYS OFF		ORK HOURS	R
2	STATUS EMPLOYER	/SCHOOL			OCCUP	ATION / RANK / GRAI	JE		DATE OF	"	yaa nouno	
VICTIM / WITNESS	BUSINESS ADORESS	CITY STATE 2		ومراجعتها والمعاون					PHONE (Mot	iile)	Tvn	TRIBRA W
Š	BOSINESS NOONESS	, on since	r									N
	ADDITIONAL INFORM	ATION (VICTIM VE)	IICLE INFO. IF AI	PPLICABLE)	······································				<u> </u>	***************************************	***************************************	
L							·····				~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~	
												İ
	REPORTING OFFICE	R	ID#	DIVISION	APPROVE) BY		ID#	DATE	AND TIME O	F REPORT	***************************************
	Ybarra		381	INV	Smith			334		91/14/20	014 09:0	7
												/ 4

INC	IDENT NU	JMBER					SAN DIEGO REGIO		i	PAGE		CASE NUMB	ER		
					ADDIT	ONA	L VICTIMS/WITNE	SSES/O	THERS		2	OF 91		12072	48
				TY STATE 2						BEAT	DISTRICT				. 1
53	9 W 2			ount Lag						24		12/1/	2012 - 1	114/2014	<u>-</u>
							E/OR ORGANIZATION)								
	W	86		ETTO, JO		EPH	fana					PHONE	(Work)		
VICTIM / WITNESS	RESIDE	NCE AD	URESS,	CITY STATE	ZIP										
ÿ	h-			-	ID TYPE	ID NUM	/BCD	ID TYPE	ID NUMBER			INTERPRETER	2/LANGUAGE	RELATION'	TO:
E	W	M			DL	אטאו ען	ADER .	UTITE	ID NOWDER		1	N	n l	/ICTIM SUSI	PECT
14	STATUS		VER /S	CHOOL	DL .			OCCUPA	TION / RANK / GRAD)F		DAYS OFF		KHOURS	-
	E			MEDICAL	RESPO	NSE		PARAM		_		Vary	Vary	1	
5				TTY STATE								PHONE (Hom	10)	V/W A	SSIST
Z						IEGO	, CA 92123							N	1
				ON (VICTIM V											
				·				•						_	
		W-TY	E VICT	IM'S NAME (L	ast, first	MIDDLI	E / OR ORGANIZATION)								
	W -	86	HLU	Z, AHMEI	D										
S	RESIDE	NÇE AD	DRESS,	CITY STATE	ZIP				• • •			PHONE			
ES												(858)		COLUMN AT AN	70.
Z	RACE	SEX	DATEC	F BIRTH	ID TYPE			ID TYPE	ID NUMBER .			INTERPRETER	?/LANGUAGE	RELATION VICTIM SUS	PECT
3	0	М			DL	ļ						DAYS OFF		KHOURS	N
1	STATUS		DYER/S						TION / RANK / GRAI	DE		Vary	Var		
Ξ	E AMERICAN MEDICAL RESPONSE PARAMEDIC BUSINESS ADDRESS, CITY STATE ZIP									PHONE	741		TEIES		
VICTIM / WITNESS	8808 BALBOA Ave, #150, SAN DIEGO, CA 92123										,		\"\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\		
	ADDITIONAL INFORMATION (VICTIM VEHICLE INFO. IF APPLICABLE)														
	,,,,,,,,,,	J. W. 10. 17 17				U ,									
_		W-TY	E VICT	TM'S NAME (L	AST, FIRST	MIDDL	E / OR ORGANIZATION)								
	W-	12													
ဟ	RESIDE	NÇE AC	DRESS,	CITY STATE	ZIP							PHONE	(Work)		
S		V	- Larray											DEL ATION	70.
VICTIM / WITNESS		SEX	DATE	FBIRTH	(D TYPE	ID NUX	MBER	ID TYPE	ID NUMBER			INTERPRETER		RELATION VICTIM SUS	PECT
₹	W	M			DL		<u> </u>					DAYS OFF	0 LWOR	KHOURS	N
=	STATUS	SOU	DYER/S THWES	CHOOL TERN COL	LEGE P	ARAME	DIC TRAINING		ATION/RANK/GRAINANK/G			Vary	Var		
层	E	L PRO	GRAH_	CITY STATE				FROGE	MI DIRECTO	`		PHONE (Mot		*,,,	ASSIST
Ž			-	Ave, SA). CA	92154							1	N
1				ON (VICTIM V									·	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	
]
					AST, FIRST	MIDDL	E/OR ORGANIZATION)								
	W	13	YB/	RRA, A								1 60 60 6	1145-3-3		
ဟြ	RESIDE	NCE AL	DRESS,	CITY STATE	ZIP							PHONE		^	1
Щ		1	Г		T::	[Linimora			INTERPRETER	336-448		TO:
E	RACE	SEX	DAILS	OF BIRTH	ID TYPE NC	10 NU!	MBER	ID TYPE	ID NUMBER				lo	RELATION VICTIM SUS	PECT
3	STATUS	FMOI	OYER/S	CROOL	110	301		OCCUPA	TION/RANK/GRA	DE		DAYS OFF		KHOURS	-
VICTIM / WITNESS	E			NATIONAL	CITY				TIVE CORPO			Vary	Var		
당	BUSINESS ADDRESS, CITY STATE ZIP									PHONE		V/W /	ASSIST		
5	1266	NAT:	CONAL	CITY BL	, NATI	DNAL	CITY, CA 91950								N
	ADDITIO	ONAL (N	FORMAT	ON (VICTIM V	EHICLE IN	O. IF AF	PPLICABLE)	•							
Ļ															
					•										
1															
İ															
-	REPOR	TING O	FICER		tp#		DIVISION	APPROVED	BY	- AUN-11	(D#	DATE	AND TIME OF	REPORT	
	Ybar				381	{	INV	Smith			334		01/14/201	4 09:07	

INC	IDENT NU	JMBER		ADDIT	SAN DIEGO RE		THEO		PAGE		CASE NUMBER		
10	CATION	DE INCID	DENT, CITY STATE		IONAL VICTIMS/WI	INESSES/U	IHEKS	BEAT	DISTRICT	OF 91	<u></u>	1207248	
			ST, Mount Lag		A 91950			24	DISTRICT		2012 - 1/14	/2014	
					MIDDLE/OR ORGANIZATION)							
	W	12	LUCAS, JON	ATHAN I	R M.D.								
Š	RESIDE	NCE AD	DRESS, CITY STATE	ZIP						PHONE (-		
VICTIM / WITNESS	D.400	Lanu.		T	T						694-2895	LATION TO	
Ē	RACE	SEX	DATE OF BIRTH	ID TYPE	ID NUMBER	IDTYPE	ID NUMBER			NTERPRETER?	ALANGUAGE RE		
3			TYPE / SCHOOL	1	<u> </u>	OCCUPA	TION / RANK / GRAI			ND DAYS OFF	WORKHO	IURS	
2	Ε	SAN	DIEGO COUNTY	MEDIC	AL EXAMINER'S		AL EXAMINER		1.	Vary	Vary		
$\overline{\mathbf{c}}$	BUSINE	SS ADD	RESS, CITY STATE	ZIP				-		PRONE	1	V/W ASSIST	
>	5570	OVER	LAND Ave, SA	N DIEG	O, CA 92123							N	
	ADDITIO	NAL IN	FORMATION (VICTIM V	EHICLE INF	FO. IF APPLICABLE)		•			, , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , ,	,		
	\blacksquare	W-TYP 12	MALAMENTOS		MIDDLE / OR ORGANIZATION)							
			DRESS, CITY STATE	·						PHONE (Nork)		
SS	,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,										694-2895		
Z	RACE	SEX	DATE OF BIRTH	ID TYPE	ID NUMBER	ID TYPE	ID NUMBER		ti	NTERPRETER?	- ALLENS RE	LATION TO:	
3	₩	М						_		No	VICI	VICTIM SUSPECT	
VICTIM / WITNESS	STATUS	EMPLO SAN	YER/SCHOOL	MEDIC	AL EXAMINER'S	OCCUPA MEDIO	TION/RANK/GRAI AL EXAMINER	PE		DAYS OFF	WORK HO	URS	
Ē		LOFE	C.E.			TNVES	TIGATOR	`		Vary PHONE	Vary	1,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,	
뛹			RESS, CITY STATE LAND Ave, SAI		n CA 92122				- 1	FHORE		V/W ASSIST	
			ORMATION (VICTIM V			•			L				
			•		-								
		W-TYP	E VICTIM'S NAME (L	AST, FIRST	MIDDLE / OR ORGANIZATION)			•	Vi. 1			
			<u> </u>		<u>.</u>					I HU INLINE			
တ္သ	RESIDE	NCE AD	DRESS, CITY STATE	ZIP						PHONE		1.000	
ÿ	RACE	SEX	DATE OF BIRTH	ID TYPE	ID NUMBER	ID TYPE	ID NUMBER		Ti	 NTERPRETER?	ANGUAGE RE	LATION TO:	
E	MOE	SEA	DATE OF BIRTH	IDITE	ID NUMBER	JIO TIPE	ID NOMBER		"	NIERPREIER	VICT	M SUSPECT	
7	STATUS	EMPLO	YER / SCHOOL	!	, , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , ,	OCCUPA	TION / RANK / GRAI	DE		DAYS OFF	WORK HO	URS	
LIN													
VICTIM / WITNESS	BUSINES	SS ADDI	RESS, CITY STATE	ZIP						PHONE		V/W ASSIST	
	ADDITIO	MAI INE	ORMATION (VICTIM V		O IE ADDITOADIE)				L		-	<u> </u>	
	ADDITIO	MAL UK	OWNING (AICHW A	ELIOPE IM	O. IF APPLICABLE)								
_		W-TYP	E VICTIM'S NAME (L	AST, FIRST	MIDDLE / OR ORGANIZATION)	•				<u> </u>		
က္က	RESIDEN	NCE ADI	DRESS, CITY STATE	ZIP						PHONE		,	
ÿ											BE	I ATION TO:	
Ē	RACE	SEX	DATE OF BIRTH	ID TYPE	ID NUMBER	ID TYPE	ID NUMBER			NTERPRETER?	LANGUAGE VICT	LATION TO: IM_SUSPECT	
5	STATUS	EMPLO	YER/SCHOOL	<u></u>		OCCUPA	TION / RANK / GRAI	Œ		DAYS OFF	WORK HO	URS	
Ξ								_					
VICTIM / WITNESS	BUSINES	SS ADDI	RESS, CITY STATE	ZIP	The state of the s					PHONE		V/W ASSIST	
	1												
	AUUNIO	NAL INF	ORMATION (VICTIM V	EHICLE INF	O. IF APPLICABLE)								
_							11-138-1						
	REPORT	TNG OF	FICER	tD#	DIVISION	APPROVED	RV		ID#	DATEA	ND TIME OF REPO	per	
	Ybarr		, sweet 2	381	INV	Smith	мі		334		1/14/2014 0		

INCIDENT NUMBER			SAN DIEGO REGIONAL ER'S REPORT NARRATIVE	PAGE 4 OF 91	CASE NUMBER 1207248
CONTINUED FROM CRIME	BEAT 24	DISTRICT	DATE 12/1/2012 - 1/14/2014	DAYOFWEEK Sat - Tue	TIME 10:16
PRIMARY CODE SECTION PC 245A1 - Assaul Additional Code Section(t with a dead	ly weapon o	r instrument other than a firearm		
LOCATION OF INCIDENT, CT 530 W 21ST ST, Mo		A 91950			
			NOTIFICATION		
			The details of this incident in I responded. Sergeant Leach assignment CASE SYNOPSIS	were not clear. I	was working at the
	he deli is a si at the deli wa	mall busines	Martinez walked into the "Eat and Gos that sits just north next to the E. There was a female	24th Street Trolle	
Martinez, from the	employee sid	le of the cou	and stood there as if he was waiting inter, and asked him if he could help stare in his eyes.		
employee's only se not enter that area	ction. • ction of	confronted N mployees or	around the register counter through artinez before he walked past the cally. Without saying a word, Martin	counter. The tole	d Martinez he coul ently assault

Martinez struck several times on the face with his fists. Martinez aggressively kicked and punched momentum of the assault pushed backwards into a back storage room. Terrified, attempted to cover himself from Martinez' punches and kicks.

Afraid of what was to come next, armed himself with a hotplate and held it over his head. Martinez ran out of the storage room, grabbed a laptop that was on the register counter and threw it at the laptop struck his back.

Martine suddenly stopped attacking and focused his attention on the retail display area of the deli. By now, had run out of the store. Martinez walked out from behind the register counter and began to knock over all the display fixtures. Causing all the display items to scatter and spill all over the floor. Saw this as his opportunity to run out of the deli.

Once outside, saw there was a small crowd of people who were looking into the deli. Some were on their cellular telephones. A female bystander gave permission to use her cellular phone to call the police. unable to notify the police of the incident, Every time he would dial 911 a female would answer the call by saying, "California Highway Patrol." hung up on the dispatcher at least two times. He wanted to contact the National City Police Department.

Moments later, saw a uniformed motor officer arrive. Sergeant Young was that officer. Sergeant Young overheard someone say, "The guy in the store has a gun."

REPORTING OFFICER	ID#	DIVISION	APPROVED BY	tD#	DATE AND TIME OF REPORT
Ybarra	381	INV	Smith	334	01/14/2014 09:07

INCIDENT NUMBER		S	AN DIEGO REGIONAL	PAGE	CASE NUMBER
		OFFICE	R'S REPORT NARRATIVE	5 OF 91	1207248
CONTINUED FROM CRIME	BEAT 24	DISTRICT	DATE 12/1/2012 - 1/14/2014	Sat - Tue	10:16
PRIMARY CODE SECTION		Iv wasnes or	instrument other than a firearm		
ADDITIONAL CODE SECTION(S)	WILLIA DEAU	ty weapon or	Tistiament other than a thearm		
LOCATION OF INCIDENT, CITY	STATE ZIP				
530 W 21ST ST, Mou		A 91950		<u> </u>	
appeared to be an er the ground. Martine	oung could so nergy drink a z ignored all	ee the suspec and was possi of his comm	over He could to (Manuel Tomas Martinez) inside to bly eating something. Sergeant You hands. Martinez' behavior led Serge ence of controlled substance.	he deli. Martinez ung at gunpoint (ordered Martinez to
radio. Sergeant Med updated information	eks arrived o , Sergeant M z had exited	on scene and leeks saw a p l the deli thro	the suspect. Sergeant Young began i took a position. A position position of the position of the back a rear door located in the back as the position of the back as the position of the back as the position of the back as the position of the back as the position of the back as the position of the back as the position of the back as the position of the back as the position of the po	as Sergeant You on run out of a v	ng broadcasted the varehouse just north
530 W. 21st Street is 520 W. 20th Street. with the trolley track	The storage	facility has (building that is part of a self-storag 4) separate buildings north of the dedirection.	ge facility at "Ex eli. All of the b	tra Space Storage," uildings run parallel
that had concerting the trolley tracks for and continued to run	wire on top. ' a consideral n northbound	This led to the ble distance. I alongside of	ge buildings and eventually hoped we trolley tracks next to the self-stora Once over the W. 18th Street, bridg f a chain-linked fence. Martinez the lth Street that leads to Harbor Drive	ge facility. Mart e, Martinez ran o n ran down an e	inez ran north along off the trolley tracks
	z ran down	the embankm	ck parked in front of a green ent, which was covered by ice plan olice officers and the drivers of the v	t and dove head	
move. Martinez was Martinez. Officer St body as he laid fac	Corporal K s bleeding fr tinnett was a e down on t	los drew his om him mou ble to hande the bed of th	er Stinnett arrived on scene as Martipolice issued pointed it at the and face. Officer Stinnett climber of Martinez' right hand. Martinez e pickup truck. Both officers order his left hand tight under his body.	at Martinez, and ed into the bed o had his left han	ordered him not to of the truck to arrest d secreted under his
comply. Corporal K	llos' punche	s were ineffe	es on the left side of his face in orde ctive. Corporal Klos holstered his on his upper left arm in an attempt t	and dre	ew his police baton.

At the same time, Officer Stinnett held on to the handcuffs that were on Martinez' right hand and punched Martinez several times on his face in an attempt to achieve compliance. Those punches were also ineffective. Martinez did not comply with their commands and increased his resistance by tightening up his body and kept his left hand under the area of his torso. Martinez also started to kick his feet around. Sergeant Meeks arrived and deployed his torso.

were also ineffective.

REPORTING OFFICER	ID#	DIVISION	APPROVED BY	lD#	DATE AND TIME OF REPORT
Ybarra	381	INV	Smith	334	01/14/2014 09:07

	0111061	R'S REPORT NARRATIVE	6 OF 91	1207248						
CONTINUED FROM BEAT	DISTRICT	DATE	DAY OF WEEK	TIME						
CRIME	24	12/1/2012 - 1/14/2014	Sat - Tue	10:16						
PRIMARY CODE SECTION PC 245A1 - Assault with a deadly weapon or instrument other than a firearm ADDITIONAL CODE SECTION(S)										

the mode in the middle of Martinez' back. This caused Martinez to place his left hand on his back. Stinnett was able to handcuff Martinez. Stinnett exited the bed of the truck and lowered the tailgate.

Corporal Klos and Officer Stinnett both slid Martinez back toward the street feet first. The officers assisted Martinez to his feet. Initially, Martinez refused to stand on his own. Officers instructed him to stand up. Martinez stood up and was walked to the hood of a nearby patrol vehicle. Once at the right quarter panel of Corporal Klos' patrol vehicle Officer Stinnett and Corporal Klos began to conduct a more thorough search of Martinez.

With Martinez facing the hood of the patrol vehicle and bent forward at the waist, Corporal Klos searched the left side of Martinez. Corporal Klos also removed Martinez' left shoe. As he did that, Martinez began to resist again by trying to move his body around. Officer Stinnett searched the right side of Martinez. As Officer Stinnett removed his right shoe, Martinez attempted to kick him. Martinez was able to move his hands to the front portion of his waistband and rigidly tensed his arms and body. Officers feared Martinez was attempting to retrieve some type of weapon from his waistband to assault them. Corporal Klos and Officer Stinnett guided Martinez to the ground in an attempt to control him.

While on the ground, Martinez attempted to kick Officer Stinnett several times. Officer Stinnett kicked Martinez on his right thigh with his right foot in order to stop Martinez from trying to kick him. Both Corporal Klos and Officer Stinnett knelt next to Martinez to try and control him. Officer Stinnett was trying to control Martinez' legs and feet. Corporal Klos was trying to control Martinez' upper torso and head. Martinez continued to violently resist the officers by trying to twist his body and kick his feet into the asphalt.

Martinez continued to actively resist and told the officers, "I have a weapon!" Fearing for his safety, Officer Stinnett drew his department issued and temporarily it in the mode on Martinez' lower back. This caused Martinez to yell out loud and temporarily calmed him down. Suddenly, Martinez began to shout out loud, "You don't know who I am. I'm Ghost. Fuck you!" Martinez continued to violently resist. Detective Corporal Shephard arrived on scene. Corporal Shephard was wearing his full police uniform.

Officer Stinnett and Corporal Shephard attempted to immobilize Martinez' feet and legs by attempting to deploy a department approved to the leg restraint on him. Even after the leg restraint had been applied, Martinez continued to violently resist. Subsequently, additional officers were able to remove Martinez' hands from his waistband and used a hinged handcuff to restrict his movements.

After a violent and continuous struggle, Martinez was taken into custody by several officers. Please refer to all of the attached supplemental police reports for all the details of their accounts of this incident. Martinez sustained several injuries to his head and face as a result of jumping into the bed of the truck head first. Officers requested for paramedics to respond to evaluate the injuries Martinez had sustained.

NCPD Fire Department arrived first on scene. They all saw Martinez non-complainant behavior. Medical personnel from American Medical Response (AMR) arrived on scene shortly after. It was unit 494. The paramedics assigned to this unit were Ahamed Hluz and John Joseph Prietto.

Both paramedics could all see Martinez continued to violently resist the officers as they held him down to the ground. Eventually, Martinez was placed onto a gurney with full restraints to prevent him from hurting himself or others.

REPORTING OFFICER	ID#	DIVISION	APPROVED BY	ID#	DATE AND TIME OF REPORT
	1			224	*********
Ybarra	381	INV	Smith	334	01/14/2014 09:07
100.11					

INCIDENT NUMBER			SAN DIEGO REGIONAL	PAGE	CASE NUMBER						
			ER'S REPORT NARRATIVE	7 OF 91	1207248						
CONTINUED PROM	BEAT	DISTRICT	DATE	DAY OF WEEK	TIME						
CRIME	24		12/1/2012 - 1/14/2014	Sat - Tue	10:16						
PRIMARY CODE SECTION											
		<u>ly weapon or</u>	instrument other than a firearm								
ADDITIONAL CODE SECTION(S	i)										
LOCATION OF INCIDENT, CIT											
530 W 21ST ST. Moi	unt Laguna. C	۹ 91950									

While on the gurney Paramedic Prietto decide	d to	Per the San
Diego County EMS Protocol/Policies		
About a minute after Martinez	he calmed down. The hand	dcuffs were removed and he
was restrained with straps to the gurney. Mart	tinez was placed in the back of the ambular	ice to transport. While in the
back of the ambulance Martinez	Paramedics immediately began to	They were
able to Both Prietto and H	luz remained in the back of the ambulance	attending to Martinez while
NCFD Firefighter Benjamin Garcia drove the	ambulance to UCSD Medical Center.	
	Take 1	
	and side of the contract of th	
	0.00	April 1
Martinez was admitted and remained in the	a Intensive Care Unit at UCSD Medical	Center
Martinez was admitted and remained in the	Martinez expired on December	5th, 2012 at 0317 hours.
	ividitinos expired on December	

On December 6th, 2012, Chief Deputy Medical Examiner Dr. J. Lucas from the San Diego Office of the Medical Examiner performed the autopsy on Martinez.

On 05/02/2013, I received an electronic copy of Martinez' autopsy report. Chief Deputy Medical Examiner, Dr. J. Lucas, certified Martinez' death as "complications of resuscitative cardiopulmonary arrest due to acute methamphetamine intoxication, and the manner of death as accident." Please refer to Dr. Lucas' complete autopsy report for detailed information.

Based on the aforementioned facts and no evidence of criminal wrongdoing from public safety or emergency services personnel this investigation is now closed.

ORIGIN

On 12/01/2012, at about 1016 hours, the National City Police Department received numerous 911 calls reporting a possible robbery in progress at the "Eat and Go Trolley Deli," 530 W. 21st Street in National City. Multiple officers responded to this location. The male suspect was reported to still be inside the business. He was described as White male adult in his 30's with numerous tattoos. He wore a white t-shirt and blue jeans. The suspect was possibly armed with a knife.

REPORTING OFFICER	ID#	DIVISION	APPROVED BY	ID#	DATE AND TIME OF REPORT
			Condahla	334	01/14/2014 09:07
Ybarra	381	INV	Smith	1 334	V1/14/2024 V3.07

INCIDENT NUMBER		SAN DIEGO REGIONAL			CASE NUMBER
		OFFICI	ER'S REPORT NARRATIVE	8 OF 91	1207248
CONTINUED FROM	BEAT	DISTRICT	DATE	DAY OF WEEK	TIME
CRIME	24		12/1/2012 - 1/14/2014	Sat - Tue	10:16
PRIMARY CODE SECTION	-1				
PC 245A1 - Assault	with a dead	ly weapon or	instrument other than a firearm		
ADDITIONAL CODE SECTION(S)					
LOCATION OF INCIDENT, CITY	STATE ZIP			-	
530 W 21ST ST, Mou	nt Laguna, C	A 91950			

INVESTIGATION

Background:

During the investigation, it was discovered that Manuel Thomas Martinez had been recently released from a California State Prison. He was discharged from the Richard J. Donovan Correctional Facility on 11-20-12. We were also made aware he had several major untreated preexisting medical issues.

On 03-24-2005, Martinez was admitted into Paradise Va	illey Hospital (PVH) and was	M.,
During this episode Martinez was aroused	from his	It was reported on
the medical log that Martinez became	He was	and later
discharged from PVH.		

I arrived to NCPD at about 1300 hours and waited for the other detectives. I was told by Detective Walters, Sergeant Meeks, Corporal Klos and Officer Stinnett where some of the officers involved with the apprehension of Manuel. Thomas Martinez. Sergeant Meeks was one of the on-duty patrol supervisors at the time of incident. All three patrol officers were in the NCPD Investigations bay waiting to brief detectives. Martinez was in the Intensive Care Unit at UCSD. Officer Barawed was with him at the hospital.

At about 1320 hours, NCPD detectives were briefed by Patrol Sergeant Meeks and all the police patrol personnel who had witnessed the incident. During our briefing, we were told that the initial call had gone out as a "robbery in progress at a deli located next to the E. 24th Street trolley station."

During their initial response, the exact address to the business had not been provided. Multiple officers responded to that area. As the officers were responding, NCPD dispatch provided an update that the suspect was possibly inside the business armed with a knife and someone had been possibly shot. The suspect was described a White/Hispanic male with tattoos. This was the preliminary information we, detectives, were given.

After receiving the patrol briefing, I assigned detectives different tasks:

- Detectives Nagle, Villariasa and Investigator DiZinno were to locate Martinez' place of residence, secure a search warrant if required and interview anyone they located there.
- Detective Wilkins and Crime Scene Specialist Kirkendall were to document and process the two crime scenes.
- Lieutenant Tellez and Sergeant Leach assisted Detective Wilkins with crime scene containment.
- Sergeant Cordero Interviewed (2) eye-witnesses,
- Officer Dougherty interviewed NCPD firefighter/paramedic Michael Sosamon.
- Detective Villariasa interviewed AMR Paramedic John Pireto and NCPD Fire Captain Mark Gundert.
- Investigator DiZinno interviewed AMR Paramedic Ahamed Hluz and NCPD Fire Captain Benjamin Garcia.

REPORTING OFFICER	IO#	DIVISION	APPROVED BY	ID#	DATE AND TIME OF REPORT
Ybarra	381	INV	Smith	334	01/14/2014 09:07

			N DIEGO REGIONAL 'S REPORT NARRATIVE	9 OF	91	1207248
CONTINUED FROM CRIME	BEAT 24	DISTRICT	DATE 12/1/2012 - 1/14/2014	DAY OF WEEK		TIME 10:16
PRIMARY CODE SECTION	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	v weapon or i	nstrument other than a firear		iue (
ADDITIONAL CODE SECTION(S)			'			
LOCATION OF INCIDENT, CITY 530 W 21ST ST, Moun		91950		•		
550 W 2251 51, HOUR	L'aguna, cr	31330				
• Detective Wa acted as my co-case a		nterviewed \blacksquare	He was the victim	clerk from the	deli.	Detective Walters
	Ī	nterview	(VICTIM/WIT	NESS)		
provided us a	statement o	f the turn of	Valters and I met with a according a sevents that led to Martinez' a as a synopsis of our commun	pprehension.	The ent	tire interview was
Synopsized Statemen	t.	(VICTI	M/WITNESS)			
resides at		in i	National City.			
Detective Walters sh Martinez as the person		-	up that contained an image o arlier in the day.	f Martinez.	po	sitively identified
21st Street in Nation	al City. To mas Mai	was at the tinez, entered	ing as a clerk at the Trolley S refrigerator on the southwest the business and went to the	of the business	s when	the suspect, later
around. Martinez pur	fartinez bega ached	an to punch on the back	approached to tole in the face several times of and pushed him through the fif, both elbows and both shins	doorway to th	to stun e back	ot supposed to be able back and turn troom.
			age room and held it up to be up to be laptop computer a			
	n out of the	business, so	over some shelves spilling me he did. Once outside, he ask			
		INVES	TIGATION CONTINUED			
crime scene was proc been ransacked. Seve security at this scene	essed. Detective	itive Walters a items were s Wilkins was d	to the Deli. His father was the nd I walked the crime scene to cattered around the floor. Of loing the documentation. Determined the street on-ramp to Harbor I	ogether. The sn fficer Sakamot ective Walters	nall del o was	i appeared to have providing outside
REPORTING OFFICER Ybarra	1D# 381	DIVISION	APPROVED BY Smith	10# 334		OTIME OF REPORT /14/2014 09:07

INCIDENT NUMBER	SAN DIEGO REGIONAL OFFICER'S REPORT NARRATIVE			PAGE 10 OF 91	CASE NUMBER 1207248
CONTINUED FROM CRIME	BEAT 24	DISTRICT	DATE 12/1/2012 - 1/14/2014	DAY OF WEEK Sat - Tue	10:16
PRIMARY CODE SECTION		v weamon or is	nstrument other than a firearm	1 200	
ADDITIONAL CODE SECTION(S)	nitit a deadt	y weapon or is	iscrument vener than a rivedim		······································
LOCATION OF INCIDENT, CITY					
530 W 21ST ST. Moun	t Laguna, CA	91950			
Specialist (CSS) Kirl together. While at the	cendall was scene, I dec ence. Detec	processing that ided to collect tive Walters	d by yellow crime scene tape and t scene. Detective Walters, CSS the impact weapon and Tasers the and I left the second scene are	Kirkendall and lat were used dur	walked that scending this incident by
			icer Stinnett's Tasers and Corpor ons Division. I replaced all of the		
condition. On our arr	ival, we wer	e directed to the	Walters and I went to UCSD Me ne Intensive Care Unit. I met and rgery Residency Program at UCSI	spoke with Dr.	check on Martine
_	had been p	oreliminary tes	assigned Officer Barawed to collected from drugs when he was actial nursing staff and physicians to in his condition.	dmitted into UC	SD. He had teste
On 12-03-12, at 0849	hours, I cal	led UCSD Me	dical Center for an update on Ma	rtinez' condition	. Martinez was
copy of the surveillar	ice videos fr	om the deli an	ers and I took Investigator DiZing d the neighboring business from the large transfer of		
On 12-03-12, at abo	ut 1414 hou	rs, I called U	CSD Medical Center to get and	update on Marti	inez.
	nez attacked ung. Please	She harrefer to Serge	d moved to Mississippi. Her state eant Young's supplemental report	ment was the sa	me she had given t
	al Examiner		ounced dead at UCSD Medical C custody of Martinez' body. I as		
Martinez' mother,		at NO	alters and I met with Martinez' b CPD. We met with them and docu nents were later transcribed and a	mented there sta	
REPORTING OFFICER	/ (D#	LDIMSION	APPROVED BY	LIDH DATE A	

REPORTING OFFICER ID#	DIVISION	APPROVED BY	tD#	DATE AND TIME OF REPORT
Ybarra 381	INV	Smith	334	01/14/2014 09:07

INCIDENT NUMBER			AN DIEGO REGIONAL R'S REPORT NARRATIVE	PAGE 11 OF 91	CASE NUMBER 1207248
CONTINUED FROM CRIME	BEAT 24	DISTRICT	DATE 12/1/2012 - 1/14/2014	DAYOFWEEK Sat - Tue	10:16
PRIMARY CODE SECTION PC 245A1 - ASSAULT ADDITIONAL CODE SECTION(S		ly weapon or	instrument other than a firearm		
LOCATION OF INCIDENT, CIT 530 W 21ST ST, MOU		A 91950			

In his statement, the statement, told us his brother had preexisting medical conditions that had been untreated. He also identified Martinez as a known smoker and drinker. Martinez was also a known poly drug user. He had known and approblems; the statement and approblems history of the statement. The following is a transcription of our communication. The original recording is available for review.

AGENCY: NCPD

CASE NO.: 1207248

INTERVIEW OF:

INTERVIEWED BY:

DETECTIVE ANTONIO YBARRA DETECTIVE WADE WALTERS

TRANSCRIBED BY: Beatrice Gonzalez

1207248: INTERVIEW OF NUNO FAMILY

1	REPORTING OFFICER	ID#	DIVISION	APPROVED BY	ID#	DATE AND TIME OF REPORT
	Ybarra	381	INV	Smith	334	01/14/2014 09:07
	1 Val I a	202	2117			

INCIDEN	TNUMBER		SAN DIEGO REGIONAL OFFICER'S REPORT NARRATIVE	PAGE 12 OF 91	CASE NUMBER 1207248
CONTINU	JED FROM CRIME	BEAT 74	DISTRICT DATE	DAYOFWEEK	TIME
	CODE SECTION	24	12/1/2012 - 1/14/2014	Sat - Tue	10:16
PC 24 ADDITIO	SA1 - Assault NALCODE SECTION(S)	with a dead	ly weapon or instrument other than a firearm	<u> </u>	
LOCATIO	NOFINCIDENT, CITY	STATE ZIP			
	21ST ST. Mour		4 91950		
	The followin	g is a transc	eription of and and		This interview i
eing	conducted at	the National	City Police Department. Present in the inte	erview are Detective	
Detect	ive Wade Wal	ters,	and Comments.		
	wet				
	Detective Yb will be referred		referred to as "AY" and Detective Walters wi	Il be referred to as	"WW",
	will be lefeller	i to as	and will be referred to as '		
Y:	Got some par	ts there			
	•				
	You know th	at, from my,	called me later that night you know	irate and I'm tryii	ng to put the puzzl
			ssecting everything. That's pretty much wha		y this, and nobod
eally l	knows you kno	ow and that's	s kind of the main reason why we want to come	e in too.	•
Y:	Absolutely.				
	Probotatory.				
	Is to get the f	ull story.			
XY:	So before we	get started,	let me just get some formalities out of the	way and this way	we can get started
Kay?	All right, toda	ly is an, i'm	pretty sure it's December the 5th, ah 20-12, it	is Wednesday; it's	three o'clock in th
Valter	on. We re a	i ilic Ivalion	al City Police Department. Ah present in the sour first and last names, spell your last names.	ne room with me	is Detective Wad
	o. our you pr	ouse an Bive	as your mot and last manies, spon your tast man	iie.	
	Ah				
. 7.7					
XY:	Ma'am can yo	ou do the san	ne?		
		·····			
Y:	Same thing				
	I mean				
Y:	Thank you ar	nd my name	is Detective Antonio Ybarra. I'm the ah, the	a land datantiva n	s this investigation
	is is reference	case number	er 1-2-0-7-2-4-8, an incident that occurred on	the first of Decer	nher of this year s
prox	imately 10-16	hours in the	morning. The location was 5-30 West on 21st	t Street.	more or this your t
/W:	Unintell Th	anks Bud.			
Y:	Do you have	some ID th	at I can see please? Thank you ma'am. Than	de wan ein. And ea	nin this is bust so
an do	cument who I s	spoke with.	act can see pleaser thank you ma am. Than	ik you sir. And ag	ani, uns is just so
		- C			
	Mmm hmm.				

NCIDENT NUMBER		-	SAN DIEGO REGIONAL ER'S REPORT NARRATIVE	PAGE 13 OF 91	1207248
CONTINUED FROM	BEAT	DISTRICT	DATE	DAY OF WEEK	TIME
GRIME	24		12/1/2012 - 1/14/2014	Sat - Tue	10:16
OCATION OF INCIDENT, C		A 91950			
		accurate			

AY: Oh.

San Diego, so that's my old address. So do you need the address as well?

AY: Ah in a second, yes please.

Okay.

AY: Were you present when our detectives were at house?

No.

AY: Who was there? I, I thought...

Mmmmm...

Ah me, ah

AY: Is that another brother?

My brother.

AY: Okay.

Mmm hmm.

He yeah, he's, he's got some some so he's probably couldn't be a good you know contact person.

WW: Got cha.

AY: We appreciate the way you stepping forward man, taking the lead on this. Dude you don't know how much that helps us, both sides.

I just wanted you know, figure it out. I want to know exactly what happened.

AY: Sure, sure.

Umm and I want to help you guys out as much as possible.

AY: What, what is your current address please?

			The second secon		
REPORTING OFFICER	ID#	DIVISION	APPROVED BY	ID#	DATE AND TIME OF REPORT
THE OTHER OF FIGURE		* *	1		04.44.4304.4.00.07
Ybarra	381	INV	! Smith	334	01/14/2014 09:07
INGITA	202	*****			

INCIDENT NUMBER	OFF		SAN DIEGO REGIONAL ER'S REPORT NARRATIVE	PAGE 14 OF 91	CASE NUMBER 1207248
CONTINUED FROM	BEAT	DISTRICT	DATE	DAY OF WEEK	TIME
CRIME	24		12/1/2012 - 1/14/2014	Sat - Tue	10:16
PRIMARY CODE SECTION PC 245A1 - Assault ADDITIONAL CODE SECTION(S)		ly weapon or	instrument other than a firearm		
LOCATION OF INCIDENT, CITY	STATE ZIP				
530 W 21ST ST, Mou	nt Laguna, CA	91950			

Ah Ah San Diego, California, 9-2-1-1-4.

AY: Ah you have a cell number?

Ah it's

AY: Home number?

Umm I, I live by my cell phone.

(Laughing)

AY: Okay. Also ah, work or school?

Ah I have a work number. Umm, I prefer that you call me just on my cell, you know.

AY: No, no ah I will but...

Umm

AY: Mmm hmm.

AY: Where's that at?

And that's ah, it's system and... so... if you're going through a whole like automated

WW: Talk to everybody but you?

You know I would rather keep my work with work and my, you know.

WW: I gotcha.

When you guys call your detectives such and such and gossip around there's...

WW: Mmm hmm.

When you work a bunch of women.

(Laughing)

REPORTING OFFICER	ID#	DIVISION	APPROVED BY	ID#	DATE AND TIME OF REPORT
Ybarra	381	INV	Smith	334	01/14/2014 09:07

NOIDENT NUMBER ·			N DIEGO REGIONAL R'S REPORT NARRATIVE	PAGE 15 OF 91	CASE NUMBER 1207248
CONTINUED FROM CRIME	BEAT 24	DISTRICT	DATE 12/1/2012 - 1/14/2014	DAY OF WEEK Sat - Tue	10:16
OCATION OF INCIDENT, CITY 530 W 21ST ST. Moun		91950			
S30 W 21ST ST. Moun		<u> </u>		<u> </u>	
Y: What do you	do there man				

AY: Okay. And what's the address of this man?

Ah it's a Coronado.

AY: And zip code at the island?

Oh 9-2-1-1-8.

AY: And do you have a set schedule or is varied unintell---

Ah it kind of varies ah, I've lately been on a pretty set schedule, yeah, eight to five and then I work umm you know weekends, some of the same.

AY: Oh a good varied right?

Yeah it, it does vary, yeah.

AY: Okay. Unintell--- Is everything here correct ma'am?

Yes.

AY:

Yes that's where I live.

AY:

Yes.

AY: Ah phone number for you ma'am?

Ah I can give you my cell phone number.

AY: Please.

It's ah area code

AY: Mmm hmm.

And its

REPORTING OFFICER	ID#	DIVISION	APPROVED BY	(D#	DATE AND TIME OF REPORT
	381	INV	Smith	334	01/14/2014 09:07
l Ybarra	l 26r	TIAA	1 2161 611		***************************************

INCIDENT NUMBER		-	SAN DIEGO REGIONAL ER'S REPORT NARRATIVE	PAGE 16 OF 91	CASE NUMBER 1207248
CONTINUED FROM	BEAT	DISTRICT	DATE	DAY OF WEEK	TIME
CRIME	24		12/1/2012 - 1/14/2014	Sat - Tue	10:16
PRIMARY CODE SECTION					
PC 245A1 - Assault	<u>t with a deadl</u>	ly weapon or	<u> instrument other than a firearm</u>		
ADDITIONAL CODE SECTION(S	i)				
LOCATION OF INCIDENT, CIT			•		
530 W 21ST ST. Moi	ınt Laguna. CA	\ 91950			

AY: And you have a home number?

Yes I, it's ah area code

AY: Do you work? You're retired or volunteer?

AY: Okay. Here's one of my cards. I'll make sure I have another one for you before you leave, okay?

Yes please.

AY: Umm well for starters, can you tell us how you found out about all this and what do you know.

So on Sunday, Sun well, Sunday morning about twelve, what time did you call me? Would you say about two a.m.? Two or three a.m.?

About.

calls me saying that you know National City P.D. showed up at her door saying was rushed over to USD Medical Center.

AY: Mmm hmm.

Its kind of all I knew at the time you know and I was like, and oh and that he was you know, dead on arrival umm, that's what she was telling me you know so I was like what you know so I rushed over to grab her and we rushed over to USD Medical umm where the doctors there said that he came in through E-D and ah he was a trauma patient, he had you know hit, his the said that he came in through E-D and in the field umm...

AY: Mmm hmm.

And he was, they were pretty much doing and and they said where they were able to and that's where he was kind of like the said where they were able. They said he was referred to the said where they were able to the said where the said where the said where the sai

That he was in a

AY: Okay.

And that's kind of what they said happened to him and then a doctor had came in, said that you know police had told them that umm yeah there was a robbery going on, ah attempted robbery.

AY: Mmm hmm.

REPORTING OFFICER	ID#	DIVISION	APPROVED BY .	ID#	DATE AND TIME OF REPORT
Ybarra	381	INV	Smith	334	01/14/2014 09:07

INCIDENTNUMBER			SAN DIEGO REGIONAL ER'S REPORT NARRATIVE	PAGE 17 OF 91	CASE NUMBER 120724
CONTINUED FROM	BEAT	DISTRICT	DATE	DAY OF WEEK	TIME
CRIME	24		12/1/2012 - 1/14/2014	Sat - Tue	10:16
PC 245A1 - Assau		dly weapon or	instrument other than a firearm		
ADDITIONAL CODE SECTION	40)				
LOCATION OF INCIDENT,	CITY STATE ZIP				
530 W 21ST ST. M	ount Laguna.	CA 91950			

Umm at a deli. She didn't say specifically. Said that the 24th Street Trolley, that's what she said that's what the police officer had said. So I'm going off all these hear says you know.

AY: There was a police officer there at, at the home?

Yes a police officer unintell---

AY: Oh at your home, oh okay

I'm sorry, I'm sorry, I'm jumping around, I'm sorry.

AY: Unintell--- at the hospital.

No, no, no. So the doctor's telling me this you know that umm he, he attempted to rob ah, a, a deli.

AY: Mmm hmm.

And umm I guess it was like a fight going on between, well they, they didn't really know, you know.

AY: Sure.

And I guess the officer didn't really say much because it was a totally different issue.

I was told that they did not find nothing on Manuel. No weapons, no, nothing.

AY: That's accurate, yes.

So umm, umm so they told me at the hospital that umm ah he wasn't under arrest ah...

AY: Mmm hmm.

And that they were there, they weren't there to you know judge him on anything he done, they were just there to save his life and so that's why I'm kind of like... oh and, and the doctor was telling me umm that he, he had attempt to get away and his attempt to run away and ah he had ran, jumped into a back of a parked pick-up truck where he had smacked his head umm and the police officer had, a police officer had caught up to him about that time.

AY: Mmm hmm.

And umm I guess it was like a scuffle and then they detained him and his heart stopped at the time of that and that's when they started

AY: Okay.

REPORTING OFFICER	ID#	DIVISION	APPROVED BY	(C#	DATE AND TIME OF REPORT
Ybarra	381	INV	Smith	334	01/14/2014 09:07
Iuaiia	304	7114	J# 1 C11	00.	****

INCIDEN	IT NUMBER		SA	N DIEGO REGIONAL	PAGE	CASE NUMBER*
CONTIN	UED FROM	BEAT	OFFICER DISTRICT	'S REPORT NARRATIVE	18 OF 91 DAY OF WEEK	1207248 TIME
	CRIME	24	DISTRICT	12/1/2012 - 1/14/2014	Sat - Tue	10:16
PRIMAR PC 24	Y CODE SECTION 5A1 - Assault	with a deadl	y weapon or i	nstrument other than a firearm		
ADDITIO	NAL CODE SECTION(S)					
	ON OF INCIDENT, CITY		04070			
530 W		int Laguna, CA				
	That's, that's	s what they lef	t me with so	••		
AY:	Sure.					
	Umm.					
AY:	Part of it is a	occurate, part o	of it is not.			
	Okay.					
AY:	Okay umm v	what can you t	ell me about N	Manuel? You know we talked brid	efly on the phone	e. I mean
	knew what it	now he, he's b really was to l nd out of jail u	ive out, outsid	good guy you know he, well he i le the jail, you know. As you car	s property p	etty good guy but he extensive rap sheet
AY:	How early d	o you rememb	er, at what ag	e did he go in to the first time?		
	Well I think	about				
AY:		7				
AY:	Mmm hmm.					
why d	Ah, ah, ah M lidn't you take		noney that ah,	you paid for the medicine for me		old Manuel, Manuel
AY:	Mmm hmm.					
	He went for	me.				
	So he started	l off real youn	g?			
	I don't know	/ ma, I don't k	now ma, and	that was the first time.		
AY:	And then aft	er that he was	kind of in and	l out?		
	Yeah you kn	ow he				
	Mmm hmm.					

REPORTING OFFICER	ID#	DIVISION	APPROVED BY	ID#	DATE AND TIME OF REPORT
Ybarra	381	INV	Smith	334	01/14/2014 09:07

INCIDENT NÚMBER			I DIEGO REGIONAL S REPORT NARRATIVE	PAGE 19 OF 91	CASE NUMBER 1207248
CONTINUED FROM CRIME	BEAT 24	DISTRICT	DATE 12/1/2012 - 1/14/2014	DAY OF WEEK Sat - Tue	TIME 10:16
PRIMARY CODE SECTION		weapon or i	nstrument other than a firearm	1 Jac - Ide	10,10
LOCATION OF INCIDENT, CITY 530 W 21ST ST, Moun		91950 .			
And you know in, affiliated with the			now the kind of thing. Met a	a lot of people he	re in the city, got
AY: Do you remen	nber which or	ne?			
Umm I don't	know. I knov	he's part of	like O-T-N-C.		
Ah it					
I don't know	if there's like	a different br	anches of O-T-N-C.		
Manuel told rand he, to them he pa		ıh he didn't jo	oin them, that they were gonna be	ring him down. S	So they jumped him
AY: This was outs	ide or in the ja	ail?			
Oh outside.					
I remember th	ne day too.				
Eight years ag	go.				
I remember w	hen we went	to go pick hin	n'up.		
AY: Mmm hmm.					
what happened, he's think it too chipped u	got like you k	now broken r	and we went to, we were drivir ibs and face is all busted up and, as all		
AY: He was pretty	badly beaten				
Yeah.		•			
Yeah.					
He was beate gonna, they were gon			ember him telling that story too it you know around.	if he didn't get in	nto it that they were
Do you remer	nber about wh	at time was i	t? How old were you?		
Man I was, I pickup. We were jus			ix. I remember sitting in, in my ater.	dad's truck, my	dad had like this old

REPORTING OFFICER	ID#	DIVISION	APPROVED BY	ID#	DATE AND TIME OF REPORT
Ybarra	381	INV	Smith	334	01/14/2014 09:07
y ,			4		

INCIDENT NUMBER			SAN DIEGO REGIONAL ER'S REPORT NARRATIVE	PAGE 20 OF 91	1207248
CONTINUED FROM	BEAT	DISTRICT	DATE	DAY OF WEEK	TIME
CRIME	24		12/1/2012 - 1/14/2014	Sat - Tue	10:16
PRIMARY CODE SECTION					
PC 245A1 - Assau	<u>lt with a dead</u>	<u>ly weapon or</u>	<u>r instrument other than a firearm</u>		
ADDITIONAL CODE SECTION	(8)				
71.1-1.1 FAST AND FAS					
LOCATION OF INCIDENT. C	ITY STATE ZIP				
530 W 21ST ST. Mc	ount Laguna, C	A 91950			

AY: So you're a little fella.

Yeah I remember looking at him and just like, the just, just hearing you know and just, I was there looking at him.

AY: How old was Manuel approximately? I mean how, how much older was he?

He was probably about twelve huh?

About twelve.

Twelve, thirteen?

About.

I think he was ah, he was going to National City Middle.

AY: Mmm hmm.

So that was about the time.

AY: So there's a considerable age difference there, are you almost seven years, you're probable almost eight, right?

Yeah, mmm hmm.

AY: So did you guys do stuff together? Were you guys ah, how was it?

You know it...

AY: Cause you seem totally different from...

Yeah totally different umm, I, I, we didn't do a lot because he was always in jail. Umm even through, you know when he was out, he was out for brief moments, six months to a year max I would say and then boom, he's in for another two to three years.

AY: So he did more time inside than outside?

I'm pretty sure you guys got that all on paper too so, he's done a lot, lot more time in jail than he was out.

AY: No, you know, I appreciate you being forthcoming. Believe me, you'd be surprised how many times people sometimes minimize...

REPORTING OFFICER	ID#	DIVISION	APPROVED BY	ID#	DATE AND TIME OF REPORT
Ybarra	381	INV	Smith	334	01/14/2014 09:07

INCIDENT N	NÚMBER			N DIEGO REGIONAL	PAGE	CASE NUMBER
CONTINUE	DFROM	BEAT	OFFICER DISTRICT	'S REPORT NARRATIVE DATE	21 OF 91 DAY OF WEEK	1207248
PRIMARY C	CRIME	24		12/1/2012 - 1/14/2014		10:16
PC 245/ ADDITIONA	A1 - Assault LCODE SECTION(S)	with a deadl	y weapon or .	nstrument other than a firea	rm	
	OFINCIDENT, CITY 21ST ST. Mour		91950			
3	But you knov	v, the time w	e, we, we try	to spend you know, it was, it v	vas a good time and	he never, and ah, h
never re	eally shared l Umm I worke	like his, his l ed in rehab fa	ife. His addi cilities and I'	ction to anything but I knew we seen a lot of people, a lot of	you know umm I n fusers and	lean it's hard to no
	Yeah,			,	·	
	And just lying	g, you know	it just, I, it cat	ches up, I start catch them in I	ies and	
WW:	You just, you	recognize th	at lifestyle.			
	Yeah I defini	tely recogniz	e the lifestyle	•		
AY:	Would you th	ink he had li	ke a mental d	isorder going		
	I think so ah	somewhat.				
	Yeah he, you	know he, he	a :	few times and ah		
AY:	Really?					
	Yeah he, he c	lefinitely				
AY:	On what?					
	Ah methamp	hetamines.				
AY:	Meth?					
	Yeah. There	was a time n	naybe back in	2002.		
AY:	Mmm hmm.					
	He might have they			nal City, they took him in. Howard alley Hospital. Umm he was		
	No this					
	No?					
	This was the	first time.				
	No, no, no th	e, when he				
	Oh that they					

DIVISION INV

ID# 381

REPORTING OFFICER
Ybarra

01/14/2014 09:07

10# 334

INCIDENT	NUMBER			DIEGO REGIONAL REPORT NARRATIVE	F	PAGE 22 OF 91	CASE NUMBER- 1207248
CONTINUE		BEAT		DATE		AYOFWEEK Sat - Tue	10:16
PRIMARY	CRIME CODE SECTION	24	<u> </u>	12/1/2012 - 1/14/26		3at - 10c	1 20,20
ADDITION	AL - ASSAULT ALCODE SECTION(S)	with a dead	Ly weapon or ins	trument other than a fi	rearm		
	OF INCIDENT, CITY.						
530 W	21ST ST, Mour	nt Laguna, C	A 91950		· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·		
	But didn't, di	d, wasn't he	in a for a	little			
	No, no. Fron	n what I kno	w, this is his				
	G . I		36		o I I I bol	iove that the	e was some type of
	So I mean yo	some, some	kind of	there.	0 1, 1, 1 00	ieve mat mei	e was some type of
							\
WW:	A bit of a slo	w down?					
	I kept telling to be at a place ds the help.	the folks ye to get inter	ear after year wl nsive care. Ah ta	nen Manuel goes to cou lk to a psychiatrist ah ha	rt and ah I we the plac	go. I keep e do everythi	telling 'em, Manuel ng possible for him.
	You know an	d the thing i	s he, he was alw	ays looking for help too.			
	And						
		help you l	know, I just, oh g	o ahead.			
called l				st be at my house tempe e they told him that it wil			
AY:	Yeah it's abo	ut right. Rig	ght when people	come out, yeah it takes a	about two v	veeks.	
	This is the m	ost recent.					
	I told him do	n't just wait,	, keep calling the	m, tell them it's urgent it	f they can p	oush the situa	tion to get him in.
AY:	Mmm hmm.						
	Because I ho	nestly felt in	my heart that so	me, he's not going to ma	ake the two	weeks.	
AY:	Why is that r	now?					
	Ah that some	ething was go	oing to happen.				·
AY:	Something th	nat he would	do or just somet	hing would happen? The	ere's a bad	feeling	
	You know th	at he won't,	he won't make i	t of getting it, getting in.			
	I spoke, I wer	at over to the	house and I wa	te I had the same thing s actually in a, I have a r ats I put up and you kno	newborn ai	nd umm you	know I was going to

REPORTING OFFICER	(D#	DIVISION	APPROVED BY	(D#	DATE AND TIME OF REPORT
Ybarra	381	INV	Smith	334	01/14/2014 09:07

INCIDENT NUMBER		OFFICE	PAGE 23 OF 91	CASE NUMBER 1207248	
CONTINUED FROM	BEAT	DISTRICT	DATE	DAY OF WEEK	TIME
CRIME	24		12/1/2012 - 1/14/2014	Sat - Tue	10:16
ADDITIONAL CODE SECTIO	· ·				
LOCATION OF INCIDENT, 6		TA 010F0			

530 W 2	21ST ST. Mount Laguna, CA 91950
	ing and he was, he told me he didn't, he wasn't feeling too good and I, I think there was already something I might have umm you know started using or something there.
	Also but that's not the only thing. He came in my room, right before all this happened. He says mom, he te this, my
	Yeah.
	I'm in pain and he says that he went to the bathroom and that the ah what did you call it?
	His
	It's full of the state of the s
	That ah had a lot of
	Umm he's, he's had issues. I mean he's got, he's had the search and I'm assuming he had the summer damage you know definitely from the, the years of drug use and umm I just think it kind of went untreated the was in jail and
	Yes.
	When he came out, he was just in a lot of pain.
	I told him please Manuel, tell your P-O that you wanna check into the hospital. Do it because that doesn't

look right.

Mmm hmm. AY:

He was in pain but he...

I, I could tell that he, he was hurting and this was a day right out of jail so.

Right out of jail, on Wednesday. AY:

Yeah he...

But what time do you think it was, the time unintell---AY:

Ah I got off at five and I was there by the house by about five thirty, five thirty five and I, I seen him. You know and, I, I, I couldn't tell if he was on something or he was in pain but my mom was telling me he was, he was umm he was so I, I kind of assumed that he probably was in pain.

				1 (15)	DATE AND TIME OF REPORT
REPORTING OFFICER	ID#	DIVISION	APPROVED BY	ID#	
		PARE	Smith	334	01/14/2014 09:07
l Ybarra	381	INV	Jiii (Ci)		

INCIDENT NUMBER			SAN DIEGO REGIONAL	PAGE	CASE NUMBER+
			ER'S REPORT NARRATIVE	24 OF 91	1207248
CONTINUED FROM	BEAT	DISTRICT	DATE	DAY OF WEEK	TIME
CRIME	24		12/1/2012 - 1/14/2014	Sat - Tue	10:16
PRIMARY CODE SECTION					
		ly weapon or	r instrument other than a firearm		· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·
ADDITIONAL CODE SECTION	(S)				
LOCATION OF INCIDENT. C	TY STATE ZIP	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·			

530 W 21ST ST. Mc	ount Laguna. C	A 91950			

AY: Sure.

WW: When you talked to him, was he kind of down in the dumps or was he, you said...

No he wasn't like down but he was like you know I, I'm not feeling really good right now. He goes and when I see the baby I want to, I want to be able to you know hold her and you know love her and every, I'm just not feeling like it right now. You know I had dinner planned for him you know so umm for, for him to kind of just, I knew there was something, you know.

AY: Okay umm so ma'am, what can you tell us about, so what, what did he do like Wednesday, Thursday and Friday? Can you kind of break...

Before this happened?

AY: Yes ma'am. Can you kind of walk us through those days please.

Well he, he just ah starting to write ah letters. I don't know to who cause I never get to ah see it.

AY: Sure.

And umm hear the radio, you know the music and umm eating and then ah, ah using the telephone a lot.

AY: Which phone?

Umm my cell phone.

AY: Your cell phone?

Ah huh.

AY: Okay.

WW: What was it, that phone?

Yeah,

WW: Would you mind if I looked at that? Are those calls still in there?

I, I don't know unintell---

There's going to be a lot of numbers in there cause...

I don't know how to do that.

REPORTING OFFICER	ID#	DIVISION	APPROVED BY	(D#	DATE AND TIME OF REPORT
Ybarra	381	INV	Smith	334	01/14/2014 09:07

CASE NUMBER 1207248		91	PAGE 25 OF 9:		SAN DIEGO REGIONAL OFFICER'S REPORT NARRATIVE				INCIDENT NUMBER	
:16	10:	ue	of Week at - T		/1/2012 - 1/14/2014 _	1,	DISTRICT	24	BEAT	CONTINUED FROM CRIME
					t other than a firearm	or ins	y weapon	a deadl		
				<u> </u>	t other than a firearm	or ins	y weapon_			ADDITIONAL CODE SECTION

been calling everybody since Manuel's passed away.

WW: Go back to the, the days.

AY: Well were only interested on, on unintell---

Oh within those days.

AY: Yeah. Ah so keep to, keep coming.

Ah so...

uses that phone as well too so.

AY: Okay.

He leaves for a little while and he went over to some house to eat chicken because ah the made food for him. She invited him.

AY: Okay so, this is important ma'am. What day is this that he goes out?

Ahhh.

AY: Is it Wednesday or Thursday?

It think it's, it was the 2nd.

AY: So, so it was Thursday? The next day?

Yeah.

AY: Okay.

And that he stayed for a little while and then umm because ah the mother ah has a, her son in a, in the prison where Manuel was.

AY: Oh okay.

They were both friends like this since ah elementary.

AY: You know, you know where this person lives?

No, that I don't know.

		•		100.11	DATE AND TIME OF REPORT	1
- William Ordina	ID#	DIVISION	APPROVED BY	10#		١.
REPORTING OFFICER			C34L	334	01/14/2014 09:07	ľ
Yharra	381	INV	Smith	337	32721732	j

INCIDENT NUMBER		SAN DIEGO REGIONAL OFFICER'S REPORT NARRATIVE		PAGE 26 OF 91	CASE NUMBER* 1207248
CONTINUED FROM	BEAT	DISTRICT	DATE	DAY OF WEEK	TIME
CRIME	24		12/1/2012 - 1/14/2014	Sat - Tue	10:16
PRIMARY CODE SECTION					
		ly weapon or	instrument other than a firearm		
ADDITIONAL CODE SECTION(S	i }				
LOCATION OF INCIDENT, CIT	Y STATE ZIP				
530 W 21ST ST. Mos	unt Laguna, C	A 91950			

Like, like he, like...

He said he's gonna to be getting out ah March something.

AY: Name? Do you have a name? Nickname?

Ah I only know the first name

AY: okay.

At the place where ah Manuel ah...

AY: Manuel was in Donovan?

Yes, Donovan State Prison.

And he might of had a cell mate.

AY: Okay.

Well their really close friends since young.

AY: All right. So what time do you think he went over there? Approximately? Was it in the morning or late in the evening?

Mmmm early evening.

AY: Early evening? Does he come back that same night or does he...

Yes at the, in the evening, yeah.

AY: Then what happens ma'am?

He just ah lays down and go, goes to sleep but before that, he was complaining about his

AY: Oh so he was, I mean this is right out of, literally coming out of prison, he's complaining about the following days, he still complaining about it.

Yeah but he didn't go to the ah emergency.

AY: Did he go to the hospital?

He didn't go, I begged him but he says that he has to do something first.

PEROTYLIO OFFICER	Local	24.24.			
REPORTING OFFICER	(D#	DIVISION	APPROVED BY	ID#	DATE AND TIME OF REPORT
Ybarra.	381	INV	Smith	334	01/14/2014 09:07

INCIDENT NÚMBER			SAN DIEGO REGIONAL ER'S REPORT NARRATIVE	PAGE 27 OF 91	CASE NUMBER 1207248	
CONTINUED FROM	BEAT	DISTRICT	DATE	DAY OF WEEK	TIME	
CRIME	24	1	12/1/2012 - 1/14/2014	Sat - Tue	10:16	
PRIMARY CODE SECTION						
		ly weapon or	<u>instrument other than a firearm</u>			
ADDITIONAL CODE SECTIONS	}					
LOCATION OF INCIDENT, CIT	y state zip					
530 W 21ST ST. Mot	ınt Laguna. C	A 91950				

AY: Okay.

I felt he was pressured cause he said that he owed a guy, you know that is in prison, five hundred dollars.

AY: Mmm hmm.

That really worried me.

AY: Did he say for what?

Ahhh I guess those people inside, what do you call them, deputies or...

AY: Yes.

That brand of place.

AY: The C-O's?

Ah huh, didn't get, wasn't aware of what was going on and from what the little bit that I know that he told me.

AY: Yes.

That he was willing to help this cell mate and he swallowed a bag in here. Moments later it burst. Those people there ah didn't find out because someone there had a syringe and ah

AY: So some, what he...

Right shortly before he was released.

And so, so umm, kind of sounds like...

He owed...

Like he was moving around drugs for him.

Five hundred dollars to the guy because it burst inside.

AY: He O-D'd unintell---

Okay but he got out of it.

AY: Okay.

		-	LAGROOMED BY	ID#	DATE AND TIME OF REPORT
REPORTING OFFICER	ID#	DIVISION	APPROVED BY		01/14/2014 09:07
	381	INV	Smith	334	01/14/2014 03.07
Ybarra	301	1 ****			

INCIDENT NUMBER		S	PAGE 28 OF 91	1207248	
CONTINUED FROM CRIME	BEAT 24	DISTRICT	12/1/2012 - 1/14/2014	Sat - Tue	10:16
PRIMARY CODE SECTION PC 245A1 - ASSAU	lt with a dead	ly weapon or	instrument other than a_firearm		
ADDITIONAL CODE SECTION					
LOCATION OF INCIDENT, C	ITY STATE ZIP	A 91950			 -

And then, he told me that the guy told him, when you leave here, take care of the matter. Ah give the money to you know his mom because he owed him five hundred and he would hate for something to happen to him out in the streets.

AY: Oh so they were charging him for what, what bursted in his stomach.

Yes, yes.

AY: He was being blamed.

And I felt that he was on, on big you know pressured.

Umm I actually got a question like, it sounds like this is a little bit more serious than, than I think we, you know kind of thought. What, what is it that, that you guys are investigating? I know and we never really got the chance to...

Yeah.

AY: Were investigating the attempted robbery okay and...

But how could...

Hold on, hold on, hold on, let him talk.

They didn't find anything on him.

AY: No ma'am no.

How could he attempt robbery?

Hold on.

Oh okay.

AY: We're reviewing the attempted robbery and ah we're also following up on the death investigation. That's what we're doing...

Oh on his death investigation.

AY: On his death investigation.

Okay.

AY: So between ...

REPORTING OFFICER	ID#	DIVISION	APPROVED BY	CD#	DATE AND TIME OF REPORT				
Ybarra	381	INV	Smith	334	01/14/2014 09:07				
	ODIONIAL DATAMANA								

INCIDENT NUMBER		OFFICI	PAGE 29 OF 91	CASE NUMBER 1207248		
CONTINUED FROM	BEAT	DISTRICT	DATE	DAY OF WEEK	TIME	
CRIME	24		12/1/2012 - 1/14/2014	Sat - Tue	10:16	
PRIMARY CODE SECTION						
PC 245A1 - Assaul	lt with a dead	<u>Ily weapon or</u>	· instrument other than a firearm			
ADDITIONAL CODE SECTION	(S)	•				
LOCATION OF INCIDENT. C	TY STATE ZIP	-				
530 W 21ST ST. Mc	ount Laguna, C	A 91950				

Yeah that's kind of weird.

AY: So between that whole thing, we have to look at everything. We have to look at all the reports. We have to ah...

I can, I can tell you umm like my mom said, he owed somebody some money. This is what he, what he had told me a little bit. He said he was gonna, he was gonna hustle so ah, I think he was buying dope. Umm he got a check while he was in jail umm that my mom gave him when he got out so he can cash it so he can get some...

Which he did.

Necessities you know which he did but I think he probably spent it on dope to sell, make some more money.

And to pay the guy off.

To pay the, to pay these people that he owes.

That, that.

You know, cause he said that they were out to get him. I don't know who it is, you know I don't, that's not my, I never asked you know. I never asked questions umm but I think he was trying to make this money to, to pay these people off so they won't whack him and they threatened you know his family.

He was being pressured.

AY: I'm sure that's, that's usually their, style there.

Mmm hmm.

AY: They threaten everybody. So were, were back on Friday ma'am. So what, what happens after that on Friday? So, what Friday morning he's home?

Umm...

AY: Cause when he got back from having supper, dinner with this lady.

Mmm hmm, mmm hmm.

AY: He gets back home and again he complains about the

Yes.

AY: So he goes to bed, doesn't go back out?

			APPROVED BY	ID#	DATE AND TIME OF REPORT
REPORTING OFFICER	ID#	DIVISION			01/14/2014 09:07
Ybarra	381	INV) Smith	334	0171472014 03.07
I (Dalla	1 00-				

INCIDENT NUMBER			SAN DIEGO REGIONAL ER'S REPORT NARRATIVE	PAGE 30 OF 91	CASE NUMBER- 1207248
CONTINUED FROM	BEAT	DISTRICT	DATE	DAY OF WEEK	TIME
CRIME	24		12/1/2012 - 1/14/2014	Sat - Tue	10:16
PRIMARY CODE SECTION PC 245A1 - Assau	lt with a dead	ily weapon o	instrument other than a firearm		
ADDITIONAL CODE SECTION	(S)				
LOCATION OF INCIDENT, C	ITY STATE ZIP				
530 W 21ST ST. Mc		CA 91950			

Ah no, no.

AY: So now were at Friday morning. Walk me through Friday please.

Friday morning oh...

AY: If you remember.

Oh it's kind of hard. Ahh...

AY: Were almost done.

He, he...

AY: I know, I understand, take your time.

He gets, he leaves the ah house ah...

AY: Early?

Early not seven o'clock, six o'clock, no. Oh no, about ten thirty or so.

AY: Ten thirty or so?

Mmm hmm.

AY: By himself?

Yes.

AY: Cause he took your phone with him ma'am.

A coup... a couple of times he used it but then ah, the last time that he talked to me was on, I know it was on the pay phone twice.

AY: Okay so he calls you from the pay phone twice.

Ah.

AY: So this is on Friday?

Yes.

REPORTING OFFICER	ID#	DIVISION	APPROVED BY	ID#	DATE AND TIME OF REPORT
Vb	204				
Ybarra	381	INV	Smith	334	01/14/2014 09:07
		L			

INCIDENT NUMBER			SAN DIEGO REGIONAL	PAGE	CASE NUMBER 1207248
		OFFIC	ER'S REPORT NARRATIVE	31 OF 91	
CONTINUED FROM	BEAT	DISTRICT	DATE	DAY OF WEEK	TIME
CRIME	24		12/1/2012 - 1/14/2014	Sat - Tue	10:16
PRIMARY CODE SECTION					
PC_245A1 - Assaul	Lt with a dead	dly weapon o	r instrument other than a firearm		
ADDITIONAL CODE SECTION	(S)				
LOCATION OF INCIDENT, C	ITY STATE ZIP				
530 W 21ST ST. Mc	ount Laguna. (CA 91950		(<u></u>	

AY: What time do you think he called you?

About nine twenty.

AY: And what was that conversation like?

Ah he asked me to get those papers ah that I had on the entertainment center and to look at each one cause he want, he couldn't quite remember the number to the P-O.

AY: Oh okay.

He wanted to talk to the P, P-O.

AY: Okay.

I said, Manuel I don't see it and that oh I'm gonna hang up and see if I can remember. A couple of minutes later, he calls me asks me, did you find it? I said, no, cause he had ah application for, cause he wanted to get that driver's license.

AY: Mmm hmm.

Ah he had a paper of the people, I think it, cause it said the times to check in. Okay ah, that's about it.

AY: Okay and then, when do you see him again?

Ah that, that was it.

AY: Oh you didn't see him again after that? He didn't return home Friday night?

Oh.

That's Saturday. She, she, I think she jumped a little bit.

Yeah.

That happened all Saturday morning. What happened on Friday though?

Ah that was it. He, he, oh he did come home but then he left again and he came home real late.

So this is his regiment like he, he, he's the kind of guy that he comes home about twelve o'clock-ish, sometimes one you know in the morning hours.

Yeah.

					THE PARTY OF SECOND
REPORTING OFFICER	ID#	DIVISION	APPROVED BY	ID#	DATE AND TIME OF REPORT
REPORTING OFFICER		* * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * *		334	01/14/2014 09:07
i Ybarra	381	INV	Smith	234	01/14/2014 05:01

INCIDENT NUMBER		OFFIC	PAGE 32 OF 91	CASE NUMBER. 1207248	
CONTINUED FROM	BEAT	DISTRICT	DATE	DAY OF WEEK	TIME
CRIME	24		12/1/2012 - 1/14/2014	Sat - Tue	10:16
PRIMARY CODE SECTION					
		ly weapon of	<u>instrument other than a firearm</u>	****	
ADDITIONAL CODE SECTION(S	3)				
LOCATION OF INCIDENT, CIT					
530 W 21ST ST. Mo	unt Laguna, C	A 91950			

Sleeps, wakes up probably eight o'clock, showers, out of the house by ten, then he's you know missing in action the whole day. He call, he checks in, he calls the beautiful hey you know this is what I'm doing, la da da you know around six, maybe ten o'clock and then you hear him at the door again at one o'clock in the morning, repeat. It seems to be his, his regiment umm but...

AY: So, so Saturday as far as you know, is, is ah, shared with you, what do you know happened Saturday? Saturday morning?

- I, I didn't talk to him on Saturday umm, said that...
- Well he left.
- You know he came in...

AY: What time?

Well he came in that, that Saturday or that Friday night really late. He woke up probably would you say about eight or nine? Showered.

- Around there.
- Probably had a cup of coffee, made a phone call or two just to say like hey what's...
- Oh he did have a cup.

What's going on, this cause I, I just know he's a creature of habit, you know. He calls people hey what's going on, you know he's real discrete about it. He'll have a cigarette or two and then book about like ten o'clock you know and then like I said...

AY: Starts the whole thing...

- He's gone.
- Mmm hmm.
- Gone all day.

AY: So, so ah on, on Saturday, did he make some phone calls on Saturday ma'am?

Ahhh, I'm not, I don't quite sure remember that but ah, I know he was writing to someone. I don't think he finished it.

AY: Okay.

REPORTING OFFICER	ID#	DIVISION	APPROVED BY	ID#	DATE AND TIME OF REPORT
Ybarra	381	INV	Smith	334	01/14/2014 09:07

INCIDENT NUMBER			GO REGIONAL PORT NARRATIVE	PAGE 33 OF 9	
CONTINUED FROM CRIME	BEAT 24	DISTRICT DATE		DAY OF WEEK Sat - Tue	10:16
		ly weapon or instru	ment other than a firea	rm	
ADDITIONAL CODE SECTION(S) LOCATION OF INCIDENT, CITY	STATE 71D				
530 W 21ST ST. Moun		91950			
h, ah I sat down in to the contract the door and	the recliner a a bunch of p ch warrant o	and my son people, cops, and a cause we can go in	ore and all that and ah I can who was about to leave the they said, the guy said but if ah you give us perokay, don't	because he had to well ah, you kno	go somewhere and he will be with the wear of the wear
And hreatened by, by the ner that	more than, the people	willing to let then that came to her ho	n, you know, she's, she's ome and you know for, fo	s very cooperative or her, for them to	but if she kind of felt come first of all to tell
Embarrassing					
Her son is you	ı know in th	e hospital and this	is you know what's going	g on.	
WW: It's overwhele	ning.				
I was burt by the f	act that they e're gonna b	just came into her back, you know.	ly, cause she called me u , I mean drop that news She, she's more than wi	on her then said h	ey we need to come in
WW: I think, I thin	k at times w	e get so immune to	it because we deal with s	tuff like this	
Right.					
Mmm hmm.					
WW: And you prob	ably see it a	at the hospital and			
Yeah.					
WW: You know, i	t's, it's norn olks and	nal to see certain t	hings and we, we just so	ometimes we as a	, as a group forget tha
Different foll	ζs.				
WW: And yeah and	l it's				
And you guy and she's more than	's get a lot o willing to, s	of people that are r he's not gonna hid	ot cooperative, you kno e anything from you guys	w that, no, no, yo	u come back you kno
No, I, this is	so weird.				
	been known	to, to call and call,	call the police on her ow	n son so she.	

INCIDENT NUMBER		SAN DIEGO REGIONAL PAGE			CASE NUMBER	
		OFFICI	ER'S REPORT NARRATIVE	34 OF 91	1207248	
CONTINUED FROM	BEAT	DISTRICT	DATE	DAY OF WEEK	TIME	
CRIME	24		12/1/2012 - 1/14/2014	Sat - Tue	10:16	
PRIMARY CODE SECTION						
PC 245A1 - Assaul	t with a dead	ly weapon or	<u>instrument other than a firearm</u>			
ADDITIONAL CODE SECTION(3)					
LOCATION OF INCIDENT, CI						
530 W 21ST ST. Mo	unt Laguna. C	A 91950				

I did, I turned him in.

She's turned him in.

WW: We've actually found a couple calls where you did.

So I mean she's not one to hide him so she's very cooperative.

Mmm hmm.

WW: Mmm hmm.

And I've told a cop in the past that was looking for him. I told him exactly where he could find him.

WW: Sometimes that's a, what it takes to protect your boy.

Ah it was ah, no I was told ah...

AY: Your mom was very cooperative. I mean cause when the guys went there, the plan was to go there and see if ah, yeah your brother was fourth waiver.

Yeah.

AY: And so they wanted to see the area where he slept, the area he kept the belongings.

They took pictures of a lot of things, it, they needed to do that.

AY: I understand, by what I understand like you said, by both of you admit, he'd only been there three days so...

Today's not much.

Not much.

AY: All right, so they shouldn't of turned anything over, I don't think they did.

She said they left him, you, they left a mess there in the home.

Hmmm.

You said they turned some things over and pulled some stuff out.

Yeah but ah, l, it was in the living room. They were wondering ah, that the, what's was those things ah leaning against the wall where the, ah living room window is at.

REPORTING OFFICER	ID#	DIVISION	APPROVED BY	(D#	DATE AND TIME OF REPORT
Ybarra	381	INV	Smith	334	01/14/2014 09:07

INCIDENT NUMBER		SAN DIEGO REGIONAL OFFICER'S REPORT NARRATIVE			CASE NUMBER 1207248	
CONTINUED FROM CRIME	BEAT 24	DISTRICT	DATE 12/1/2012 - 1/14/2014	DAY OF WEEK Sat - Tue	10:16	
PRIMARY CODE SECTION PC 245A1 - ASSAUT ADDITIONAL CODE SECTION		lly weapon o	instrument other than a firearm			
LOCATION OF INCIDENT, CA		A 91950				

AY: Oh okay.

I said that stuff belongs to my other son who's staying just temporarily until he gets a place and right now he's at the Sharp Hospital. He's gonna be discharged in about one to two days from now.

This is another brother, he was kicked out of his house so he's kind of been just squatting there at, at my mom's house.

AY: Ah how many siblings do you have total?

So it's well Manuel, ah oh whoa, I have a half brother he's the one that's squatting there at the house.

AY: Okay.

Ah and then we got Manuel, me and my sister. It's five of us.

AY: And with the exception of you, everybody's at the house?

No ah with her boyfriend.

AY: Mmm hmm

Ah I'm at my own place ah, so it's just pretty much my mom.

And me.

And my other brother who's...

It's only temporary but ah, he's at, and they, the cop asked me ah why is he in the Sharp Hospital. I told him. He's about three hundred pound guy.

AY: Mmm hmm.

And he was in the area there and he admitted himself there because he felt very, very sick cause he's a and ah so ah he even called me to tell me that he's in the hospital. That ah, they told him that it's

AY:

Yeah. So he's been there for several days.

AY: Ah I'm sorry to hear about that as well. Ah how would you describe Manuel's personality? Would be it, it sounds like he could turn it on to be pleasant and then...

REPORTING OFFICER	ID#	DIVISION	APPROVED BY	1D# 334	01/14/2014 09:07
Ybarra	381	INV	Smith	334	01/14/2014 05.07

INCIDENT NUMBER			SAN DIEGO REGIONAL ER'S REPORT NARRATIVE	PAGE 36 OF 91	CASE NUMBER 1207248	
CONTINUED FROM CRIME	BEAT 24	DISTRICT	DATE 12/1/2012 - 1/14/2014	DAY OF WEEK Sat - Tue	TIME 10:16	
PRIMARY CODE SECTION PC 245A1 - Assaul	t with a dead	lly weapon o	r instrument other than a firearm			
ADDITIONAL CODE SECTION(S)					
LOCATION OF INCIDENT, CI 530 W 21ST ST, Mo		A 91950				

Ah he's, he's quite charming ah, ah, he's an opportunist, you know he jumps on opportunities ah you know he, he's a social chameleon. I mean he could pretty much work with anybody you know. He can, he could fool you to be a religious person, he can fool you to be you know, you know straight shot, clean cut guy, you know. You could always tell though he was, he, he just got out of jail. He just had that walk, that talk, that you know look that, inmate look, you know.

AY: Mmm hmm.

He'd stand, he'd have his arms behind his back, naturally, you know.

AY: Naturally.

Umm.

AY: Did he have a girlfriend?

Umm I wouldn't say girlfriends; he's a good looking guy ah, probably messed around with a lot of girls right here in...

Yeah.

National City umm, bunch of, I would say no girlfriend, I would say casual partners umm...

He ah, don't go looking for women but the women comes to him.

And the unintell—had drugs.

And he likes to date a, a few older ones.

AY: Mmm hmm.

A lot of women that I had seen him with you know, prior to him coming out of jail this last time, you know a lot of the older women you see around here in National City, hanging out on 8th Street kind of, looking for dope you know, it was that, that group of women. I, I'm pretty sure you guys have all seen them all out here. And I see them all the time you know cause I, I drive the city all the time, come to see

AY: Mmm hmm.

And I, you know I, I visually look at everything around me and I see these people I'm like dang you know. And I, sometimes I worry that, that was going to be you know. If he didn't have a place to stay, that would have been him, you know.

AY: And is there any, what, what, and we talked about drugs, what drugs do you know that he used?

REPORTING OFFICER	ID#	DIVISION	APPROVED BY	ID#	DATE AND TIME OF REPORT
Ybarra	381	INV	Smith	334	01/14/2014 09:07

INCIDENT NUMBER			SAN DIEGO REGIONAL ER'S REPORT NARRATIVE	PAGE 37 OF 91	CASE NUMBER 1207248
CONTINUED FROM CRIME	BEAT 24	DISTRICT	DATE 12/1/2012 - 1/14/2014	DAY OF WEEK Sat - Tue	10:16
PRIMARY CODE SECTION PC 245A1 - Assaul ADDITIONAL CODE SECTION		dly weapon o	r instrument other than a firearm		
LOCATION OF INCIDENT, C	TY STATE ZIP				

Umm he's ah, he's used heroin. Ah methamphetamine, marijuana, ah you know I've never seen him or heard him talk about coke. I actually never seen him do any of these. Umm never seen him do any of the drugs. He's actually really respectful with about doing drugs at the home.

Or on the...

Umm but I could smell it, whether it'd be marijuana or I could tell you know by the way he's acting.

AY: Unintell---

Yeah. Umm but I think umm heroin, and he would, he would umm and the meth.

AY: Did he over on heroin?

Ah I think no, just methamphetamine.

AY: It was only, just meth.

Mmm hmm ah he told me ah that ah, he has done that it's called speed ball.

AY: Speed ball?

Ah huh.

AY: Did he tell you what was in the speed ball?

No, no.

AY: When, when did he last do that that he told you?

Mmm he, he didn't tell me everything, he just told me that ah, speedball.

AY: Did he say when?

No.

AY: When did he tell you this?

Ah recently when ah, shortly after he got home from being released.

AY: Okay so he told you, had done a speed ball that day or he just, that he, that he just done one?

I'm assuming he probably did one around that day because he just got out so if he told her that he just did one recently, it had to be within maybe 48 hours of his release.

					La transfer of broom
REPORTING OFFICER	(D#	DIVISION	APPROVED BY	ID#	DATE AND TIME OF REPORT
		1	Contab	334	01/14/2014 09:07
l Ybarra	l 381	INV	Smith	224	01/1/200

INCIDENT NUMBER		-	SAN DIEGO REGIONAL ER'S REPORT NARRATIVE	PAGE 38 OF 91	CASE NUMBER4 1207248
CONTINUED FROM CRIME	BEAT 24	DISTRICT	DATE 12/1/2012 - 1/14/2014	DAYOF WEEK Sat - Tue	10:16
PRIMARY CODE SECTION PC 245A1 - Assaul ADDITIONAL CODE SECTION(lly weapon or	instrument other than a firearm		
LOCATION OF INCIDENT, CI		A 91950			

AY: Hmm do you know what's in a speedball?

I don't know what's a speedball.

What worries me...

Ah it could be like a mixture of narcotics. It sounds it would probably be some type of maybe coke and meth.

What worries me is this whole thing umm, it, it's ah, I, I just can't believe it that it happened. I mean it, but what worries me is that thing that he swallowed in, not too long, I guess ah, a day or two before.

AY: Oh, oh, in prison.

In prison.

No, no, that, that actually happened months ago.

AY: Oh.

He got thrown in the hole for that.

AY: Oh so he did time...

Oh.

Yeah he, that's, that's prior to him getting thrown in the whole. That's the reason why he got thrown in a hole so that, that is, that is irrelevant toward kind of what this is about. I, I could see how that would fit, fits into his purpose on wanting to you know rob and sell drugs.

WW: Make the quick money yeah.

To make the money to pay the people off.

Yeah because of that he, I felt that he's was pressured.

AY: Okay.

And I always told him you know and he's like, I'll lend you money but just, just you know...

AY: Did he have a job?

Him?

REPORTING OFFICER	LD#	DIVISION	APPROVED BY	ID#	DATE AND TIME OF REPORT
Ybarra	381	INV	Smith	334	01/14/2014 09:07

INCIDEN	NUMBER			N DIEGO REGIONAL 'S REPORT NARRATIVE	PAGE 39	OF 91	CASE NUMBER 1207248
CONTINU	ED FROM CRIME	BEAT 24	DISTRICT	DATE 12/1/2012 - 1/14/2	DAYOFW	- Tue	TIME 10:16
PC_24	CODESECTION 5A1 - Assault	: with a dead	ly weapon or i	nstrument other than a fi			
ADDITIO	NAL CODE SECTION(S) —					
	NOFINCIDENT, CIT 21ST ST. MOL		A 91950				
AY:	Yeah.						
	Vanh ha ha	actually wor	ked at I A Fits	ness for a little bit before h	ne went into iail	this last t	ime. He was like a
nutriti	onal counselo	r. I mean he	's a pretty big	guy, I don't know if you g	uys have like his	, his stats	s but you know he,
in jail	that's all you	get to do is p	ush ups, pull u	ps, sit ups and so, I, he wa	s a nutritional co	unselor a	t L-A Fitness for a
iittie o	it and then ye	an i unnk, i t	mnk ne got iet	go because just not showing	ng up.		
AY:	Sure, sure.	What, how ea	arly, how far ba	ack do you guys remember	him having som	e type of	medical condition
like th back.	e	r? We're no	t talking drugs	here, were, how far back	can you guys re	member,	, jog your memory
	61 1 .	49		* C * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * *	-1 <i>k</i> -1	مسمطانية الدي	Tugo to live it was
on For				I live, I've been there for a	about six years a	na wnere	I use to five it was
		-	•				
AY:	Nothing to	•					
	Nothing like	e blood in the	, ah how do yo	u say it?			
AY:							
	I would, I w	ould say abo	out like four ye	ars ago, he had told me th	nat I was in scho	ol and he	was like oh, umm
you kı	now I'm	you know.	goes, what car	I do, he goes or you know	w one day he had	l umm, h	e had in the
AY:	Mmm hmm	•					
	And ah, I ga	we him some	ah samples of	like and ah generic,	you know.		
AY:	Sure.						
_	Tues de helm	him with hi	n with his thir	ng but you know I, I woul	ld sav ahout like	four ver	ors ago, he actually
started worki	l telling me	about like hi	s, with his thinks, you know, veren't working	him having	so I'm ass	uming th	at his wasn't
	And also he	told me that	ah, on the pho	ne when he was incarcerat	ed that ah, he ha	s Communication	
		2					
AY:		Ķ					

ſ	REPORTING OFFICER	1D#	DIVISION	APPROVED BY	ID#	DATE AND TIME OF REPORT
١		381	INV	Smith	334	01/14/2014 09:07
- 1	Ybarra	201	7111	Jiii Cii		

That's quite possible.

AY:

INCIDENT NUMBER			SAN DIEGO REGIONAL ER'S REPORT NARRATIVE	PAGE 40 OF 91	CA66 NUMBER- 1207248
CONTINUED FROM	BEAT	DISTRICT	DATE	DAY OF WEEK	TIME
CRIME	24		12/1/2012 - 1/14/2014	Sat - Tue	10:16
PRIMARY CODE SECTION PC 245A1 - Assaul ADDITIONAL CODE SECTION		ily weapon or	instrument other than a firearm		

Because there's a lot of things going on in back of the...

There's a lot of jail tattoos.

Ah huh, the newest...

All his tattoos have been done in prison so...

The newest is on his right leg.

I remember when he told me he, he had he said he, he thinks he got it from...

WW: An hour twenty.

Tattoos in jail.

Now he had a lot of them. And he got it from having that done inside.

AY: Okay.

I know that.

But you know, it could have been from sharing needles out here too so...

Manuel.

Unintell---

AY: Do you want to go into the ah, contacts?

WW: Yeah. The one thing I like to ask you on your call log, it's actually been deleted. Do you only have the, do you only have two calls in there. Do you know who deleted it?

Oh ah my son I told him ah well, just save those two and delete it. I didn't know.

WW: No, no, no that's fine. I just didn't know if I was doing something wrong.

Umm.

No, no.

She, she's been on her phone all, all day, I don't know.

WW: The, the biggest thing were trying to figure out is, were trying to get a timeline on who he was with.

REPORTING OFFICER	LD#	DIVISION	APPROVED BY	ID#	DATE AND TIME OF REPORT
Ybarra	381	INV	Smith	334	01/14/2014 09:07
					··· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·

INCIDENT NUMBER			AN DIEGO REGIONAL ER'S REPORT NARRATIVE	PAGE 41 OF 91	GASE NUMBER 1207248
CONTINUED FROM	BEAT	DISTRICT	DATE	DAY OF WEEK	TIME 10.16
CRIME	24		12/1/2012 - 1/14/2014	Sat - Tue	10:16
PRIMARY CODE SECTION					
PC 245A1 - Assaul	<u>t with a dead</u>	<mark>ily weapon or</mark>	instrument other than a firearm		
ADDITIONAL CODE SECTION(S	3)				
LOCATION OF INCIDENT, CIT	Y STATE ZIP				· <u></u> -
530 W 21ST ST, Mo	unt Laguna, C	A 91950	V		

Oh.

WW: Obviously when he wasn't home with you guys, who he was with during those couple of days so we can interview them also.

Mmm hmm.

WW: So we can figure out what happened here.

AY: We probably know how he ended there unintell---

Well, that is like his spot. Like was it over here at the 24th Street...

WW: Mmm hmm.

AY: Yeah.

WW: Yeah.

That's like his spot. That's like a main area where a lot of these, I mean it's a trolley station.

WW: Mmm hmm.

You between 8th Street and you know Palomar, you know, you know Main, and that was like...

WW: His little hub?

Yeah you know he use to go down into Encanto as well you know. I, I even picked him up over there off of what is this? 61st and unintell-—I don't know what the trolley station is out there, it's like 61st Street.

AY: I believe so, I'm not too, I'm not too familiar.

WW: Yeah I know what you're talking about Imperial.

Yeah right around there. I know he had some affiliations out that way, real sketchy. I picked him up there you know before, not recently, before him all loaded so umm that was his way is just traveling, it's that trolley station. So he could have been, he could have been at any trolley station.

Well with Manuel, I really feel that, that ah since he was pressured, that led to what happened. He was like I guess desperate.

WW: Are, are the, the numbers in your phone, all they all yours or some are or are some are his, his? Like you have

					The same of the sa
REPORTING OFFICER	ID#	DIVISION	APPROVED BY	ID#	DATE AND TIME OF REPORT
INCH ON THE OF THE PARTY				224	01/14/2014 09:07
i Ybarra	381	INV	Smith	334	01/14/2014 09:0/
TOUTTU	1 5 5 2				

INCIDENT NUMBER		OFFICE	PAGE 42 OF 91	CASE NUMBER + . 1207248	
CONTINUED FROM	BEAT	DISTRICT	DATE .	DAY OF WEEK	TIME
CRIME	24		12/1/2012 - 1/14/2014	Sat - Tue	10:16
PRIMARY CODE SECTION					
		dly weapon or	instrument other than a firearm		
ADDITIONAL CODE SECTION	(S)				
LOCATION OF INCIDENT, C	TY STATE ZIP				
530 W 21ST ST. Mc	ount Laguna. (CA 91950			

Oh that's one of Manuel's friends.

WW: Manuel's friends?

Mmm hmm.

WW:

That's me.

WW: Okay,

Umm one of Manuel's friends, a lady.

I, I think that's like an ex, what is that like an ex-girlfriend or...

A friend no, a friend.

WW: Is that something he put in recently in your phone though?

Ah yeah.

WW: Within the three or four days he was out?

Ah hah.

WW: Okay, employer.

Hmmm, I didn't know that he put that in.

WW:

that's one of the friends.

WW: Umm

Oh that's my cousin. She called me.

WW: She's family.

Yeah.

WW: you.

REPORTING OFFICER	ID#	DIVISION	APPROVED BY	ID#	DATE AND TIME OF REPORT
Ybarra	381	INV	Smith	334	01/14/2014 09:07
					·

INCIDENT NUMBER			AN DIEGO REGIONAL R'S REPORT NARRATIVE	PAGE 43 OF 91	1207248
CONTINUED FROM	BEAT	DISTRICT	DATE 12 (1 (2012 1 (1 (4 (2014	Sat - Tue	10:16
CRIME PRIMARY CODE SECTION	. 24		12/1/2012 - 1/14/2014	Jac - Ide	10.10
PC 245A1 - Assault	with a deadl	weapon or	instrument other than a firearm		
ADDITIONAL CODE SECTION(S)					
LOCATION OF INCIDENT, CITY					
530 W 21ST ST. Moun	t Laguna, CA	91950			
She's					

WW:

It's family.

Family.

WW: Family?

Mmm hmm.

WW: Who obviously be your son.

Yes.

WW: And

That's a friend of Manuel's.

WW: Of Manuel's?

Mmm hmm.

WW: Okay. Umm...

You got some...

WW: So that's, they give me something to do, I mean that's a big thing is you, you know we're worried about as big of a loss as you guys are trying to figure out what's going on as well.

Yeah.

WW: Ah and we want to be able to, to give you guys the answers that you guys deserve.

Yeah he was...

Yeah because...

Very secretive so I mean, its, its hard you know, just trying to figure it out.

I really feel that since Manuel was pressured ah, that ah, that led to what happened.

					DAYE AND THE OF DECORDE
REPORTING OFFICER	ID#	DIVISION	APPROVED BY	ID#	DATE AND TIME OF REPORT
	381	INV	Smith	334	01/14/2014 09:07
Ybarra	301	4174			

INCIDENT NUMBER			AN DIEGO REGIONAL ER'S REPORT NARRATIVE	PAGE 44 OF 91	CASE NUMBER → 1207248	
CONTINUED FROM CRIME	BEAT 24	DISTRICT	DATE 12/1/2012 - 1/14/2014	Sat - Tue	10:16	
PRIMARY CODE SECTION PC 245A1 - Assaul ADDITIONAL CODE SECTION		ly weapon or	instrument other than a firearm			
	ITY STATE ZIP Dunt Laguna, C	A 91950				

AY: Oh to the, what started?

Ah huh.

WW: Who, who's

WW: Yes.

Ahhhh Manuel ah, ah went around with her.

WW: ()

Ahhh.

Not the

Casual.

Good, you know friend.

AY: Was she around often?

You know not, not recently. Maybe before he was recently incarcerated.

Mmm hmm.

But I, I think she just probably did drugs with him.

AY: Do you think she visited him in jail?

No.

Ah I unintell--- so.

She's like, she's like

I don't know when Manuel was in downtown, San Diego.

WW: Would it surprise you if I told you she, she visited him in jail?

Ah probably.

REPORTING OFFICER	ID#	DIVISION	APPROVED BY	ID#	DATE AND TIME OF REPORT
Ybarra	381	INV	Smith	334	01/14/2014 09:07

INCIDENT NUMBER			BAN DIEGO REGIONAL ER'S REPORT NARRATIVE	PAGE 45 OF 91	CASE NUMBER 120724	
CONTINUED FROM CRIME	BEAT 24	DISTRICT	DATE 12/1/2012 - 1/14/2014	DAY OF WEEK Sat - Tue	10:16	
PRIMARY CODE SECTION PC 245A1 - Assaul ADDITIONAL CODE SECTION		dly weapon or	r instrument other than a firearm			
LOCATION OF INCIDENT, CI	TY STATE ZIP					

When he was...

She visited him in jail?

WW: Mmm hmm.

Oh unintell--- huh?

WW: Laughs

Well I think that she did visit him once in the downtown county jail.

WW: Okay.

Cause he had told me like hey you know, she was just like a little...

WW: Somebody to hang out.

Yeah.

WW: Good time.

Yeah guess she might have, had a little thing for him more than the other way around.

But she was ah fooling around with him and fooling around with some other guy at the same time.

Okay, how about a gal named of the property of the control of the

Friends of Manuel.

WW: Friend?

Ah huh, I know that.

AY: Same as the other girl?

Yes, friend.

AY: Okay.

WW: Okay.

A lot of his, he like affiliates were women, I don't know how...

REPORTING OFFICER	ID#	DIVISION	APPROVED BY	ID#	DATE AND TIME OF REPORT
) · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·			Contable	224	01/14/2014 09:07
Ybarra	381	INV	Smith	334	01/14/2014 03:07

INCIDEN	TNUMBER			AN DIEGO REGIONAL R'S REPORT NARRATIVE	46 OF 91	CASE NUMBER - 1207248
ONTINU	JED FROM CRIME	BEAT 24	DISTRICT	DAYE 12/1/2012 - 1/14/2014	DAY OF WEEK Sat - Tue	10:16
C 24	CODESECTION 5A1 - Assau	ılt with a dead	ily weapon or	instrument other than a firearm		
	NAL CODE SECTION	N(S)		•		
		lount Laguna, (A 91950		<u> </u>	·
vw:	How abou	t Is th	at even			
	Oh a frien	d.		•		
	Okay caus er gal?	se I'm, I go bac	k to his in-cus	stody people that visit him and	said she was	his wife. Oh is sh
	Oh is that					
vw:	There's a	unintell				
	Oh					
VW:	No it's		l.			
	Oh I think	that's	You !	know what, he never got married.		
	They neve	er got married.		•		
	He never	••				
VW:	Was she o	lder, like she's	•••			
	About					
VW:	Maybe two	enty years olde	er than he was	?		
	Oh shit no	•				
VW:	This gal					
	There's on	ie lady.				
	This wom	an I came up w	ith was born i	in Carlotte		
XY:	And she sa	aid she was his	wife.			
VW:	She's visit	ing him in jail	and there's a	little one with her.		
	(Phone rin	ging) Sorry.				
VW:	There's all	little one with l	her saying chi	ld. Does he have a kid?		
	Ahhh that	kid is about	and	d he's been adopted.		
REPOR Ybar	TING OFFICER	ID# 381	DIVISION	APPROVED BY Smith		AND TIME OF REPORT 01/14/2014 09:07
				ODIGINAL - 04/24/2014		

INCIDENT NUMBER .			AN DIEGO REGIONAL R'S REPORT NARRATIVE	PAGE 47 OF 91	CASE NUMBER 1207248
CONTINUED FROM CRIME	BEAT 24	DISTRICT	DATE 12/1/2012 - 1/14/2014	DAY OF WEEK Sat - Tue	10:16
PRIMARY CODE SECTION PC 24541 - Assault	t with a dead	ly weapon or	instrument other than a firearm	, <u> </u>	
ADDITIONAL CODE SECTION(S					

WW: Ahhh, this one, this is a gal named ah daughter, No he never got married because I would have found out. AY: Let me show you. WW: Yeah but like unintell--- cause he and I are about the same age. Yeah. WW: So right here you have wife and you have daughter. See the names? Now is that just something that they put, is that like legitimate background? They would actually, they would actually have to have physically write that so when you go to the jail log. Yeah. You come visit, you're gonna put Mmm hmm. WW: Brother. Umm let me show you. Ah but that, that's not, I mean that's what she had written, right? Yeah, so that's that's. It doesn't mean it's legit... WW: It doesn't mean it's straight, no. No, no. no. Okay. you know WW: I'm just going off of like ah has, has girlfriend. friend.

	Ah there,	that has	to be	Manuel's	friend.
--	-----------	----------	-------	----------	---------

 J

			·	40.	
REPORTING OFFICER	ID#	DIVISION	APPROVED BY	10#	DATE AND TIME OF REPORT
REPORTING OFFICER				1 224	01/14/2014 09:07
Ybarra	1 381	INV	Smith	334	01/14/2014 09:07
Tourtu					

INCIDENT NUMBER		-	SAN DIEGO REGIONAL ER'S REPORT NARRATIVE	PAGE 48 OF 91	CASE NUMBER - 1207248	
CONTINUED FROM CRIME	BEAT 24	DISTRICT	DATE 12/1/2012 - 1/14/2014	DAY OF WEEK Sat - Tue	10:16	
PRIMARY CODE SECTION PC 245A1 - Assaul ADDITIONAL CODE SECTION		dly weapon or	instrument other than a firearm			
LOCATION OF INCIDENT, CL 530 W 21ST ST, MC		CA 91950				

Alea	

WW: A friend?

A friend.

WW:

A friend. Those are friends.

I didn't know he had that many visitors.

WW: (1997)

I'm wondering if those, a lot of those people visited him...

WW: This goes all the way back from twelve all the way back to 2002.

Ho, wow.

WW: So you see, I mean you have umm it says sister. So that just goes to show you.

Yeah I think a lot of these people...

That far back I don't know.

Visit him to talk to other people.

WW:

Me.

WW: So you went to jail, you have...

I visit to him.

WW: Back in 2003?

Quite, quite a bit, yeah.

WW: Okay.

REPORTING OFFICER	ID#	DIVISION	APPROVED BY	IO#	DATE AND TIME OF REPORT
Ybarra	381	INV	Smith	334	01/14/2014 09:07

NCIDENT NUMBER		OFFICI	PAGE 49 OF 91	CASE NUMBER 1207248	
CONTINUED FROM	BEAT	DISTRICT	DATE	DAY OF WEEK	TIME
CRIME	24		12/1/2012 - 1/14/2014	Sat - Tue	10:16
ADDITIONAL CODE SECTION	((S)				
LOCATION OF INCIDENT.					
530 W 21ST ST. M					

You know I, I think that's what they use to do too...

WW: Yeah.

Cause I, I remember him, him saying something like that. Hey I'm ah, I use to have like, like a friend here come through and what they do is that they relay messages for other cell-ees, you know.

WW: You mentioned

Oh.

WW: Why would you mention her?

Because...

WW: We still have an hour, an hour and ten right there.

AY: Okay.

She had his kid. He's about I guess the state of the now. He's been adopted.

WW: Is the same as

Ah she use to use name and sis no longer living.

WW: Okay.

She was another, she was ah...

Ah, ah

She was a drug-ee and she, she actually had a...

Also.

AY: Okay.

WW: friend.

I've been trying to find out where is

the second secon					
REPORTING OFFICER	ID#	DIVISION	APPROVED BY	ID#	DATE AND TIME OF REPORT
REPORTING OFFICER			1	1	04 44 4 4 7 04 4 00 - 07
Ybarra	381	INV	Smith	l 334	01/14/2014 09:07
[I Dal I a	1 20%	4111			

INCIDENT NUMBER		OFFICE	PAGE 50 OF 91	CASE NUMBER • 1207248	
CONTINUED FROM	BEAT	DISTRICT	ER'S REPORT NARRATIVE	DAY OF WEEK	TIME
CRIME	24		12/1/2012 - 1/14/2014	Sat - Tue	19:16
PRIMARY CODE SECTION			100000		
PC 245A1 - Assaul	t with a dead	ly weapon or	<u>instrument other than a firearm</u>		
ADDITIONAL CODE SECTION(S)				
LOCATION OF INCIDENT, CI	TY STATE ZIP				•
530 W 21ST ST. Mg	unt Laguna, C	A 91950			

WW: See that name,

To let her know...

I saw that.

WW: Funny sister is?

You know to let her know that Manuel passed away. They stayed friends.

Do, do you guys know a lot of these people that, that...

WW: Yeah.

That he has seen here in the city, huh.

WW: I grew up here. He grew up here so...

Yeah.

Mmm hmm.

WW: We, we, we know a lot of the folks.

Yeah, Huh.

WW: So, so this gal is not his wife and not his daughter.

No.

No.

WW: But the fact is she felt, that the, she felt good enough to put on there might not be a bad person for us to, to contact.

Yeah.

WW: Umm would it surprise you if I said was in custody right now meaning she's that type of person.

Oh it wouldn't surprise me.

WW: Not even, not even a little bit?

REPORTING OPFICER	ID#	DIVISION	APPROVED BY	ID#	DATE AND TIME OF REPORT
Ybarra	381	INV	Smith	334	01/14/2014 09:07

INCIDENT NUMBER •	SAN DIEGO REGIONAL OFFICER'S REPORT NARRATIVE				OAN DIEGO NEGIGNAS				CASE NUMBER 1207248
CONTINUED FROM	BEAT	DISTRICT	DATE	DAY OF WEEK	TIME				
CRIME	24		12/1/2012 - 1/14/2014	Sat - Tue	10:16				
PRIMARY CODE SECTION									
		dly weapon or	r instrument other than a firearm						
ADDITIONAL CODE SECTION	(S)								
LOCATION OF INCIDENT, C	ITY STATE ZIP								
530 W 215T ST, M	ount Laguna I	CA 91950							

Mmm mmm.

Hmm.

WW: Maybe, okay.

She, you know the last time I seen her, she was, you know she was loaded.

AY: Oh she didn't look good? Didn't look healthy?

Little ass shorts, about a hundred and ten pounds.

WW: Sucked up?

Yeah, sucked up.

WW: Okay.

When Manuel was going to ah, ah, when Manuel was in custody and that he had court in Chula Vista.

AY: Mmm hmm.

This last time, she went to ah, ah to ah go, go, she went to court to ah see him.

AY: Okay.

WW: She, she was actually at the house back in January when you called the police.

Yes.

WW: When he threatened you, correct and

Yes.

WW: And she was, she was a witness in that case, right?

Well when ah...

WW: Well she was there.

AY: She was there.

The cops, when the cops were talking to Manuel and my, my other was in the room, the door was that much opened and didn't come out but did hear everything.

	_				
REPORTING OFFICER	ID#	DIVISION	APPROVED BY	10#	DATE AND TIME OF REPORT
			Contab	334	01/14/2014 09:07
Ybarra	381	INV	Smith	334	02/27/2021 03:01

INCIDENT NUMBER		_	AN DIEGO REGIONAL R'S REPORT NARRATIVE	PAGE 52 OF 91	CASE NUMBER - 1207248			
CONTINUED FROM	BEAT	DISTRICT	DATE	DAY OF WEEK	TIME			
CRIME	24		12/1/2012 - 1/14/2014	Sat - Tue	10:16			
PRIMARY CODE SECTION PC 245A1 - Assault with a deadly weapon or instrument other than a firearm ADDITIONAL CODE SECTION(S)								
LOCATION OF INCIDENT. CITY STATE ZIP								
530 W 21ST ST. Moun	t Laguna, CA	91950						

WW: Okay, well she was at the house?

Yes she, well sleeping with him

WW: Got cha.

And he was very, very sick with a high fever.

I think it was a sinus infection.

But yet he did not go to the hospital.

WW: Was he acting differently at that time?

was just sleeping most of the time because he just felt too sick to do anything.

WW: Hey you mean, on this case when I'm looking it up, he threatened you guys, right? Was he, at times did he just kind of, did he just kind of become aggressive and not, not Manuel?

Ah well, he just got fed up. He heard the, me being upset...

Most likely.

And his, and his brother

WW: Well then this might go to, this might go to what you're saying though of the and the way he's acting.

Yes.

WW: I mean it...

My son

WW: Is it, is it out of the norm for him to get so out of, out of the norm, not just not being Manuel where he's...

No.

WW: Not somebody would recognize the, the way he's behaving. Is that normal?

Since, it almost seemed normal for him you know but he just, even bef... years ago he would just blow up.

REPORTING OFFICER	ID#	DIVISION	APPROVED BY	ID#	DATE AND TIME OF REPORT
Ybarra	381	INV	Smith	334	01/14/2014 09:07

INCIDENT NUMBER		SAN DIEGO REGIONAL OFFICER'S REPORT NARRATIVE			CASE NUMBER 1207248	
CONTINUED FROM	BEAT	DISTRICT	DATE	DAY OF WEEK	TIME	
CRIME	24		12/1/2012 - 1/14/2014	Sat - Tue	10:16	
		dly weapon or	instrument other than a firearm			
ADDITIONAL CODE SECTION	(S)					
LOCATION OF INCIDENT, C	ITY STATE ZIP					
530 W 21ST ST, M	ount Laguna, (CA 91950				

AY: Because you think, you'd say, you guys, it's almost like being immune to it cause you're so use to him?

Yeah we kind of just...

WW: I mean when did...

Put it on the back burner his manner, like get in his face, you know.

WW: Is, it was like that where one day he's Manuel my

Yeah.

WW: And the next day he's like man, I don't know that guy. Is it, was it...

Yeah it was kind of like there, where he was like really quiet and then you were like where is he and you know.

AY: Mmm hmm.

He was gone.

WW: You ever seen him talk to himself or anything?

No I never seen him talk to himself umm except for the times he was like on drugs or something but other...

WW: Well explain that to me.

Umm you know, it's ah like one time I picked him up at a trolley station like I told you guys out, out there in Encanto.

AY: Sure.

Umm he was like, the police are looking for me or, or he's no, no, people are looking for me. He goes ah we need to go, we need to go. I'm like dude, I picked him up like at eleven o'clock, he didn't have any cash, I didn't want him walking in that area just because unintell---

WW: You're trying to be the

I'm trying yeah, I'm trying to just like, he wanted to go home so I was going to take him home because he's like, I just want to sleep, I'm tired you know. I, I don't want to be walking around the streets cause people around here know me. Can you do me a favor so that you know I, I'll come pick you up.

WW: Was, was he animated though? Was he over the top?

						The second little was a second little with the second little was a second little with the second little was a second little with the second little was a second little with the second little was a second little with the second little was a second little with the second little was a second little was a second little with the second little was a s
1	REPORTING OFFICER	(D#	DIVISION	APPROVED BY	LD#	DATE AND TIME OF REPORT
						A
1	Ybarra	381	INV	Smith	334	01/14/2014 09:07
			~	0.00,000		

INCIDENT NUMBER			SAN DIEGO REGIONAL ER'S REPORT NARRATIVE	PAGE 54 OF 91	CASE NUMBER - 1207248	
CONTINUED FROM	BEAT	DISTRICT	DATE	DAY OF WEEK	TIME	
CRIME	24		12/1/2012 - 1/14/2014	Sat - Tue	10:16	
PRIMARY CODE SECTION						
		<mark>ily weapon or</mark>	instrument other than a firearm			
ADDITIONAL CODE SECTION	(S)					
		4-2-7	The state of the s		·	
LOCATION OF INCIDENT, C						
530 W 21ST ST, M	ount Laguna, C	A 91950				

Yeah he was a little over the top umm, when I picked him up, you know pupils were like this big, you know just...

WW: Was he looking around?

Yeah he was looking around and then he was like, yeah these dudes were looking for me and then all of a sudden he says, is that a cop, is that a cop. I'm like dude you're messed up.

WW: And this is just while he's in the truck with you just...

Yeah.

WW: Was he, and was the conversation with you or was he talking to himself?

Right, he, he was talking to me but then there were times he was like man, (whispering) I can't believe that I can't... you know and I don't know if he was talking to me and I'm looking over at him, I'm like dude just shut, you know just shut up dude, just...

Hmm.

WW: (Laughs) Yeah.

Let me get you home so I get him home and then I, I drive him to my mom's house because he told me he wanted to sleep. That was the main reason why he wanted to get a ride. And so you know I was, I noticed dude don't wake me up at one o'clock in the morning you know for you know bull shit so umm, I wanted to give him a ride so he didn't have to be at that side of town.

WW: That's the right thing to do.

Umm, so I, I drop him off and then I called the house cause for some reason I felt like he was gonna ditch, he just wanted to ride back into town. I called, I called the house and my other brother answered he goes, I say, where's Manuel and he goes oh he just left. I'm like...

WW: And when was this?

Oh this was, this was probably like a year and a half ago before his last. I mean he was only out for a couple of days so...

AY: Mmm hmm.

WW: Yeah.

AY: Yeah.

REPORTING OFFICER	1D#	DIVISION	APPROVED BY	ID#	DATE AND TIME OF REPORT
Ybarra	381	INV	Smith	224	01/14/2014 09:07
tuarra	201	744	2011 £11	334	01/14/2014 03.0/

INCIDENT NUMBER			SAN DIEGO REGIONAL ER'S REPORT NARRATIVE	55 OF 91	CASE NUMBER 1207248
CONTINUED FROM	BEAT	DISTRICT	DATE	DAY OF WEEK	TIME 10.16
CRIME PRIMARY CODE SECTION	24		12/1/2012 - 1/14/2014	Sat - Tue	10:16
	lt with a dead	d <mark>ly weapon o</mark>	instrument other than a firearm		
ADDITIONAL CODE SECTION	(S)				
LOCATION OF INCIDENT. C	ITY STATE ZIP				· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·
530 W 21ST ST. M		A 91950			

No they didn't meet up with him.

WW: And is, is that the only time you ever seen him act that way?

Ah yeah and another time I had picked him up, you know I was his personal chauffer because, just because he felt like, you know, and I, I...

WW: Cause he comes you're, cause you're a good guy.

I didn't yeah, I didn't want my brother walking the streets.

WW: Mmm hmm.

Just because, I don't know.

WW: Cause it's the right thing to do man.

Yeah.

WW: I mean don't beat yourself up over that one.

And so I picked him up one time over here on 8th Street. He liked that spot too. He liked 8th Street, around the Jack in the Box. There's a lot of homeless around there, a lot of, a lot of traffic.

AY: Mmm hmm.

Umm I picked him up over there and he was real paranoid, you know.

WW: Describe it to me man. I'm trying to, I'm trying to get a feel for Manuel.

Umm he was a very paranoid guy, over anxious. He seems like his anxiety was his roof. Umm I don't know if he was, he was messed up but he was very paranoid. I'm just like, people are looking for him. He was like that guy like, people are looking for him. He never always, he never really said cops were looking for him, he said people so I don't know if he did people wrong and he was just running from him all the time and he was just on the run but...

WW: The other question I had is just to kind of follow up what Tony was talking to you guys about with the narcotics. I mean, it seems like telling he's doing speedball and he's talked to you about doing meth and heroin and weed, was he just kind of open about discussing like, like his use or did you guys kind of had to pry it out of him or...

No there was, sometimes he just sits down and, and he tells me a little bit.

He was very honest with because ...

REPORTING OFFICER	ID#	DIVISION	APPROVED BY	ID#	DATE AND TIME OF REPORT
*****			Smith	221	01/14/2014 09:07
Ybarra	381	INV	Diff Fit	334	01/17/2017 03:01

INCIDENT NUMBER		OFFICER'S REPORT NARRATIVE		PAGE 56 OF 91	CASE NUMBER. 1207248	
CONTINUED FROM	BEAT	DISTRICT	DAYE	DAY OF WEEK	TIME	
CRIME	24		12/1/2012 - 1/14/2014	Sat - Tue	10:16	
PRIMARY CODE SECTION						
		<u>dly weapon ou</u>	r instrument other than a firearm			
ADDITIONAL CODE SECTION	(S)					
LOCATION OF INCIDENT, CI				•		
530 W 21ST ST, Mc	ount Laguna. 🤇	CA 91950				

WW: Did he recognize he had a problem with narcotics and...

Yeah.

Yeah.

And he always wanted help. He even asked me at work you know hey do you know where I could go and I think generally he wanted help.

Yes cause he was ah, desperate to get into Sober Living. If they would of called him at least two days later, he would be alive.

But you know the thing is, he burned bridges there like he's been in several...

WW: Mmm hmm.

You know Sober Livings and...

AY: Oh he has been in Sober Living before?

Yeah.

Ah one time...

And he, and he burns his bridges there. Like he gets popped with something or he just takes off you know for a little bit.

The last time he was in a place like that...

WW: Can't follow the rules?

Can't follow the rules.

Ah he was caught drinking beer and someone turned him in. You know, snitched.

AY: Sure.

And ah, so later ah, he walked out of the place, he didn't complete it.

AY: Okay.

The other thing is you know you put a lot of these guys that are in the same boat as him and...

REPORTING OFFICER	(D#	DIVISION	APPROVED BY	LD#	DATE AND TIME OF REPORT
Ybarra	381	INV	Smith	334	01/14/2014 09:07
					

INCIDENT NUMBER			SAN DIEGO REGIONAL ER'S REPORT NARRATIVE	PAGE 57 OF 91	CASE NUMBER 1207248
CONTINUED FROM	BEAT	DISTRICT	DATE	DAY OF WEEK	TIME
CRIME	24	1	12/1/2012 - 1/14/2014	Sat - Tue	10:16
PRIMARY CODE SECTION	t with a dand	The Manager of	instrument other than a firearm		
ADDITIONAL CODE SECTION		ity weapon of	r instrument other than a firearm		
7.007.707.20002044.4.4.4	-,				
LOCATION OF INCIDENT, CI	TY STATE ZIP				×
530 W 21ST ST, Mo	unt Laguna, C	A 91950			

WW: Same mind set.

And, and, and in small rooms. I mean they all kind of start oh yeah, is what why unintell--- you know and I noticed that like I went to go visit him at one of these Sober Livings and I'm like dude...

WW: Misery loves company in those places.

Yeah there you know...

WW: Its, its tough.

So I'm like, what the hell, this is like...

WW: You gotta to be a really strong individual to...

Yeah.

WW: Conquer that, that demon.

And you can tell there's some people there that want to be there and then there's some people that don't want to be there, there forced to be there and you can tell.

WW: Do, do you feel Manuel was telling you guys that cause he wanted to make you guys happy or... Cause I have a cousin in the same boat and I know she, she tells the family I'm gonna do this, I wanna do this and she has that same problem. She gets there for one, two days and she, she dips or she does something goofy. Do you feel he was telling you guys that cause he wanted you guys to feel good or do you really in your heart so heart believe that Manuel wanted help and he wanted to get off the narcotics?

At times he, I, I think he wanted to get off of it. He was just too, too deep into it. Not only, not only the, the narcotics, it was the lifestyle.

WW: The girls.

The girls.

Yeah.

The women, these women like, I think that was his huge, the biggest thing was women. You know, when you're in jail for so long you know, you come out and these women are like throwing themselves at you but their loaded.

WW: They wanna get high, just with you.

- 1	REPORTING OFFICER	ID#	DIVISION	APPROVED BY	ID#	DATE AND TIME OF REPORT
	REPORTING OFFICER	IU#	DIVIDION		1	04/44/2014 00-07
	Ybarra	381	INV	Smith	334	01/14/2014 09:07
	i valla		4117			

INCIDENT NUMBER		SAN DIEGO REGIONAL			CASE NUMBER -	
		OFFIC	ER'S REPORT NARRATIVE	58 OF 91	1207248	
CONTINUED FROM	BEAT	DISTRICT	DATE	DAY OF WEEK	TIME	
CRIME	24		12/1/2012 - 1/14/2014	Sat - Tue	10:16	
PRIMARY CODE SECTION		······				
		<u>ly weapon o</u>	r instrument other than a firearm			
ADDITIONAL CODE SECTION(S	5)					
LOCATION OF INCIDENT, CIT						
530 W 21ST ST. Moi	unt Laguna, C	A 91950				

Yeah so I, you know and that was his biggest thing is, I mean he was always after ladies. I think that was his biggest, one of his biggest and money. You know he didn't and he didn't want to work for it. He didn't want to work hard for it and I always told him that, you gotta work at fuck'en Taco Bell for a little bit you know before you can...

Mmm hmm.

He always wanted a car and he always wanted you know and he would get enough money to buy but not the right way, you know.

one

AY: Sure.

And I think that's what it was, it was the money, it was the women and it, it was, it was just that.

WW: He wanted that gangster lifestyle.

Right.

Unintell---

So he, he wanted to hustle because he knew he could hustle and get that.

WW: And he's obviously good at it. I mean he knew enough people to be good at it.

Mmm hmm.

When, well Manuel, when he's not on drugs, he's such a sweet person.

WW: Well he just...

He hugs me.

WW: He talked to and he talked to you, and you guys are a good family. I mean I could only imagine when he's actually your boy Manuel, what he's like.

He's such a sweet person but the moment he does that stuff...

AY: Right.

There's another Manuel.

He had no preference on drugs, I'm pretty sure he took anything he could get his hands on.

Then ah, like the next day in the morning, he wakes up like, like nothing.

REPORTING OFFICER	ID#	DIVISION	APPROVED BY	ID#	DATE AND TIME OF REPORT
Ybarra	381	INV .	Smith	334	01/14/2014 09:07

INCIDENT NUMBER		SAN DIEGO REGIONAL OFFICER'S REPORT NARRATIVE			CASE NUMBER 1207248	
CONTINUED FROM	BEAT	DISTRICT	DATE	DAY OF WEEK	TIME	
CRIME	24		12/1/2012 - 1/14/2014	Sat - Tue	10:16	
PRIMARY CODE SECTION PC 245A1 - Assaul ADDITIONAL CODE SECTION		dly weapon o	r instrument other than a firearm			
LOCATION OF INCIDENT, CI		TA 01050				

AY: Now ah, speaking about waking up in the morning, did you ever know that or noticed that he, he was experiencing nightmares?

That no.

AY: At any time, not just this last time?

Ahhh I know he tends to

AY: Oh, was he?

Yeah I remember hearing he, he would say he would

Mmm hmm.

I you know, I think there was a lot of problems that went undiagnosed kind ah. I you know I honestly...

He never did unintell---

I honestly think he, I thought he was you know maybe maybe

AY: Mmm hmm.

Maybe something in there. I mean there's, there's history and...

WW: When you incorporate the narcotics on that...

On top of that and it just...

AY Unintell---

Mmm hmm.

WW: And then, then you have the, you know, if your liver and your, your kidneys aren't processing that stuff, well what, what kind of ah is that going to bring?

I think was always in pain too you know and, and whether...

Mmm hmm, that's for sure

Whether, whether it be withdraws or just physical pain from...

- 1	REPORTING OFFICER	ID#	DIVISION	APPROVED BY	ID#	DATE AND TIME OF REPORT
	Ybarra	381	INV	Smith	334	01/14/2014 09:07
- 1	, i Dai i a	1 207	#14.A			

INCIDENT NUMBER		SAN DIEGO REGIONAL OFFICER'S REPORT NARRATIVE			CASE NUMBER - 1207248	
CONTINUED FROM	BEAT	DISTRICT	DATE	DAY OF WEEK	TIME	
CRIME	24		12/1/2012 - 1/14/2014	Sat - Tue	10:16	
PRIMARY CODE SECTION PC 245A1 - Assaul	t with a deadl	y weapon or	instrument other than a firearm			
ADDITIONAL CODE SECTION(S						
LOCATION OF INCIDENT, CIT	Y STATE ZIP					
530 W 21ST ST, No.	unt Laguna, CA	91950				

AY: Sure.

The aftermath of, after effects of drug use and he always had stuff wrong with like his teeth, you know.

WW: What, where was that cause I noticed he had like some swelling to his cheek. What was that about?

I think his wisdom tooth was coming and he said...

He was complaining about that.

He was, it looked swollen huh?

Yes.

AY: The other side.

WW: The right, the right side, correct?

The right, yeah. He was complaining.

AY: So that was from a wisdom tooth that was coming out?

He said a wisdom tooth was coming out and it was really hurting him.

WW: Did you, I mean did you, I know when the, when I saw him when he was in the hospital, it was good and swollen and it was, it was looked like maybe something was going on with his teeth, his...

Yes in the back.

WW: Yeah, it was right back here where this little jaw bone thingy's at, right?

Yeah.

Cause he even went like this, mom look, look. And I looked and ah...

I had asked him at the hospital about that too. They said it was probably too from trauma to the face when he hit the floor.

Yeah.

Umm.

Made it worse.

REPORTING OFFICER	ID#	DIVISION	APPROVED BY	tD#	DATE AND TIME OF REPORT
Ybarra	381	INV	Smith	334	01/14/2014 09:07

INCIDENT NUMBER		SAN DIEGO REGIONAL OFFICER'S REPORT NARRATIVE			CASE NUMBER 1207248	
CONTINUED FROM	BEAT	DISTRICT	DATE	DAY OF WEEK	TIME	
CRIME	24	1	12/1/2012 - 1/14/2014	Sat - Tue	10:16	
		dly weapon o	r instrument other than a firearm			
ADDITIONAL CODE SECTION	(S)					
LOCATION OF INCIDENT, C	ITY STATE ZIP	***************************************				
530 W 21ST ST. Mc	ount Laguna.	CA 91950				

You know, I don't know if the police had to drag him to the ground a few times or...

AY: Yeah.

Umm you know but they said it, most of the, most of the swelling to his face was from him hitting the floor.

WW: Okay.

Umm cause ah, his tooth didn't look too bad back there they said umm but it did look a little inflamed.

AY: Umm and as far as ah, unintell--- see anything here, anything that you think that we should know. Anything that we have not asked.

WW: On the terms of the narcotics, did you guys ever hear him talk about bath salts or anything like that?

No.

I don't think he ever messed with that stuff.

WW: No just smoking cigarettes and, and meth and that was...

Cigarettes and meth. I think that was...

And speedball.

WW: He told you he smoked that?

Ah yeah.

WW: Okay.

He told you he smoked a speedball?

Ah huh.

AY: Do you know what day that was ma'am?

Hmmm.

AY: He's out on Wednesday, so he's out Wednesday, it's not Wednesday?

Ahhhh no.

AY: Was it the following day when he went out to dinner?

REPORTING OFFICER	ID#	DIVISION	APPROVED BY		ID#	DATE AND TIME OF REPORT
Ybarra	381	INV	Smith	1	334	01/14/2014 09:07

INCIDENT NUMBER	MBER		SAN DIEGO REGIONAL OFFICER'S REPORT NARRATIVE		
CONTINUED FROM	BEAT	DISTRICT	DATE	DAY OF WEEK	TIME
CRIME	24		12/1/2012 - 1/14/2014	Sat - Tue	10:16
PRIMARY CODE SECTION	· with a doad	ly waanan as	increumant ather than a firearm		
ADDITIONAL CODE SECTIONS		ry weapon or	instrument other than a firearm		····
LOCATION OF INCIDENT, CIT	Y STATE ZIP				
530 W 21ST ST. MOL	int Laguna, C	A 91950			

Ahhh, he told me in the evening but ah...

On what day?

I don't remember.

AY: So it would have to have been Thursday or Friday?

Yeah.

Mmm hmm.

Oh I saw him Wednesday night.

WW: And that's when he said he wasn't feeling good?

He got out on Tuesday, right?

The 26th.

WW: I think he got out, no he said on the Wednesday.

No, 26th didn't he unintell---

I saw him on Wednesday.

WW: That's when he got out I think, right?

No I think he was out the night before.

No the 26th.

AY: He was out on the 26th?

Yes.

AY: Okay.

Because he told that's the day that they're gonna release him.

WW: And then you said on Wednesday...

Because I was supposed to pick him up.

REPORTING OFFICER	ID#	DIVISION	APPROVED BY	(D#	DATE AND TIME OF REPORT
Ybarra	381	INV	Smith	334	01/14/2014 09:07

OFFICE	63 OF 91	CASE NUMBER 1207248	
DISTRICT	DATE	DAY OF WEEK	TIME
24	12/1/2012 - 1/14/2014	Sat - Tue	10:16
a deadly weapon or	instrument other than a firearm		
	24		24 12/1/2012 - 1/14/2014 Sat - Tue

WW: The were hurting.

Right.

WW: And he didn't want to come, he didn't want, he wanted to spend time with your daughter but at that time he wasn't feeling good, up to it.

Yeah, yeah.

WW: And then, so now we had the next day which would have been Thursday, Friday. Is it fair to say that's when he talked to you about smoking the speedball or doing the speedball was Thursday night, Friday night?

Mmm hmm.

I guess about there.

WW: Okay.

Yeah. I mean it's such a small window. It has to be within that or...

AY: Okay well, as far as our side, our investigation is ongoing and ah, for your brother umm, as far as the investi... ah for the, the unintell--- is ongoing so to protect the interest of your brother, to protect the interest for our department, and to protect the interest of everybody involved, there's a lot of confidentiality involved in here.

Ohh.

AY: Okay ah, we will be transparent when the time is right.

Mmm hmm.

AY: Okay, you guys do have what you told me, you have a pretty accurate description of what happened although it is not a hundred percent.

Mmm well.

AY: That's what I can tell you.

We're trying.

AY: Okay? It's not a hundred percent.

What, what can you guys tell us? I mean, you know cause I, for my mom's piece of mind, you know just what happened that night, you know.

REPORTING OFFICER	ID#	DIVISION	APPROVED BY	ID#	DATE AND TIME OF REPORT
Ybarra	381	INV	. Smith	334	01/14/2014 09:07

INCIDENT NUMBER	SAN DIEGO REGIONAL			PAGE	CASE NUMBER	
		OFFIC	ER'S REPORT NARRATIVE	64 OF 91	1207248	
CONTINUED FROM	BEAT	DISTRICT	DATE	DAY OF WEEK	TIME	
CRIME	24		12/1/2012 - 1/14/2014	Sat - Tue	10:16	
PRIMARY CODE SECTION						
		ily weapon o	r instrument other than a firearm			
ADDITIONAL CODE SECTION	S)					
LOCATION OF INCIDENT, CI						
530 W 21ST ST, Mo	unt Laguna. (CA 91950				

That's, I'm really unintell---

You guys don't have to get into like super detailed but you know, my mom wants to know whether or not he was you know, in pain or was he hurt at the time of the arrest. Well the time he was picked up and taken to the trauma.

AY: See that's, since you don't have those details, I can't right now...

Hmm.

AY: Disclose that to you.

Hmmmm.

AY: Okay but as far as where it started and where it ended, you have that right.

Right.

AY: Okay and that he was transported to UCSD ah Medical Center.

Mmm hmm.

AY: That is very accurate.

Also...

And, and at trauma, they didn't have any of his belongings. They said that...

WW: We, we collected his clothing and...

You guys collected that?

Everything?

AY: Evidence.

WW: Ah he had a tank top.

Yes.

WW: Some jeans and some shoes.

Ah Tim... Timberlands.

REPORTING OFFICER	tD#	DIVISION	APPROVED BY	ID#	DATE AND TIME OF REPORT
Ybarra	381	INV	Smith	334	01/14/2014 09:07

INCIDENT NUMBER			SAN DIEGO REGIONAL ER'S REPORT NARRATIVE	65 OF 91	CASE NUMBER 1207248	
CONTINUED FROM	BEAT	DISTRICT	DATE	DAY OF WEEK	TIME	
CRIME	24		12/1/2012 - 1/14/2014	Sat - Tue	10:16	
		ily weapon or	instrument other than a firearm			
ADDITIONAL CODE SECTION	(8)	",				
LOCATION OF INCIDENT. C	ITY STATE ZIP					
530 W 21ST ST. M	ount Laguna. C	A 91950				

WW: Yes ma'am, some brown boots?

AY: Brown boots, oh we have those.

Yes.

WW: Yes ma'am.

His wallet and the earring, I want ah the department to release it to me.

WW: I don't know, well right now, whatever we have impounded, we can't give you because of the investigation.

Oh.

WW: Once, once this is all said and done ma'am, well Detective Ybarra will get with you and, and...

AY: We're gonna stay in contact, all right. I'm gonna give you my cell phone as well.

Please when...

·WW: Yes ma'am.

Everything is over.

WW: Yes ma'am.

I would like all of...

WW: Yes ma'am.

His belongings, his wallet and the earring. Well all of his belongings...

AY: Yes.

To be released to me.

Umm for, but I, they told me I needed his license or his identification card for insurance purposes.

AY: I can, I can get you a copy of his ah...

Okay copy.

REPORTING OFFICER	ID#	DIVISION	APPROVED BY	1D#	DATE AND TIME OF REPORT
THE OTTIME OF THE !!	,,				
Vharra	381	INV	Smith	374	01/14/2014 09:07
Ybarra		TIAA	Jul (1)	234	02,21,202, 2712.

INCIDENT NUMBER		SAN DIEGO REGIONAL OFFICER'S REPORT NARRATIVE			CASE NUMBER 1207248
CONTINUED FROM CRIME	BEAT 24	DISTRICT	DATE 12/1/2012 - 1/14/2014	DAY OF WEEK Sat - Tue	10:16
PRIMARY CODE SECTION PC 245A1 - Assaul Additional code Section		y weapon <u>or</u>	instrument other than a firearm		
LOCATION OF INCIDENT, CI		\ 91950			

AY: Yeah I'll get you a copy.

Okay, do you know if he had his...

WW: Unintell--- I don't know, the wallet was there.

AY: No it, it was there.

WW: Okay.

Yeah that I, I spoke with the, one of the ladies. She said the wallet was...

AY: Yeah, oh no, I'll get you a copy so you'll get the number and everything.

Yeah umm just, just because of for insurances and ah for burial stuff and...

WW: Mmm hmm.

AY: I'll get, I'll get that for you.

That's what we're working on.

WW: Yes ma'am.

Yeah unintell---

AY: You know if I can just write my, my cell, I'll give you my cell phone number so, at any time you have any questions and I know right now...

I can call you, right?

AY: Yes ma'am. Call me direct, don't, don't go through the...

Oh okay.

Yeah ah...

WW: That's it.

Oh.

WW: Here you go.

Yeah they didn't, they didn't know much there at the hospital.

REPORTING OFFICER	ID#	DIVISION	APPROVED BY	ID#	DATE AND TIME OF REPORT
Ybarra	381	INV	Smith	334	01/14/2014 09:07

INCIDENT NUMBER		SAN DIEGO REGIONAL OFFICER'S REPORT NARRATIVE			CASE NUMBER 1207248
CONTINUED FROM	BEAT	DISTRICT	DATE	67 OF 91 DAY OF WEEK	TIME
CRIME	24		12/1/2012 - 1/14/2014	Sat - Tue	10:16
PRIMARY CODE SECTION PC 245A1 - Assaul ADDITIONAL CODE SECTIONS	t with a dead	ily weapon or	instrument other than a firearm	<u></u>	
LOCATION OF INCIDENT, CO		:A 91950			

No.

But what the officers told her.

WW: And the reason we do that is like Detective Ybarra says is to mainly protect your interest, our interest, and to get to the bottom of it. Umm...

This, this is very strange, all this.

I kind of, I kind of put the story together in my head, I just don't know...

WW: You're on the right track.

Yeah.

WW: You're on the right track.

I you know, I, I, from what I hear I, yeah I think he tried to hold up the deli or tried to rob them, they chased him out or there was a fight there maybe with the attendant. They tried to chase him out. There, they called the cops, the cops got there fast enough, he tried to ditch, you know, they got him.

Hmm.

They took him down. This is kind of what I hear. They, they were ambulance showed up.

WW: Like, like Tony said man, you have a whole bunch of it going.

Hmm.

Hmm.

WW: Ah there's a couple of pieces that we just can't tell you because...

All right.

WW: We can't provide that information.

Oh, oh that you...

WW: But you, you're, you're pretty darn close.

REPORTING OFFICER	ID#	DIVISION	APPROVED BY	1 1D#	DATE AND TIME OF REPORT
	1	1	1	1 224	01/14/2014 09:07
l Ybarra	381	INV	Smith	334	01/14/2014 09:07

INCIDENT NUMBER		SAI	N DIEGO REGIONAL	PAGE	CASE NUMBER
		OFFICER	'S REPORT NARRATIVE	68 OF 91	1207248
CONTINUED FROM	BEAT	DISTRICT	DATE	DAY OF WEEK	TIME
CRIME	24		12/1/2012 - 1/14/2014	Sat - Tue	10:16
PRIMARY CODE SECTION					
	with a deadly	<u>y weapon or i</u>	nstrument other than a firearm		
ADDITIONAL CODE SECTION(S)					
	STATE ZIP				
530 W 21ST ST, Mour	<u>ıt Laguna, CA</u>	91950			

AY: And ah, and as time comes and this information becomes where I can release this, some of the stuff to you, I'll make sure, I mean...

Please I would like to know.

AY: In the end, you will know what happened.

Yeah because...

AY: I can, I can guarantee you that, and we can give you our word that in the end, when this is all clear, when this is all settled...

Roughly do you know like how long this investigation, I mean did, I mean it's kind of hard to tell but you know he's already deceased and I mean you guys have your parts to take care of but...

AY: Yeah we, we'll probably have the bulk of it done in about three weeks.

Hmm.

AY: Okay but, that's still, that's still not the end I, there's still gonna be a lot more, a lot of other steps above our control, okay? So once it's all settled, once it's final, once stuff starts coming out cause there gonna, some of, some of this stuff is going to be public, it's public record.

Hmm.

AY: Some of it ah and as this thing comes by we'll be able to ah you know, again show transparency and tell you exactly what's accurate, what isn't and in the end, I can assure you that you'll find out what happened.

Okay.

AY: Okay?

Not that I'm gonna be wondering.

AY: It's not going to be a mystery guys.

Yeah.

AY: It's not going to be a mystery.

No.

AY: Okay.

REPORTING OFFICER	ID#	DIVISION	APPROVED BY	ID#	DATE AND TIME OF REPORT
Ybarra	381	INV	Smith	334	01/14/2014 09:07

INCIDENT NUMBER		SAN DIEGO REGIONAL OFFICER'S REPORT NARRATIVE		69 OF 91	CASE NUMBER 1207248
CONTINUED FROM	BEAT	DISTRICT	DATE	DAY OF WEEK	TIME
CRIME	24		12/1/2012 - 1/14/2014	Sat - Tue	10:16
PRIMARY CODE SECTION					
ADDITIONAL CODE SECTION		ity weapon or	instrument other than a firearm		
ADDITIONE CODE SECTION	0 ,				
LOCATION OF INCIDENT, CI	TY STATE ZIP				
530 W 21ST ST. Mo	unt Laguna, C	A 91950			

All right.

But umm...

AY: So let me...

WW: Do you, do you...

Do you have any questions, more questions?

WW: No, do you guys have anything that you guys want to ask other than obviously what you just did to ah unintell---

Ah well, if I remember anything, I will call you.

WW: Please.

AY: Please

WW: Please, please.

I will call you.

AY: Or if anybody calls you.

Oh okay.

AY: Looking for him.

WW: Cause ah, I'm tasked right now with tracking down the last three days and of, of...

Mmm hmm.

WW: From the time he got out till the time that he was arrested.

I mean a lot, a lot of his contacts that you have, I would, he knew a lot of drug people so, no, no the....

AY: Oh the front?

WW: Oh.

Some of those...

WW: and all those folks?

REPORTING OFFICER	LD#	DIVISION	APPROVED BY	וס# #סו	DATE AND TIME OF REPORT
Ybarra	381	INV	Smith	334	01/14/2014 09:07

INCIDENT NUMBER		SAN DIEGO REGIONAL		PAGE	CASE NUMBER
		OFFICER'S REPORT NARRATIVE			1207248
CONTINUED FROM	8EAT	DISTRICT	DATE	DAY OF WEEK	TIME
CRIME	24		12/1/2012 - 1/14/2014	Sat - Tue	10:16
PRIMARY CODE SECTION					•
PC 245A1 - Assau	<u>lt with a dead</u>	dly weapon or	r instrument other than a firearm		
ADDITIONAL CODE SECTION	(S)				
		tien week t			
LOCATION OF INCIDENT, C	ITY STATE ZIP				
530 W 21ST ST. M	ount Laguna. 🤇	CA 91950			

Yeah, he knew a lot of people that...

WW: Well she's...

That pushed a lot of drugs around here.

WW: She'd probably be the first person I go find to talk to so, but like, like Tony says, if you get a phone call at you know, one in the morning, hey this is so and so, Manuel call me. Feel free to call him that next day and that's, that's something we can follow up on.

AY: It's very important

Oh, okay.

WW: Because the, you know, if folks are contacting him, that's somebody we need to talk to. Hey, I mean, you know, was he using narcotics? Was he sick? Was he saying that, did they recognize he, he was not feeling good. Was he, was something going on with him that we need to get to the bottom of and that's gonna be huge for us to be able to track those folks down and, and have them help us give you guys the piece of mind that you deserve.

I do know that he was in pain.

AY: Okay ma'am.

WW: That in itself is huge.

AY: What, what when, one last thing.

Hmm.

AY: When, when you mention that ah, he had the right? Once he was transported to Paradise Valley Hospital, where was he the time? You said Do you remember that?

Oh, no my mom said I don't remember the other. I only remember that one time.

AY: Where was the second time ma'am? Who treated him?

Ah I don't know ah Manuel told me that ah he but ah brought him out of it.

He might have dunintell---

AY: Oh maybe...

The first time they found him in the alley and they took...

		A 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1			
REPORTING OFFICER	ID#	DIVISION	APPROVED BY	ID#	DATE AND TIME OF REPORT
Ybarra	381	INV	Smith	334	01/14/2014 09:07

INCIDENT NUMBER		SAN DIEGO REGIONAL OFFICER'S REPORT NARRATIVE			OFFICER'S REPORT NARRATIVE 71			CASE NUMBER 1207248
CONTINUED FROM	BEAT	DISTRICT	DATE	DAY OF WEEK	TIME			
CRIME	24	,	12/1/2012 - 1/14/2014	Sat - Tue	10:16			
PRIMARY CODE SECTION								
		ily weapon or	<u>instrument other than a firearm</u>					
ADDITIONAL CODE SECTION	S)							
LOCATION OF INCIDENT. CIT	DV STATE NO							
530 W 21ST ST. Mo		A 91950						

LOCATION	OF INCIDENT, CITY STATE ZIP
	21ST ST. Mount Laguna, CA 91950
	That's the one.
	Him to Paradise Valley Hospital.
	That's the only one I know of.
	And the, ah probation no, the P-O ah told me that yes he was, you know
	Who was he, who
	Garcia I think it was.
	Who was he with that day he and they found him in the alley?
	Ah someone on ah, made a call anonymous ah to the cops.
with al	I know but, who, who did he leave with that day cause I remember he left with somebody he knew. Was it
	Around oh ah no ah, she's related to you. Ah
	Oh so it was a cousin of ours that she
ww:	Do they off, do they live over off of about the same of the same o
	Mmm yeah.
ww:	She has a boy named
AY:	

Yeah.

And a

WW: Yeah I know them.

AY: Are you guys related to them?

Yeah.

Company of the compan					
REPORTING OFFICER	ID#	DIVISION	APPROVED BY	ID#	DATE AND TIME OF REPORT
			Smith	334	1 01/14/2014 09:07
Ybarra	381	INV		337	

INCIDENT NUMBER		SAN DIEGO REGIONAL OFFICER'S REPORT NARRATIVE			CASE NUMBER 1207248	
CONTINUED FROM	BEAT	DISTRICT	DATE	DAY OF WEEK	TIME	
CRIME	24		12/1/2012 - 1/14/2014	Sat - Tue	10:16	
PRIMARY CODE SECTION						
PC 245A1 - Assaul	t with a dead	ly weapon or	<u>r instrument other than a firearm</u>			
ADDITIONAL CODE SECTION(S)					
LOCATION OF INCIDENT, CI	TY STATE ZIP					
530 W 21ST ST. Mo	unt Laguna, C	A 91950				

Well.

Yeah unintell--- uh my

WW: Which is?

Is her mother.

WW: What's her name?

WW: passed away.

Yeah cause she's no longer living.

passed away.

WW: She raised

Mmm hmm.

So you know they, they all if you know.

WW: She runs in that whole circle and there's a lot of heroin being used and a lot of methamphetamine being used.

Yes a lot of heroin.

WW: In fact...

That's what I was saying you know, they knew a lot of people.

WW: other son overdosed on heroin and died, correct?

AY: Was it

WW: I can't remember his name.

Yeah, yeah, yeah. Umm

Yeah

WW: yes, we will be overdosed on heroin and died, correct?

REPORTING OFFICER	ID#	DIVISION	APPROVED BY	LD#	DATE AND TIME OF REPORT			
Ybarra	381	INV	Smith	334	01/14/2014 09:07			

INCIDENT NUMBER		SAN DIEGO REGIONAL			CASE NUMBER
	ĺ		R'S REPORT NARRATIVE	73 OF 91	1207248
CONTINUED FROM	BEAT	DISTRICT	DATE	DAY OF WEEK	TIME
CRIME	24		12/1/2012 - 1/14/2014	Sat - Tue	10:16
ADDITIONAL CODE SECTION	(S)				
ADDITIONAL CODE SECTION	(S)				
ADDITIONAL CODE SECTION LOCATION OF INCIDENT, C 530 W 21ST ST, M	ITY STATE ZIP				

Well from what I've heard, ah he went to the hospital for surgery.

She got like a family story.

But then he got out and then ah uh all of a sudden he collapsed in the middle of the floor, he couldn't breathe and they took him and he died.

WW: I know that family okay.

You might, I mean, I, I think might have been, you know my, my, my, family that you know like, he knew of them and they were actually, they weren't the people that they are now.

WW: No is your

he's deceased.

was a heroin addict too.

He died ah in 19-97.

He tried to clean up,

WW: Fought the fight, right?

And he died so much like Manuel.

They almost had the same death.

Yeah almost.

WW: Really?

Yeah.

AY: Geeze.

Huh.

WW: It just goes to show you what that stuff does to your system.

REPORTING OFFICER	ID#	DIVISION	APPROVED BY	ID#	DATE AND TIME OF REPORT
•	381	INV	Smith	334	01/14/2014 09:07
l Ybarra	LOOT	I TIAA	2 mile Cit	1	V-1 VI V V V V V V V V V V V V V V V V V

INCIDENT NUMBER			SAN DIEGO REGIONAL ER'S REPORT NARRATIVE	PAGE 74 OF 91	CASE NUMBER* 1207248
CONTINUED FROM	BEAT	DISTRICT	DATE	DAY OF WEEK	TIME
CRIME	24		12/1/2012 - 1/14/2014	Sat - Tue	10:16
PRIMARY CODE SECTION PC 245A1 - ASSAUL ADDITIONAL CODE SECTION(S		ly weapon or	instrument other than a firearm		
LOCATION OF INCIDENT, CIT 530 W 21ST ST, Mo	y state zip unt Laguna, C	A 91950			

Ahhh.

Two generations right there.

So now he's with his father and everyone else.

WW: You know what though, I mean, look at big picture, you know he's, you know he's safe now, he's, he's not hurting himself or anybody else.

But I want you to know that when he's not on, on drugs, he's a sweet guy.

WW: Great kid. Like I said, I remember him from high school. I'm almost, I'm my, I was telling these guys I'm 99 percent sure, I remember him being in high school, he was just a skinny goofy kid, lanky.

Yeah.

WW: Lanky, lanky, lanky kid and he was always trying to be a, a clown. Always trying to goof around.

Yeah funny guy.

Yeah.

WW: And I remember him, like I said, he's a couple of years younger than I am but I remember him.

Yeah.

Now the streets... them are, are they, they still, I see them, I see her every like two years, two or three years wandering the streets...

WW: Moping around the city? (laughs)

Yeah.

Hanging out around like 8th and...

WW: You answered your own question.

(Everyone laughing)

She doesn't like guys no more.

WW: No ma'am.

AY: No ma'am.

REPORTING OFFICER	ID#	DIVISION	APPROVED BY	ID#	DATE AND TIME OF REPORT
Ybarra	381	INV	Smith	334	01/14/2014 09:07

CONTINUED FROM BEAT DISTRICT DATE	75 OF 91	1207248
CRIME 24 12/1/2012 - 1/14/2014	Sat - Tue	10:16
PRIMARY CODE SECTION PC 245A1 - Assault with a deadly weapon or instrument other than a firearm ADDITIONAL CODE SECTION(S)		

Well.

WW: Yes.

AY: Yes.

WW: It is what it is, right?

Mmm hmm.

Do you know if she, if she's locked up right now or...

WW: Ah we had her, talked to her what? A year and six months ago?

Oooou.

AY: Let's end, let's end...

WW: Yeah.

AY: This interview. So it's thirteen after four and I'm, were ending this recording.

End of Tape

INVESTIGATION CONTINUED

On 12-06-12, Doctor J. Lucas from the San Diego Office of the Medical Examiner performed an autopsy on Martinez. Preliminary findings concluded no signs of major blunt force trauma. His preliminary conclusions were that Martinez died from an overdose of drugs; however, the type of drug overdose had not been determined and was pending the results from the toxicology report. Please refer to Detective Walters' supplemental report for additional details of the autopsy.

On 12-06-12, Detective Villariasa conducted a data download on both Sergeant Meeks had serial # Sergeant Meeks had

On 12-10-12, at about 1315 hours, Detective Walters and I met with Officer Stinnett at NCPD Investigations briefing room. We sat down with Officer Stinnett to go over his initial statement. Our communication was video recorded using my department issued FLIP video recorder. The entire communication was recorded and is available for full review. Officer Stinnett was able to walk us through the entire event, he was involved with, and able to clarify positioning and locations. We did not find any inconsistences with his statement. I later had his statement transcribed by NCPD Office Assistant Beatrice Gonzalez.

The second secon					
REPORTING OFFICER	ID#	DIVISION	APPROVED BY	ID#	DATE AND TIME OF REPORT
Ybarra	381	INV	Smith	334	01/14/2014 09:07
IValia	1 202				

INCIDENT NUMBER		OFFICER'S REPORT NARRATIVE		PAGE 76 OF 91	CASE NUMBER* 1207248	
CONTINUED FROM	BEAT	DISTRICT	DATE	DAY OF WEEK	TIME	
CRIME	24		12/1/2012 - 1/14/2014	Sat - Tue	10:16	
PRIMARY CODE SECTION PC 245A1 - Assaul Additional code Section(ly weapon or	instrument other than a firearm	and -		
LOCATION OF INCIDENT, CIT		\ 91950				

AGENCY: NCPD

CASE NO.: 1207248

INTERVIEW OF:

RYAN STINNETT

INTERVIEWED BY:

DETECTIVE ANTONIO YBARRA DETECTIVE WADE WALTERS

TRANSCRIBED BY: Beatrice Gonzalez

1207248: INTERVIEW OF RYAN STINNETT

REPORTING OFFICER	ID#	DIVISION	APPROVED BY	LD#	DATE AND TIME OF REPORT
Ybarra	381	INV	Smith	334	01/14/2014 09:07

INCIDENT NUMBER		SAN DIEGO REGIONAL OFFICER'S REPORT NARRATIVE		'S REPORT NARRATIVE 77 OF 91	
CONTINUED FROM	BEAT	DISTRICT	DATE	DAY OF WEEK	TIME
CRIME	24		12/1/2012 - 1/14/2014	Sat - Tue	10:16
PRIMARY CODE SECTION					
PC 245A1 - Assau	lt_with_a dead	<u>dly weapon or</u>	r instrument other than a firearm		
ADDITIONAL CODE SECTION	V(8)				
LOCATION OF INCIDENT,					
530 W 21ST ST, M					

The following is a transcription of Officer Ryan Stinnett. This interview is being conducted at the National City Police Department. Present in the interview are Detective Antonio Ybarra, Detective Wade Walters and Officer Ryan Stinnett.

Detective Ybarra will be referred to as "AY" and Detective Walters will be referred to as "WW and Officer Stinnett will be referred to as "RS".

AY: All right, we're at the ah, National City Police Department. Today is Monday,

December the 10th. Its fifteen minutes after one in the afternoon. We're in the conference room at the Investigations Division and we're here just to ah, go over some ah details and some questions that we have from an incident that occurred on December 1st of this year at 530 West 21st Street, actually that's where it originated umm on reference NCPD Case number 1-2-0-7-2-4-8. Present in the room with me is ah Detective Wade Walters. I am Detective Antonio Ybarra and ah we're gonna be questioning witness Officer ah Ryan Stinnett. What is your ah, I-D number?

RS: 4-5-2.

AY: 4-5-2. All right Ryan umm you've had a chance to review your report, right?

RS: Yes.

AY: Umm and we simply wanted to know, actually if you can just walk us through the chain of events that led all the way up to well refer to ah the person in question is Mr. Martinez. Mr. Martinez being ah strapped on the gurney. So how did the call start? Just, just walk us through it.

RS: Real Readers Digest version, ah radio call came out of ah possible in progress at the Deli, that, that 24th Street Trolley Station.

AY: Sure.

RS: There was ah report the guy had either shot somebody or there was a knife involved so start going on route to the call. Ah Sergeant Young advised over the air that he was already on scene. Said he was able to see the suspect or I guess, I'm sorry, just before that we were advised that everyone had left to that suspect was alone, Martinez was alone inside the business.

AY: Mmm hmm.

RS: Sergeant Young got there. He said he saw the guy, had him at gunpoint, didn't see, he didn't mention if he saw any weapons or anything from Martinez. We started rolling up just in case the guy tried to get out I guess ah Sergeant Young said he was like barricaded inside the, inside the deli. So we roll up. I pull up into the, the east alley over there off of Wilson. The two thousand block of Wilson I believe or right on that part, just, just north of ah the deli. So, when I'm in there, I started to get out of the car and I hear that he had ran out up the back of the business, the back of the deli. I was, I heard over the radio someone saying that the guy had started running north, hopped into the trolley tracks and was going north so I get back in my car, start driving out and I get in behind ah Corporal Klos. I

REPORTING OFFICER	10#	DIVISION	APPROVED BY	ID#	DATE AND TIME OF REPORT
Ybarra	381	INV	Smith	334	01/14/2014 09:07
T		<u> </u>			

INCIDENT NUMBER		SAN DIEGO REGIONAL OFFICER'S REPORT NARRATIVE			CASE NUMBER 1207248
CONTINUED FROM	BEAT	DISTRICT	DATE	DAY OF WEEK	TIME
CRIME	24		12/1/2012 - 1/14/2014	Sat - Tue	10:16
PRIMARY CODE SECTION					
		dly weapon o	r instrument other than a firearm		
ADDITIONAL CODE SECTIONS	S)				
LOCATION OF INCIDENT, CIT	DV OTATE TID				
•					
530 W 21ST ST. Mo	unt Laguna. (CA 91950			

didn't know who it was at first but I get behind Corporal Klos unintell we make that westbound turn on to ah West 18th and then make that first turn onto the on-ramp to go on I-5, the northbound I-5. As we're pulling up on there, there's ah, ah green car and a white pick-up truck parked on the right shoulder of the on-ramp. As I'm pulling right there, I immediately see a guy matching Martinez's description, had a white t-shirt running down the embankment from the top of the, where the trolley tracks were.

AY: Sure.

Ran down the embankment to the little wooded area, dives into the bed of the truck. Corporal Klos was in RS: front so he parked his car fairly close to the bed of that, the, the truck, I had pulled in right behind it. We both get out of the car. I had my gun out on him cause he's supposedly with a gun or a knife so we go to approach the back of the truck, Corporal Klos had a weapon out. We go up to the truck, the guys in the, Martinez is in the bed of the truck. We give him the command, told him to stay still, put his hands up and his hands, he was kind of you know, even if I was lying flat down, his hands kept, kept them up above him like this, he was laying there, somewhat still. I decided since Corporal Klos had his weapon out that I pick the holster up and go on and handcuff him. I, I climbed over the, the tailgate, put my knee on ah Martinez' back so he wouldn't move, grabbed his right arm, put his right arm in the handcuffs and I tried to get his left arm and he refused to give it to me basically. He started pulling against it and resisting and he starts reaching down towards his waistband. Corporal Klos is giving him the instructions to "hey put your hands behind your back, get your other hand" refused. Corporal Klos struck him, like a jabbing motion with his baton since I was in the bed of the truck and Corporal Klos was still outside of the truck. So he's jabbing the guy's shoulder. Martinez still wouldn't put the hand behind his back, he was just kind of pulling it up against his body. He's still not compliant there so I decided to, to punch him, just to try and get same thing, just to get him to stop and resisting and put his hand behind his back or give him the commands. I hit him in the head cause I'm on his back so I don't really have a body to target. I'm holding his cuffs with his right hand in my left hand while I switched over so I didn't have a whole lot of target so I hit him, not positive exactly. It was, it was the back of the head that hurt. I don't know if his head was laying to the left or the right when I hit him but I hit him once, he didn't respond at all. He didn't react to it. I told him again put your hands behind your back, he wouldn't give us his other hand. Hit him again still nothing. He, he didn't comply. He just continued resisting. Sergeant Meeks arrived right around that, I don't know if he was there while I was wrestling with him but he have him a dry stun in his back and we were able to get left hand back behind his back and we cuffed him up. He, I did a really quick pat down inside the, the bed of the truck and rolled him side to side to see if we could find any guns or knives on him.

AY: Sure.

RS: I didn't notice anything on the cursory pad and...

AY: And then what happened?

RS: Then I get out of the truck cause it's an awkward spot to be in there. Climbed out of the back of the truck, lower the tailgate. Corporal Klos was and, and just telling him "hey calm down, we're going to pull you out of the truck now." I, I we pulled him, we slid him, his feet were already towards the tailgate, his feet were aiming towards the back of the truck so we just slid him out towards the back of the truck to stand him up. When we first had him out, he wasn't supporting his own weight, he was just kind of standing, and we're like, c'mon stand up. He stands himself back up. We walk over, Corporal Klos on his left arm and me on his right arm, walked him to Corporal Klos'

REPORTING OFFICER	ID#	DIVISION	APPROVEO BY	ID#	DATE AND TIME OF REPORT
Ybarra	381	INV	Smith	334	01/14/2014 09:07

INCIDENT NUMBER		SAN DIEGO REGIONAL			CASE NUMBER
		OFFIC	ER'S REPORT NARRATIVE	79 OF 91	1207248
CONTINUED FROM	BEAT	DISTRICT	DATE	DAY OF WEEK	TIME
CRIME	24		12/1/2012 - 1/14/2014	Sat - Tue	10:16
PRIMARY CODE SECTION					
<u> PC 245A1 - Assaul</u>	t_with_a_dead	ly weapon of	r instrument other than a firearm		
ADDITIONAL CODE SECTION(S					
LOCATION OF INCIDENT, CIT	Y STATE ZIP				
530 W 21ST ST, Mo:	un t L aguna. C	A 91950			

hood of his car which was sitting right next to the truck. Corporal Klos started a pat down search more thoroughly of the, the left side of Martinez's body. Once he's doing that, after he got done with his left side, I did the right side. As were doing that, Corporal Klos started taking his left shoe off. Martinez got really upset at that, he started resisting more, started getting really upset and angry with the foot so I was thinking maybe he had something in his shoe that he didn't want us finding. So after Corporal Klos had that shoe off without finding anything, I started taking off his right shoe, got that off and he the same thing, just started getting really resistant to us. He was pulling away from us, trying to kick at us a little bit. Corporal Klos and I lowered him to the ground, he didn't fall. We, we put him on the ground. Corporal Klos took the, took his head as he was going down and I was standing there above them. As he's ah going down to the ground, he starts to kick at me with his legs again when Corporal Klos was holding him down so I kicked at his right leg just try him again, get him to stop kicking me unintell giving the command stop resisting, stop kicking. I kicked his leg and then I lowered oh I, I, I took the cartridge out from my Taser since it had worked before. Set that on the hood of Corporal Klos' car, had my out, got down on his, I guess his calves his, his lower calves with, with the area just below my knee on my chin just to put weight on it to try and hold him down. I, I, I did the dry stun off his lower back. Unintell calm down, stop resisting and, he just continued to resist on us so at that point I just put all my weight on my hands, holding on to his legs. Corporal Klos was at the head of his body. Sergeant Meeks was somewhere on the head of the body, I couldn't see where I was focusing on his legs. We were there wrestling him for a while I know ah Detective Shephard arrived on scene and was helping with the, the legs, was asking if we had any kind of get that, Corporal Klos, I mean Corporal Shephard took ah Martinez's legs where I was, relieving me of my spot. I went and grabbed came back, I've never tied up someone's legs so I, I gave it to ah Corporal Shephard for him to do. I took back over on his legs, tried tying him up there and the whole time he's still resisting, lifting up his torso with his hands, even with his hands behind his back, he's lifting up his torso causing hassle for Corporal Klos and Sergeant Meeks. Got him tied up, he's able to slip his legs kind of back out of the cord, black cord I guess didn't work so well. So he got, he got his legs back out of the, eventually we were just holding him down, medics arrived and I'm not sure how early they had been there but once, once medics were there and had their gurney out, we picked, we ah, myself and not positive which officers grabbed him. We picked him up, put him on the gurney, he's still kicking, still resisting. I'm still holding onto his legs and I still while on the gurney put my right knee, knee on top of his legs just to help hold his legs down while the, the fire and medics and I'm not sure who was doing what, were trying to strap him down to the gurney.

AY: Face down or face up?

RS: Face up. So then yeah, they were dealing with the top I was just watching his legs, holding them down and then he's, they, he stopped, he stopped kicking after a point and then I looked over and that's when I found out that he had been sedated.

AY: Okay, good. Okay umm, let me umm, ah, I have a couple of questions and I'm sure ah Detective Walters gonna have here with you in a second but let's go back so ah, just to clear a little few things up. So when, when you guys go unintell When you guys arrived to the on-ramp Ryan, and you guys were walking up to the ah, the bed of the pickup truck, what side of the, of this pickup truck were you? Was he approached from the left or the approach from the right?

RS: The approach was from the left. I was, I was on the left more or less, I was straight behind the truck. I mean I was a little bit to the left. You have to say left or right but I was fairly straight behind the truck on the left hand side.

REPORTING OFFICER	ID#	DIVISION	APPROVED BY	ID#	DATE AND TIME OF REPORT
Ybarra	381	INV	Smith	334	01/14/2014 09:07

INCIDENT NUMBER		OFFICI	PAGE 80 OF 91	CASE NUMBER 1207248		
CONTINUED FROM	BEAT	DISTRICT	DATE	DAY OF WEEK	TIME	
CRIME	24		12/1/2012 - 1/14/2014	Sat - Tue	10:16	
PRIMARY CODE SECTION	with a dead	Ilv weanon or	instrument other than a firearm			
ADDITIONAL CODE SECTION(S		ity neupon of	THE ENGLISH COLOR COLOR OF THE COLOR			
LOCATION OF INCIDENT, CIT	Y STATE ZIP					
530 W 215T ST, Mot	int Laguna, C	A 9195 0				

Corporal Klos was up more in front of it coming from this position, his car, he was, he was also on the left hand side but more towards the middle of the, the truck as we approached.

AY: So, so now let's move forward to when you're in the bed of the truck. You're in the bed of the truck, where's Corporal Klos standing at? To your left...

RS: Ah no on, on my left cause still on the, still on that left side of the truck ah on the driver's side of the truck just against, in front of the wheel well so towards the, the cab part of the bed of the truck if that makes sense.

WW: Kind of, kind of rounded it, if you well.

RS: Was that the...

WW: When he came out he kind of, he's facing it.

RS: So, I don't know how to say, this is the bed of the truck and the cabs right here.

I'm on him here. He, he's more or less right here towards, towards the cab.

AY: Okay

RS: At the front of the bed of the truck cause Martinez was all the way towards the front of the bed of the truck.

WW: Okay.

AY: Well what, what did you notice about umm Martinez at that time when you first walked in?

RS: Inside, well even when I was, when before I got in the truck, he had a cut, he had, he had some redness to his, I think it was his right side, I'm not positive honestly what side, I thought it was his right side except he had ah, ah small cut.

AY: Mmm hmm.

RS: And he was kind of, a little twitchy with ha... with his hands and fingers.

WW: And that's prior to you guys even touching him he had...

RS: Yes.

WW: He had that injury?

RS: Yes.

AY: Any other injuries you saw on him?

RS: Not that I saw his fist unintell

REPORTING OFFICER	10#	DIVISION	APPROVED BY	(D#	DATE AND TIME OF REPORT
Ybarra	381	INV	Smi th	334	01/14/2014 0 9:07

INCIDENT NUMBER		SAN DIEGO REGIONAL			CASE NUMBER
		OFFIC	ER'S REPORT NARRATIVE	81 OF 91	1207248
CONTINUED FROM	BEAT	DISTRICT	DATE	DAY OF WEEK	TIME
CRIME	24		12/1/2012 - 1/14/2014	Sat - Tue	10:16
PRIMARY CODE SECTION					
PC 245A1 - Assaul	<u>t with a dead</u>	dly weapon o	r instrument other than a firearm		
ADDITIONAL CODE SECTION(5)				
LOCATION OF INCIDENT, C	Y STATE ZIP				
530 W 21ST ST. Mo	unt facusa /	CA 010E0			

AY: Any blood?

RS: There was blood around that, that cut.

AY: Umm while you guys are trying to ah handcuff or why you're trying to handcuff and your efforts at handcuff Martinez, is he saying anything to you?

RS: He was, he was talking but I honestly don't know what he said when I was in the truck. I know he was resisting and pulling his hands toward us but while, while he was in the truck, I don't know what he was saying.

AY: So he was talking, he wasn't yelling, he was talking?

RS: Yes.

AY: What about the ah, the witnesses you described that were standing by? What were they doing?

RS: The owners of the, the, the truck and that, at first, the truck was empty. There was nobody erratic, notice anybody in the truck and the cab or in the bed in this case. The, the green vehicle which was just behind the truck, there was a woman and, and two small children. They were in the green sedan I believe when we got there and they, at one point, they started exiting. Her and the kids were exiting, kind of watching what we were doing.

AY: Are they saying anything?

RS: I didn't notice them saying anything, no.

AY: Ah, so you ah, so you stuck him with, it was with a fist?

RS: Yes.

AY: To his head a couple of times?

RS: Yes.

AY: Ah, you bring him out and when you walk him from the, from the bed of the truck over to Corporal Klos' vehicle, what kind of distance do you guess or estimate that was?

RS: It was, it was very close. Three, four feet.

AY: And he did and, and Martinez did this without you having to support him or lift him?

RS: Correct.

AY: He did this on his own?

REPORTING OFFICER Ybarra	10# 381	DIVISION INV	APPROVED BY Smith	334	01/14/2014 09:07	
		0015114	v			

INCIDENT NUMBER		OFFICE	PAGE 82 OF 91	CASE NUMBER 1207248	
CONTINUED FROM	BEAT	DISTRICT	DATE	DAY OF WEEK	TIME
CRIME	24		12/1/2012 - 1/14/2014	Sat - Tue	10:16
PRIMARY CODE SECTION PC 245A1 - Assau	lt with a dead	ly weapon or	instrument other than a firearm		
ADDITIONAL CODE SECTION	(8)	-	•	•	
LOCATION OF INCIDENT, C	ITY STATE ZIP			·	
530 W 21ST ST. M	ount Laguna, C	A 91950			

RS: Mmm hmm.

AY: He acknowledged when you guys told him hey, calm down, relax from the arrest, we're gonna move over here or was he just...?

RS: He was still resisting. He, like say when we first pulled him out, he wasn't, he just kind of let his legs where we, he, he wasn't putting weight on himself. When we told him, c'mon stand up, he, he listened to us to the point that he would stand up on his own way. We each had ah, an arm. I was holding his right arm, the Corporal Klos had his left so he, he allowed himself to stand up and he did his own where we didn't support his weight but he was still kind of resisting.

AY: So you guys take him over to the ah, the patrol car...

RS: Mmm hmm.

AY: The front part of the patrol car as you described, right? Is he bent at the waist or how, how, how do you guys unintell against that right unintell

RS: He's, he's facing, he's facing the patrol car. He's up towards it a little bit of a bend of the waist. I mean he wasn't on, on the hood of the car. He was standing upright while we pat him down but I mean I guess a little bit of a unintell forward from his torso to keep him off balance a little bit more.

AY: Sure, sure. Ah and what is he saying to you at that time? Is he saying anything to you guys?

RS: I don't remember him saying anything at that point, no.

AY: All right. So then, then you describe to us that Corporal Klos searched his side which was what? The right side?

RS: The left, he, Martinez's left side.

AY: Martinez's left and then, he starts getting a little frigidity when the shoe comes off. You do your side. When you remove your shoe, you don't get to remove the sock, just the shoe, correct?

RS: Correct.

AY: Then what did Martinez do again?

RS: He is just really...

AY: Is he unintell

REPORTING OFFICER	ID#	DIVISION	APPROVED BY	10#	DATE AND TIME OF REPORT
Ybarra	381	INV	Smith	334	01/14/2014 09:07

INCIDENT NUMBER			SAN DIEGO REGIONAL	PAGE	CASE NUMBER
		83 OF 91	1207248		
CONTINUED FROM	BEAT	DISTRICT	ER'S REPORT NARRATIVE	DAY OF WEEK	TIME
CRIME	24		12/1/2012 - 1/14/2014	Sat - Tue	10:16
PRIMARY CODE SECTION					
PC 245A1 - Assaul	t with a deadl	y weapon or	<u>instrument other than a firearm</u>		
ADDITIONAL CODE SECTIONS	3)				
LOCATION OF INCIDENT, CIT	Y STATE ZIP				
530 W 21ST ST. Mo	unt Laguna, CA	91950			4,3,1

RS: Starting to pull with his upper body and a little bit trying to kick us and its close, close quarters so he doesn't have a whole lot of room for big movement, and its awkward back behind him since he's against the car.

AY: Mmm hmm.

RS: Can't really get much behind it but he's trying to kick at us unintell definitely trying to jerk away.

AY: And then in an effort to gain a little bit more control over Martinez, what did you guys do exactly after that?

RS: And I don't know who actually instigated it at that point, I'm not sure I believe, I don't know. I know we ended up, we're both holding him on to the, cause we were still hold him during the search. We never let go of him because of his kind of resistant attitude.

AY: Handcuffed right?

RS: Yeah so we were just still both holding on to him and just lowered him down to the ground, we took him down to the ground, face down onto the ground. He was sad, I don't remember if it was myself or Corporal Klos, I don't remember being said hey let's do this. It was just kind of...

AY: When we react...

RS: Done, yeah.

AY: Just unintell which makes a lot of sense, we're good. Umm did you guys literally guide him to the ground or did he, did he go unintell face first or did his own weight bring him down?

RS: No he was guided. We were holding him the whole time so he wasn't slammed, wasn't dropped and ah...

AY: So he, he's put face down on the ground?

RS: Yes.

AY: Then what is he doing?

RS: Immediately once he's down on the ground, let's see I was, Corporal Klos is more up towards his, his head and his upper body. I was down by his feet. He started kicking at me.

AY: At you? Ah, and again is he saying anything to you guys at this, at this point?

RS: I remember him saying you know, you don't know who I am. He started saying

I'm, I'm, I'm Ghost which is his, his moniker. You, you know don't know who I am. Fuck you guys but and that was, I noticed all, the, the majority of his conversation and I didn't pay much attention to what he was saying but the only thing that I remember was those three things once he was down.

REPORTING OFFICER	(D#	DIVISION	APPROVED BY	ID#	DATE AND TIME OF REPORT
Ybarra	381	INV	Smith .	334	01/14/2014 09:07

INCIDENT NUMBER	UMBER SAN DIEGO REGIONAL OFFICER'S REPORT NARRATIVE		OFFICER'S REPORT NARRATIVE		OFFICER'S REPORT NARRATIVE 84		CASE NUMBER 120724	
CONTINUED FROM	BEAT	DISTRICT	DATE	DAY OF WEEK	TIME			
CRIME	24		12/1/2012 - 1/14/2014	Sat - Tue	10:16			
PRIMARY CODE SECTION								
		ly weapon or	<u>instrument other than a firearm</u>					
ADDITIONAL CODE SECTION(S)							
LOCATION OF INCIDENT, CIT	Y STATE ZIP							
530 W 21ST ST, Mou	int Laguna, C	A 91950						

AY: But next to the patrol car?

RS: Yeah on the ground, that's when he's saying that.

AY: Did he mention anything about having being harmed or having a weapon? Do you remember anything like that?

RS: I don't specifically remember him saying that. I know he kept reaching when we were trying to handcuff him, he was reaching for his waistband but...

AY: Was he always face down or did he yell, did he ever try standing up? Did he know unintell

RS: He was never able to stand up or get on his knees. He was kind of trying to roll a little bit, side to side but he was always face down as much as he could, I mean he would turn his hips a little bit as he's trying to roll but with our weight on him he was having trouble. He never got all the way on one side. He was never totally on his side. Just kind of, if that makes any sense, He just kind of rolling back and forth as much as he can.

AY: Do you remember what he was doing with his hands while he's doing all this?
Was there anything unintell anything specific you remember him doing with his hands as he's handcuffed and he's...

RS: He'd been reaching for his waistband before and he would still reaching, you know, as best he can trying to get towards his waistband but at that point on the ground I, I was, I was on his legs and I was having trouble seeing anything beyond that.

AY: So you had the lower extremities, Corporal Klos has the upper and then you said Sergeant Meeks...

RS: Sergeant Meeks was up, he was I, I believe...

AY: Unintell

RS: No, I don't, I don't know. I, I, I believe he was with Corporal Klos, I believe he was controlling the upper torso as well but I was, I was right at his ankles and his calves and I was just on that cause he was kicking so much that I had both hands and all my weight focused on that so I wouldn't take a foot to the face.

AY: Okay when we reviewed the ah, the CAD call, it, it showed that firefighters arrived before paramedics. And as best as you could remember, do you remember the firefighters already being unintell at the scene at this time? At that point?

RS: While we're on the ground with him there, yes.

AY: They were already there? You don't, you don't remember arriving?

RS: No.

REPORTING OFFICER	10#	DIVISION	APPROVED BY	ID#	DATE AND TIME OF REPORT
Ybarra	381	INV	Smith	334	01/14/2014 09:07

INCIDENT NUMBER			AN DIEGO REGIONAL ER'S REPORT NARRATIVE	PAGE 85 OF 91	CASE NUMBER 1207248
CONTINUED FROM CRIME	BEAT 24	DISTRICT	DATE 12/1/2012 - 1/14/2014	DAY OF WEEK Sat - Tue	10:16
PRIMARY CODE SECTION PC 245A1 - Assaul ADDITIONAL CODE SECTION		lly weapon or	instrument other than a firearm		
LOCATION OF INCIDENT, CI 530 W 21ST ST, MC		A 91950			

AY: Okay ah, and then what happens from there again Ryan so unintell

RS: So once he's down, we kind of have him controlled again and the medics got there. I said he had been, he had been spitting and I, I heard Sergeant Meeks say something about him vomiting.

AY: Okay.

RS: Possibly so we got a spit mask put on him and he was I guess trying to, I heard him also saying something about watch out so you don't get bit and I don't, I think that was, I think Corporal Klos said that to Sergeant Meeks but I, might have that backwards but I think Corporal Klos said that to Sergeant Meeks like tell him to watch out for his mouth cause he was trying to bite.

AY: Okay.

RS: So we got ah, the, none of us had a spit mask with us and unintell the, the medics brought over a little spit mask unintell so they put that on him. Once we got that on him and they had the gurney brought out, we picked him up and again I just, I was still like unintell picked him up, carried him over to the gurney, held him on the gurney. I don't know how many of us it was cause I was just still focusing on his legs so three of us for sure, maybe more carried him but I don't know.

AY: Good man, you're doing a great job here. And my last question umm, there towards the end when, when you, when you're describing to us who was there trying to control Martinez as he's on the ground, you put ah Sergeant Meeks there, Corporal Klos and ah Corporal Shephard and yourself. Was there anybody else who helped you guys there?

RS: There were people there but I have no idea if anyone else had hands on him when I was helping to hold him down or not. I couldn't see from my angle. I was just focused on him.

AY: Thank you unintell

WW: Is it fair to say you were wearing that uni... uniform similar to that?

RS: Yes.

WW: So no question that you guys are the police and anything like that?

RS: No.

WW: Same goes for Klos and, and Meeks?

RS: Yes.

						DATE AND TIME OF REPORT
- 1	REPORTING OFFICER	ID#	DIVISION	APPROVED BY	ID#	
1	Ybarra	381	INV	Smith	334	01/14/2014 09:07
	I Dalia	201				

INCIDENT NUMBER			SAN DIEGO REGIONAL ER'S REPORT NARRATIVE	86 OF 91	CASE NUMBER 1207248
CONTINUED FROM	BEAT	DISTRICT	DATE	DAY OF WEEK	TIME
CRIME	24	1	12/1/2012 - 1/14/2014	Sat - Tue	10:16_
PRIMARY CODE SECTION	+	dly waaaan a	e instrument other than a firearm		
ADDITIONAL CODE SECTION		uty weapon of	r instrument other than a firearm		
ADDITIONAL CODE SECTION	3)	,			
LOCATION OF INCIDENT, CI	TY STATE ZIP				
530 W 21ST ST, Mo		C4 646FG			•

WW: Okay umm you've been a police officer for about five years. Have you ever seen me, have you ever gone to a call where someone has reacted like this before?

RS: Yes

WW: Similar just, under the influence just going crazy like this?

RS: Yes.

WW: Okay umm... I'm gonna, the big thing I want to just how he was taken to the ground so, you did a good job.

AY: Oh and ah medics, who called for medics? You remember who called for medics?

RS: I don't. I know that they were called. I, I don't know who, it wasn't myself.

AY: It sounds like you were busy. You were just unintell

RS: Unintell

AY: Yeah. Someone called for medics, sometime from the minute you guys, you're in the bed of the truck to when he's down on the ground, right?

RS: Yes.

AY: Somebody called for medics. Anything else you can think ah...

WW: Unintell

AY: Oh yeah, oh before we get to that, yeah a good point. Anything else that we didn't ask you that you want to tell us that you think we should know?

RS: No.

AY: No? All right. For that, that concludes this part now the second part. Ah since ah, every, everybody was unintell with the exception of Corporal Klos' patrol vehicle when we arrived on scene. Oh, one other thing. At which point did ah, those two witnesses leave? Do you remember?

RS: It was, I'm not exact positive. It was while we were down after the, we had already pulled him out of the truck and we were on the ground with him. I, I know they, like I said, at some point I seen the ah, the, the female and her, and, and two small children, I believe they were her kids out, outside of the front of her car, in between her car and the truck kind of, you know not a great spot for have a couple of little kids too so I, I know they were, Sergeant Meeks went over and was speaking to her.

AY: Mmm hmm.

Ybarra	REPORTING OFFICER	ID#	DIVISION	APPROVED BY	ID#	DATE AND TIME OF REPORT
534 V1/14/2014 V3/0	Ybarra	381		Smith	334	01/14/2014 09:07

	OI I IOLIY	S REPORT NARRATIVE	87 OF 91	1207248
EAT (DISTRICT	DATE	DAY OF WEEK	TIME
24		12/1/2012 - 1/14/2014	Sat - Tue	10:16
th a deadly	weapon or in	strument other than a firearm		
	24	24	1 1 1 1	24 12/1/2012 - 1/14/2014 Sat - Tue

RS: I don't know if he told her to leave, if he asked her to leave or anything that happened. I know he was, he had spoken with her. I heard him saying something about getting her name briefly. They left. I don't remember if, I don't remember if they left after he was on the gurney. I think they left before but I'm not positive.

AY: So it's fair to say that after the conversation they had with Sergeant Meeks, a short time later they left?

RS: Yes.

AY: Okay. Fine that's all for that. Now, were gonna focus our attention to the ah, the white directly behind you? We ah, went ahead and drew up this diagram, very rough diagram of West 18th with the onramp to ah Civic Center and Harbor Drive. Umm and the trolley tracks would be running down here at, towards the bottom?

RS: Yes.

AY: Going from your left to the right and ah, can you please ah first start with ah, let's go with the red pen ah where ah the start with ah, let's go with the red pen ah where ah the start with ah, let's go with the red pen ah where ah the start with ah, let's go with the red pen ah where ah the start with ah, let's go with the red pen ah where ah the start with ah, let's go with the red pen ah where ah the start with ah, let's go with the red pen ah where ah the start with ah, let's go with the red pen ah where ah the start with ah, let's go with the red pen ah where ah the start with ah, let's go with the red pen ah where ah the start with ah, let's go with the red pen ah where ah the start with ah, let's go with the red pen ah where ah the start with ah, let's go with the red pen ah where ah the start with ah, let's go with the red pen ah where ah the start with ah, let's go with the red pen ah where ah the start with ah the start with ah the start with a start

RS: Unintell

AY: The, you can be approximate yeah.

RS: So I put the here.

AY: Okay.

RS: And then the, the sedan was right behind it.

AY: So, okay good, on the right side there oh so where was ah Sergeant Klos, I mean Corporal Klos' patrol vehicle? Do it on the blue. Is there blue there?

RS: No.

AY: Here unintell hold this. Alright Ryan.

RS: So when he came in, he came in and his car was...

AY: Oh okay.

RS: Roughly in here. So that's when he came back more towards the front of that car. He came around his.

AY: Okay what about you, your, your patrol car?

					CASE AND THE OF PERCET
REPORTING OFFICER	(C#	DIVISION	APPROVED BY	ID#	DATE AND TIME OF REPORT
			Smith	334	01/14/2014 09:07
Ybarra	381	INV	3111111		

INCIDENT NUMBER			SAN DIEGO REGIONAL ER'S REPORT NARRATIVE	PAGE 88 OF 91	GASE NUMBER 1207248
CONTINUED FROM	BEAT	DISTRICT	DATE	DAY OF WEEK	TIME
CRIME	24		12/1/2012 - 1/14/2014	Sat - Tue	10:16
PRIMARY CODE SECTION					
		ily weapon o	r instrument other than a firearm		
ADDITIONAL CODE SECTION(S	5)				
LOCATION OF INCIDENT. CIT	Y STATE ZIP				
530 W 21ST ST, Mot	unt Lag <u>una, C</u>	A 91950			

RS: I came in so there ah, its right back here behind that, okay that's why I was at towards the, right there. I came out, I was more towards the back. I was still off to the left but more towards the back of the great great ah...

AY: With the, do you remember where ah the firefighters were parked? Give it to us in green please. The rig?

RS: I think the rig was just basically back here at that point but...

AY: Not too sure?

RS: A little approximate? No, not, not as sure, I mean positive about really positive right so really comfortable where we were but I'm not, I know they were back behind us, I think they were on the right side but I don't know all that and as much, I feel like they were back here.

AY: What about the ambulance using that same marker. If you unintell

RS: I think that that unintell ambulance either here or a little bit further back from rolling back to it in here.

AY: But it was up front, it was to the, towards...

RS: No it was, it was towards the back, yeah unintell

AY: Ah and ah, you understand that there was also a couple of other patrol units, maybe some unmarked cars. Can you use it in black and just show us where those were parked if you remember?

RS: I, I don't know.

AY: You don't?

RS: Just say for certain and ah, and ah there was other cars back in the back behind here so that someone blocked off the roadway but I, I don't know if any unintell

AY: That's very good actually.

WW: That, that makes it a lot easier.

AY: Makes it a lot easier. Cause none of that was there when we, when we got there.

WW: Klos' car, when we got there, Klos' car was the only thing there.

AY: Yeah.

RS: Yeah.

REPORTING OFFICER	ID#	DIVISION	APPROVED BY	ID#	DATE AND TIME OF REPORT
Ybarra	381	INV	Smith	334	01/14/2014 09:07
<u> </u>					

INCIDENT	NUMBER	1	SA	AN DIEGO REGIONAL	PAGE	CASE NUMBER			
CONTINU	ED FROM	BEAT	OFFICE	R'S REPORT NARRATIVE	89 OF	91 120	97248		
	CRIME	24	District	12/1/2012 - 1/14/2014	Sat - Tu				
PC 24	CODESECTION SA1 - Assault	with a deadly	weapon or	instrument other than a firearm					
	VAL CODE SECTION(S)								
	NOFINGIDENT, CITY 21ST ST, Moun		91950		•				
AY:	Unintell was			na			<u></u>		
111,	Ommon was	gono, and ong	ines were go	nc.					
WW:	Trying to, try	ing to picture	this.						
RS:	Picture what i	t looks like?							
WW:	W: Yeah and it makes sense why you guys approached the way you did and, and, and makes plenty of sense.								
AY:	That's a lot u	nintell							
ww:	No I'm good, with your rep			job. Everything you said was, wa l	s right on				
AY:	Okay, this con	ncludes the al	, the intervi	ew and the time is one forty.					
End of	f tape.								
			INVE	STIGATION CONTINUED					
	•		_	oted to meet with Sergeant Mee legal advisor they declined to pro	_		uct on		
Training parameter for ou		Southwestern 0 years. He h s to ask him	College, lo as been teac	cated at 8100 Gigantic Street in hing other paramedics on life say	San Diego. Di		been a reason		
	or explain explain years of work			rector has never known of a	a case where	a patient expired	In due to		
Based	on Director	training	and experie	nce, these are the steps a paramed	ic should take	when a patient			
	and they lose		ж.	KI WK		•			
•	Apply medica	ition (1997)							
•	Recognize pa	tient stops bro	eathing						
•	Incubate him								
•	Continue life	saving measu	res						
			50.20.21	Language	Libit	DATE AND TIME OF REPORT			
Ybar	TING OFFICER	381	INV	APPROVED BY Smith	10# 334	01/14/2014 09:			

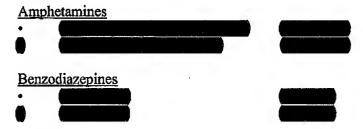
INCIDENT NUMBER			N DIEGO REGIONAL 'S REPORT NARRATIVE	PAGE 90 OF 91	CASE NUMBER 1207248
CONTINUED FROM	BEAT	DISTRICT	DATE	DAY OF WEEK	TIME
CRIME	24		12/1/2012 - 1/14/2014	Sat - Tue	10:16
PRIMARY CODE SECTION PC 245A1 - Assault ADDITIONAL CODE SECTION(S)	with a deadl	y weapon or i	nstrument other than a firearm	•	
LOCATION OF INCIDENT, CITY	STATE ZIP				
530 W 21ST ST, Moun	t Laguna, CA	91950			

- Measure EKG
- If no pulse check leads to EKG
- Continue to resituate

In his professional opinion, Director told me that the paramedics on scene did not do anything wrong or in violation of the San Diego County protocol.

On 12-20-12, Lieutenant Rounds handed me a copy of all of the radio traffic on NCPD channel-1 the day of the incident. The recording was recovered from the SDSO Sheriff's Communications Center.

On January 22, 2013, I obtained a copy of the toxicology report from Bio-Tox Laboratories. The report read that Martinez' blood had tested POSITIVE for the following:



Please refer to the attached laboratory report for all of the details.

On 05/02/2013, I received an electronic copy of Martinez' autopsy report. Chief Deputy Medical Examiner, Dr. J. Lucas, certified Martinez' death as "complications of resuscitative cardiopulmonary arrest due to acute methamphetamine intoxication, and the manner of death as accident." Please refer to Dr. Lucas' complete autopsy report for detailed information.

On 05/14/2013, I returned the composition to Corporal Klos. The two compositions were eventually return to our weapons safe to be designated as ready to issue.

On 09/04/2013, I met with Martinez' and the state of the personal belongings to her. They had been impounded under property barcode number I-0081498. I released the following items:

- (1) Black leather wallet
- (3) California identification cards #
- (1) Visa for Manuel Martinez (last-4 on card of
- (1) Visa US Bank for Manuel Martinez (last-4 on card of
- (6) Discount club cards
- (1) Public library card
- (6) Color wallet sized photographs

I made color copies of all the items and later impounded the color copies as evidence at NCPD.

Ybarra	381	INV	Smith	334	01/14/2014 09:07	
REPORTING OFFICER	ID#	DIVISION	APPROVED BY	ID#	DATE AND TIME OF REPORT	

INCIDENT NUMBER			SAN DIEGO REGIONAL ER'S REPORT NARRATIVE	91 OF 91	1207248
CONTINUED FROM CRIME	BEAT 24	DISTRICT	12/1/2012 - 1/14/2014	DAY OF WEEK Sat - Tue	10:16
PRIMARY CODE SECTION PC 245A1 - Assau ADDITIONAL CODE SECTION		ily weapon or	instrument other than a firearm		
LOCATION OF INCIDENT, C		- A 91958			

EVIDENCE

Barcode Number	Description
I-0085355	(1) R&I, Warrant #S12-244 for UCSD Medical Center
I-0085356	(1) R&I, Warrant #S12-245 for AMR
I-0085357	(1) R&I, Warrant #S12-246 for Paradise Valley Hospital
I-0085358	(6) Pages of AMR "patient care" report, Dated: 12/01/13
I-0086835	(7) copies of all the items impounded under barcode# I-0081498

SUPPLEMENTALS

Please refer to Officer Sakamoto's crime case report and supplemental reports from the following officers:

Lieutenant Rounds Sergeant Young Sergeant Cordero Detective Walters Detective Shephard Detective Villariasa Detective Wilkins Detective Nagle Detective Webb Officer Dougherty

Sergeant Meeks Corporal Klos

Officer Stinnett

Investigator DiZinno

Officer Estabrook

CSS Kirkendall

Officer Barawed

End of Report

REPORTING OFFICER	ID#	DIVISION	APPROVED BY	ID#	DATE AND TIME OF REPORT
Ybarra	381	INV	Smith	334	01/14/2014 09:07
144710					

NATIONAL CITY POLICE DEPARTMENT APPLICATION FOR RELEASE OF INFORMATION PLEASE PRINT CLEARLY Note: Incomplete or illegible information may cause a delay in processing your request.

				Case #: 12	01298 _
21					
First Middle Address:	Ì	- A) A-		Area Code CHYCALI State	2,7/950. Zip
This will certify that as:	☐ Victim ☐ Pedestrian ☐ or represen	□ Driver □ Passenger	☐ Property Ov		f Interest
prevents him/her from repre					
		12:	-23-2	014	
Signature		Date			
Type of Report Requested		eft, include the			
Reason for Request: Ray				1	
Location of Accident/Incide	ent: Mayl 17	ral céte	Calla:	24 th	
Date of Accident/Incident: Note: Incomplete or illegi	12-01-12	Name of pers	ons involved: /	MANUEL MA	m70157_
INSURANCE COMPANY NUMBER.	ONLY - COM	PLETE THIS SEC	TION. YOU MU	T PROVIDE A POI	LIÇY OR CLAIM :
Company Name:			Polic	y Number:	
Address:					1
Requested by:		Represen	nting:		- 18- Harris Barris Bar
ATTORNEY OR AUTHORI YOU MUST PROVIDE A SIGN	ZED INDIVIDUAL ED AUTHORIZAT	REPRESENTING THE	G INVOLVED PA INDIVIDUAL RI	RTY - COMPLETE BPRESENTED.	THIS SECTION.
This is to certify that I represent the property owner, □ driver, □ passent	sent ger, 🖸 pedestria	n, □ other, exp	kin:	_who was a 🗆 vi	ctim, \square property
Firm Name:					
Address:					
Signature:	unii	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	Date	3 ·	
DEPARTMENT USE ON Identification: PP #:			Ct Ve	criffed by CAO Am	Tount Paid:
Request Completed by.	C Date:		uest Released By:		, Date:
Other Notes: not entit	red, nother	x of sus	pect on1	4 1/8/15	
Other Notes: not entit	ilil 3/	5/15/04	O		PD-361

DEPARTAMENTO DE POLICÍA DE NATIONAL CITY APLICACION PARA DAR INFORMACIÓN AL PUBLICO POR FAVOR ESCRIBA LO MAS LEGIBLE POSIBLE. Nota: La información incompleta o ilegible puede causar retrasa en el proceso de su petición.

		NU	MERO DE CASO #: _	•
Nombre:			Teléfono:	
Primero	, Medio	Ultimo	Códig	o de área
Dirección:		Ciudad	Estado	Codigo Postal
		Cludad	Down	
Esto certifica que siendo: condicion física le probibe	☐ Pasajero ☐ o represe	☐ Conductor ☐ Dueñ ☐ Persona interesada e entante de la persona in a si mismo, tengo unint	enel reporte voluctada, quien debido	a la edad o
	•	.:		
Firma	4	Fecha	<u> </u>	
	Accidente de tr Robo de Vehico Otro, explique	áfico 🔲 Violencia do ulo, incluya el numero d	méstica	(dentidad
	·l		·	
Motivo de la solicitud:		1		
Lugar (domicilio) del accid	lente ó inciden	te:	i	
Fecha y Hora del accidente	e ó incidente: _		•	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·
Nombre de la/las personas	involucradas:			
Nota: Información incompl	, ,	iede causar retraso en el	proceso de su aplicació	n.
PARA USO EXCLUSIVO	DEL PERSO		Verified by:	Amount Paid;
Request Completed By:	, Date	•	leased By:	, Date:
Other Notes:	·			

•	INCIDE	NT NUMI	3ER	RELATE REPORT N	S PROPE	RTY)	ADDN'L OFFE	NSES			DIEGO INCID		IONAL REPORT	PAGE 1	of :		e Number	1207248
m.	BEAT			DISTRIC			<u></u>		DATE	•	7/1/2	012		DAY OF WE	EK	TIME		16
CRIME	CODES	24 SECTION	AND DE	SCRIPT	ON (ONE	NOIDE	NT ONLY)	 ,	<u> </u>	1	2/1/2	<u> 912</u>		I	Sat		10::	10
Ö	PC 2	45A1	- As	sault	with	a de	•	pon	or instr	ume	nt oț	her t	han a fire	arm				
•					STATE		, CA 919	เรค										1
	V	W-TYF	•				MIDDLE/OR		NIZATION)									
	W	7 86								. : _					16	HONE (Work)		
SS	RESID	ENCE AD	DRESS,	CITY	STATE Z	P									'			
VICTIM / WITNESS	RACE	SEX	DATE	OF BIRTI	H IC	TYPE	ID NUMBER				ID TYPE	וטא פו	ABER .		INTERI	PRETER?/LANG	SUAGE RI	ELATION TO: TIM SUSPECT
111	STATUS	EMPL	OYER/	CHOOL			<u> </u>				OCCUPA	PATION/RANK/GRADE DAYS OF				OPF .	WORK HO	DURS
ACTIB	BUSIN	ESS ADD	RESS.	CITY 8	TATE ZIF										PHON	E (Mobile)	J	V/W ASSIST
	ADDITI	ONAL IN	FORMA	ION (VIC	CTIM VEH	CLE IN	FO. IF APPLICA	ABLE)								•		
	νL	W-TY	PE VIC	TIMS N	AME (LAS	, FIRS	MIDDLE / OF	ORGA	NIZATION)									
							& Minim	art		D Tr	PED (ERT	FIES THAT T	HE INFO	AMS	TION		
SS	RESIDI	ence ad	DRESS	CITY	STATE 2	iP			REQ	UES	TED W	/ILL I	OT BE USE	OTO HAR	KAD.	ALONE (MONY)	,	
빌	RACE	SEX	DATE	OF BIRT	н · [tl	TYPE	ID NUMBER		DEC	RA		HUN	THE DODE	ON HERE	n.V.	DDETERMAN	GUAGE NIC	ELATION TO:
VICTIR / WITNESS									REQ	UE	ONITS U OT 7	DEN	MIEA VOS ARVO MIEA VVOS ARVO MIEA VVOS ARVO	OLD HAI	ML	ESS		
	STATU	S EMPL	OYER/	BCHOOL					THE	. NA	TIONA	T CI	T LOWING	FOR ANY	LIAI	BILITY	WORK H	OURS
5	BUSIN	ESS ADI	RESS,	CITY S	TATE ZI				THE	-CF	COLU	NALL	HE IMPROP	RUSEO	वस्ता	16		V/W ASSIST
5	<u> </u>								AKI 	ORI ORI	MATIO	N PR	OVIDED.		<u> </u>			N
	ADDIT	ional in	PORMA	IV) MOIT	CTIM VEH	ICLE IN	FO. IF APPLIC	ABLE)										
	WITNE	SSES	9		OF ATTA								RIPTION OF SURRO	DUNDING ARE	A			
		RIME: E/TOOL/V	ÆAPON	SPECII	Struct FY	ure						HOW!		·				
	1	Force		FIS	Τ							PUN						
õ		TOOLV Force		SPECI								HOW USED PUSHED						
INFORMATION		OF STRU				OTAIC	ENTRY	18	SECURITY USES	0	- 1		CT ACTIONS					
R			sident	ial.		Fron	t . nd Level	1	11. Photo/Car	mera	1	1. Ate	/Drank on Premi	ses				
F	1	onvenie SET(S)	nce			Door	do cevar	1			1	31. Pu 33. Ra	shed/Shoved Vic nsacked					ļ
o	3. D	isplay erson	Item(s)	- 1						1	36. Sq 69. HI	oked on Premise T VICTIM	25				,
S				•	}			1			1	60. TO	RUCK VICTIN OK FOOD OK PROPERTY			•		į
					-	ÆF OF	LOCK ATTAC	(ED			- 1	00. 10	ON PROFESSIO					
					1 '	. N/A												
	ITEM NO.	ART	ICLE NA	i i	RECVE		NTIFICATION NUMBERS		ND, MAKE OR IUFACTURER	MO	DEL NAM	E AND VBER	MISCEL	LANEOUS DE	SCRIPT	TION		VALUE
>		CIGA	RETT	ES	1/6			CAM	EL		•		Unfiltered	·				\$6.00
PER	2 LIGHTER 1 0 BIC 0 Monster									Blue Light	er				\$1.75			
PRC	3	BEVE	RAGE		1 / 6	1		Mon	ster				Lo Carb En	ergy Dri	nk			\$2.49
	4				/	1	•											
	VICT	IM INJUI	RED	Y		1	ENT OF TREA	MENT		T	SUSPEC	T IN CU	YDOT	Donatori				
2			None						APPROV	אנו חיו		Probab	ry A		D TIME OF R	EPORT		
ADMIN	Sak	amo.to		`		439		VIGION			Ybarr			381		12/01/2012 12:42		
4	DETE	CTIVE(8		NED		ID#		VISION	}		CASE STATUS AGENCY CRIME TYPE				Ser la			
L					Pr							ity	A	NC	-	PC 24	DAT	

INCIDENT NUMBER		SAN DIEG OFFICER'S REF	PAGE 7 OF 10	CASE NUMBER 1207248	
CONTINUED FROM	BEAT .	DISTRICT DATE		DAY OF WEEK	TIME
CRIME	24)	12/01/2012	Sat	10:16
PRIMARY CODE SECTION			•		
PC 245A1 - Assau	<u>lt with a deadly</u>	weapon or instrum	<u>ient other than a firea</u>	rm	
ADDITIONAL CODE SECTION					
PC 212.5(C) - ROBBER		69 - OBSTRUCT/RESIS	r exec officer		
LOCATION OF INCIDENT, C	ITY STATE ZIP				
530 W 21ST ST, N	ATIONAL CITY, CA	91950			

SYNOPSIS:

Manuel Martinez (Suspect) entered the Trolley Side Deli & Minimart located at 530 W. 21st Street in National City. Martinez went behind the front counter and punched the Victim at least two times on the right side of his face forcing the Victim to the back room resulting in complaint of pain to his left cheek. Martinez pushed the Victim against a freezer resulting in scrapes on the Victim's shins and complaint of pain to his elbows. Martinez then threw a laptop computer striking the Victim on the back of his head.

Martinez ran to the customer area and tipped over several shelves. As the Victim ran outside for help, Martinez took a pack Camel cigarettes and a lighter from the display rack, opened the pack and lit a cigarette. Martinez also took a beverage from the display which he drank as police arrived on scene.

Martinez fled through the rear of the store and ran northbound along the train tracks to W. 18th Street where he was taken into custody. Martinez was taken to UCSD Medical Center for medical treatment.

As a result of Martinez' violent behavior during his apprehension, Officer Stinnett and Corporal Klos sustained some injuries.

ORIGIN:

On 12/01/12, at about 1016 hours, I responded to a call of an Armed Robbery in progress at the Trolley Side Deli & Minimart located at 530 W. 21st Street in National City. NCPD Dispatch advised over police radio that the Suspect was reportedly armed with a knife or gun and was still inside the business and unknown injuries to the Victim. The Suspect was described as a White or Hispanic male in his 30's, with tattoos, wearing a white t-shirt and blue pants.

REPORTING OFFICER	ID#	DIVISION	APPROVED BY	ID#	DATE AND TIME OF REPORT
Sakamoto	439		Ybarra	381	12/01/2012 12:43
			40/05/0040		

ORIGINAL - 12/05/2012

INCIDENT NUMBER CASE NUMBER SAN DIEGO REGIONAL 1207248 OFFICER'S REPORT NARRATIVE 1 OF CONTINUED FROM BEAT DAY OF WEEK TIME OFFICER'S REPORT ONLY 12/1/2012 PRIMARY CODE SECTION PC 211 - ROBBERY ADDITIONAL CODE SECTION(S) PC 69 - OBSTRUCT/RESIST OFFICER: PC 245A1 - ADW LOCATION OF INCIDENT, CITY STATE ZIP 530 W 21ST ST 91950

SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT:

On 12/1/2012, I was on duty as a National City Police corporal. I was in full uniform and driving a marked police car. At about 1018 hours, I responded to assist with a robbery call at the deli in the 24th Street Trolley Station's parking lot. Per the CAD incident, a white male with tattoos, wearing a white shirt and blue pants, was barricaded inside the business and armed with a knife. There was also a broadcast about someone being shot or stabbed. I responded from the Plaza Bonita mail.

Upon my arrival at W. 22nd Street & Wilson Avenue a few minutes later, I heard units broadcast that the suspect was running northbound along the tracks. I drove north on Wilson Avenue, but my view of the tracks was blocked by large buildings on the west side of the street. I broadcast that I was going to go onto the freeway in an attempt to observe the suspect. A moment later, while in the 1800 block of Wilson Avenue, I saw the suspect running northbound along the tracks. The suspect continued running northbound, now on the train bridge that crosses over W. 18th Street.

I drove west on W. 18th Street, then north on the ramp leading to the Civic Center off-ramp from northbound I-5. I paused momentarily at the bottom of the ramp because I could no longer see the suspect. Stopped ahead of me, on the right shoulder of the ramp, were two vehicles with people in/around them. The vehicles were parked one in front of the other; a pickup was in front (north of) the other vehicle.

The suspect, later identified as Manuel Martinez, ran from the train tracks down to where the vehicles were. I thought that Martinez was going to carjack one of the vehicles because of the way he ran directly toward them. Instead, Martinez jumped head-first into the bed of the pickup. I stopped my police car in the middle of the ramp and ran up to the left side of the pickup. I drew my and pointed it at Martinez, who was lying on his back. I ordered Martinez not to move and to show me his hands.

At about this time, Officer Stinnet arrived and climbed into the truck bed to arrest Martinez. We ordered Martinez to lie face down and he complied. As Officer Stinnet began handcuffing Martinez' right hand, Martinez secreted his left hand under his body near his waistband. I ordered Martinez to show his hand but he did not comply. I grabbed Martinez' wrist but he resisted by holding it under him. I feared that Martinez was going to retrieve a weapon from his waistband to assault me and/or Officer Stinnet. Martinez several times in his left side in order and to get him to comply and present his hand. Were unsuccessful and Martinez did not comply. I drew my and Martinez several times in the upper left arm, in order to distract him and to get him to comply and present his hand. Were also unsuccessful, as

REPORTING OFFICER	1D#	DIVISION	APPROVED BY	ID#	DATE AND TIME OF REPORT
Klos	347	PAT	Ybarra	381	12/01/2012 21:17

DEFICER'S REPORT ORLY 12/1/2012 Sat	INCIDENT NUMBER		2 OF 3 12072					
Artinez still did not comply, and kept his hand under him at his waist. I administered several jabs mode to the area of Martinez' left back. Sergeant Meeks, who had arrived on scene, used its in mode to get Martinez to comply. The mode is mode to get Martinez to comply. The mode is mode to get Martinez to comply. The mode is mode to get Martinez eventually produced his hand and was handcuffed. When we lifted Martinez up off the bed of the truck, I saw that his face was bloody. I radioed for itre and medies to respond to evaluate Martinez. Officer Stinnet and I walked Martinez from the ruck to the right side of my police car. We placed Martinez' upper body over the hood of my police are with Martinez' feet on the ground. I began patting down Martinez' left side and I removed his eft shoe. Officer Stinnet was on Martinez' raght side. Officer Stinnet and I then switched sides. At boot this time during the pat down, Martinez reached into his waistband and rigidly tensed his arms and body. I attempted to control Martinez against the side of the car but he was turning and ightening his arms and body while reaching into his waistband. Because Martinez had not been taked the pattern of the pattern of the pround even with my application of weight. I told Martinez to stop resisting and applied and advined eaching into his waistband, twisting, and had now begun repeatedly saying, "I have a weapon!" and aaying something similar to, "Do you know who I am?" I repeatedly told Martinez to stop resisting. Because Martinez was now violently resisting and making statements that he had a weapon, and apparently trying to retrieve something from his waistband, I again feared that Martinez did have a veapon. I inserted my mode on Martinez to move his hand out of his waistband, Sergeant Meeks also used his Taser in mode on Martinez' wrist area in an attempt to get him to stop reaching into his waistband. This was effective and I kept my baton in this position of leverage until Martinez stopped violently esisting. During this time, of	CONTINUED FROM OFFICER'S REPORT ONLY	BEAT	DISTRICT			TIME		
Actinez still did not comply, and kept his hand under him at his waist. I administered several jabs from to the area of Martinez' left back. Sergeant Meeks, who had arrived on scene, used is mode to get Martinez to comply. The mode to get Martinez to comply. The mode to get Martinez to comply. The mode to get Martinez to comply. The mode to get Martinez up off the bed of the truck, I saw that his face was bloody. I radioed for itre and medics to respond to evaluate Martinez. Officer Stinnet and I walked Martinez from the truck to the right side of my police car. We placed Martinez' upper body over the hood of my police are with Martinez' feet on the ground. I began patting down Martinez' heft side and I removed his eff shoe. Officer Stinnet was on Martinez' right side. Officer Stinnet and I then switched sides. At about this time during the pat down, Martinez reached into his waistband and rigidly tensed his arms and body. I attempted to control Martinez against the side of the car but he was turning and ightening his arms and body while reaching into his waistband. Because Martinez had not been fully searched, I once again feared that his movements into his waistband were to retrieve a weapon o assault us. We took Martinez to the ground to the right of my police car. I mandibular angle pressure point, which was unsuccessful and discontinued. Martinez continued eaching into his waistband, twisting, and had now begun repeatedly saying, "I have a weapon!" and anying something similar to, "Do you know who I am?" I repeatedly told Martinez to stop resisting. Because Martinez was now violently resisting and making statements that he had a weapon, and paparently trying to retrieve something from his waistband, I again feared that Martinez did have a weapon. I mode on Martinez' wrist area in an attempt to get him to stop reaching into his waistband. This was effective and I kept my baton in this position of leverage until Martinez' stopped violently esisting. During this time, officers attempted to secure Martinez'	PRIMARY CODE SECTION							
Actinez still did not comply, and kept his hand under him at his waist. I administered several jabs from to the area of Martinez' left back. Sergeant Meeks, who had arrived on scene, used its in the area of Martinez to comply. The and evere ultimately successful and Martinez eventually produced his hand and was handcuffed. When we lifted Martinez up off the bed of the truck, I saw that his face was bloody. I radioed for itre and medics to respond to evaluate Martinez. Officer Stinnet and I walked Martinez from the ruck to the right side of my police car. We placed Martinez' upper body over the hood of my police are with Martinez' feet on the ground. I began patting down Martinez' left side and I removed his eft shoe. Officer Stinnet was on Martinez' right side. Officer Stinnet and I then switched sides. At about this time during the pat down, Martinez reached into his waistband and rigidly tensed his arms and body. I attempted to control Martinez against the side of the car but he was turning and ightening his arms and body while reaching into his waistband. Because Martinez had not been tally searched, I once again feared that his movements into his waistband were to retrieve a weapon to assault us. We took Martinez to the ground to the right of my police car. I martinez was lifting himself up off the ground even with my application of weight. I told Martinez to stop resisting and applied a mandibular angle pressure point, which was unsuccessful and discontinued. Martinez continued eaching into his waistband, twisting, and had now begun repeatedly saying, "I have a weapon!" and saying something similar to, "Do you know who I am?" I repeatedly told Martinez to stop resisting. Because Martinez was now violently resisting and making statements that he had a weapon, and apparently trying to retrieve something from his waistband, I again feared that Martinez did have a weapon. I inserted my my batton in this position of leverage until Martinez to stop resisting. During this time, officers attempted to secure Mart	ADDITIONAL CODE SECTION(S)	OFFICER: PC 2	45A1 - ADW					
Agritinez still did not comply, and kept his hand under him at his waist. I administered several jabs from to the area of Martinez' left back. Sergeant Meeks, who had arrived on scene, used is in mode to get Martinez to comply. The and were ultimately successful and Martinez eventually produced his hand and was handcuffed. When we lifted Martinez up off the bed of the truck, I saw that his face was bloody. I radioed for fire and medics to respond to evaluate Martinez. Officer Stinnet and I walked Martinez from the truck to the right side of my police car. We placed Martinez' upper body over the hood of my police are with Martinez' feet on the ground. I began patting down Martinez left side and I removed his eft shoe. Officer Stinnet was on Martinez' right side. Officer Stinnet and I then switched sides. At bloout this time during the pat down, Martinez reached into his waistband and rigidly tensed his arms and body. I attempted to control Martinez against the side of the car but he was turning and ightening his arms and body while reaching into his waistband. Because Martinez had not been valued as a searched, I once again feared that his movements into his waistband were to retrieve a weapon or assault us. We took Martinez to the ground to the right of my police car. We took Martinez to the ground to the right of my police car. Martinez was lifting himself up off the ground even with my application of weight. I told Martinez to stop resisting and applied an andibular angle pressure point, which was unsuccessful and discontinued. Martinez continued eaching into his waistband, twisting, and had now begun repeatedly saying, "I have a weapon!" and anying something similar to, "Do you know who I am?" I repeatedly told Martinez to stop resisting. Because Martinez was now violently resisting and making statements that he had a weapon!" and anying something similar to, "Do you know who I am?" I repeatedly told Martinez to stop resisting. During this time, officers attempted to secure Martinez' legs with a sergeant	LOCATION OF INCIDENT, CITY	STATE ZIP						
to the area of Martinez' left back. Sergeant Meeks, who had arrived on scene, used is mode to get Martinez to comply. The mode to get Martinez were ultimately successful and Martinez eventually produced his hand and was handcuffed. When we lifted Martinez up off the bed of the truck, I saw that his face was bloody. I radioed for fire and medics to respond to evaluate Martinez. Officer Stinnet and I walked Martinez from the ruck to the right side of my police car. We placed Martinez' upper body over the hood of my police are with Martinez' feet on the ground. I began patting down Martinez' left side and I removed his eft shoe. Officer Stinnet was on Martinez reached into his waistband and rigidly tensed his arms and body. I attempted to control Martinez against the side of the car but he was turning and ightening his arms and body while reaching into his waistband. Because Martinez had not been fully searched, I once again feared that his movements into his waistband were to retrieve a weapon o assault us. We took Martinez to the ground to the right of my police car. It was a mandibular angle pressure point, which was unsuccessful and discontinued. Martinez continued eaching into his waistband, twisting, and had now begun repeatedly saying, "I have a weapon!" and saying something similar to, "Do you know who I am?" I repeatedly told Martinez to stop resisting. Because Martinez was now violently resisting and making statements that he had a weapon, and apparently trying to retrieve something from his waistband, I again feared that Martinez did have a weapon. I inserted my my my my my my my my my my my my my			u and leant	his hand under him at his wa	ist Ladmin	istered several jahs		
were ultimately successful and Martinez eventually produced his hand and was handcuffed. When we lifted Martinez up off the bed of the truck, I saw that his face was bloody. I radioed for ire and medics to respond to evaluate Martinez. Officer Stinnet and I walked Martinez from the ruck to the right side of my police car. We placed Martinez' upper body over the hood of my police with Martinez' feet on the ground. I began patting down Martinez' left side and I removed his eft shoe. Officer Stinnet was on Martinez' right side. Officer Stinnet and I then switched sides. At about this time during the pat down, Martinez reached into his waistband and rigidly tensed his arms and body. I attempted to control Martinez against the side of the car but he was turning and ightening his arms and body while reaching into his waistband. Because Martinez had not been ally searched, I once again feared that his movements into his waistband were to retrieve a weapon o assault us. We took Martinez to the ground to the right of my police car. I mandibular angle pressure point, which was unsuccessful and discontinued. Martinez continued eaching into his waistband, twisting, and had now begun repeatedly saying, "I have a weapon!" and saying something similar to, "Do you know who I am?" I repeatedly told Martinez to stop resisting. Because Martinez was now violently resisting and making statements that he had a weapon, and apparently trying to retrieve something from his waistband, I again feared that Martinez did have a weapon. I inserted my in between Martinez' arms and used it as leverage in an attempt o get him to stop reaching into his waistband. This was effective and I kept my baton in this position of leverage until Martinez stopped violently esisting. During this time, officers attempted to secure Martinez' legs with a sergent Meeks asked for Martinez to be placed in hinged handcuffs. Since I carry a pair of these or my belt, I placed them on Martinez' to be placed in hinged handcuffs. Since I carry a pair of these or my b	Martinez still did	not compr	y, anu kepi . f Mortinez'	left back Sergeant Meeks	who had arri	ived on scene, used		
When we lifted Martinez up off the bed of the truck, I saw that his face was bloody. I radioed for fire and medics to respond to evaluate Martinez. Officer Stinnet and I walked Martinez from the truck to the right side of my police car. We placed Martinez' upper body over the hood of my police are with Martinez' feet on the ground. I began patting down Martinez' left side and I removed his eft shoe. Officer Stinnet was on Martinez' right side. Officer Stinnet and I then switched sides. At boot this time during the pat down, Martinez reached into his waistband and rigidly tensed his arms and body. I attempted to control Martinez against the side of the car but he was turning and ightening his arms and body while reaching into his waistband. Because Martinez had not been ulty searched, I once again feared that his movements into his waistband were to retrieve a weapon o assault us. We took Martinez to the ground to the right of my police car. I was a lifting himself up off the ground even with my application of weight. I told Martinez to stop resisting and applied a mandibular angle pressure point, which was unsuccessful and discontinued. Martinez continued eaching into his waistband, twisting, and had now begun repeatedly saying, "I have a weapon!" and saying something similar to, "Do you know who I am?" I repeatedly told Martinez to stop resisting. Because Martinez was now violently resisting and making statements that he had a weapon, and apparently trying to retrieve something from his waistband, I again feared that Martinez did have a weapon. I inserted my him between Martinez' arms and used it as leverage in an attempt of get Martinez to move his hand out of his waistband. Sergeant Meeks also used his Taser in mode on Martinez' wrist area in an attempt to get him to stop reaching into his waistband. This was effective and I kept my baton in this position of leverage until Martinez stopped violently esisting. During this time, officers attempted to secure Martinez' legs with a george of the secure of the se	hic in	mod	e to get Ma	ertinez to comply The	and and	d C		
When we lifted Martinez up off the bed of the truck, I saw that his face was bloody. I radioed for fire and medics to respond to evaluate Martinez. Officer Stinnet and I walked Martinez from the ruck to the right side of my police car. We placed Martinez' upper body over the hood of my police ar with Martinez' feet on the ground. I began patting down Martinez' left side and I removed his eft shoe. Officer Stinnet was on Martinez' right side. Officer Stinnet and I then switched sides. At bout this time during the pat down, Martinez reached into his waistband and rigidly tensed his arms and body. I attempted to control Martinez against the side of the car but he was turning and ightening his arms and body while reaching into his waistband. Because Martinez had not been ully searched, I once again feared that his movements into his waistband were to retrieve a weapon o assault us. We took Martinez to the ground to the right of my police car. I martinez was lifting himself up off the ground even with my application of weight. I told Martinez was lifting himself up off the ground even with my application of weight. I told Martinez to stop resisting and applied a mandibular angle pressure point, which was unsuccessful and discontinued. Martinez continued eaching into his waistband, twisting, and had now begun repeatedly saying, "I have a weapon!" and saying something similar to, "Do you know who I am?" I repeatedly told Martinez to stop resisting. Because Martinez was now violently resisting and making statements that he had a weapon, and apparently trying to retrieve something from his waistband, I again feared that Martinez did have a weapon. I inserted my his between Martinez' arms and used it as leverage in an attempt of get Martinez to move his hand out of his waistband. Sergeant Meeks also used his Taser in mode on Martinez' wrist area in an attempt to get him to stop reaching into his waistband. This was effective and I kept my baton in this position of leverage until Martinez stopped violently esisting. Duri	were ultimately su	ccessful at	nd Martinez	eventually produced his hand				
The and medics to respond to evaluate Martinez. Officer Stinnet and I walked Martinez from the ruck to the right side of my police car. We placed Martinez' upper body over the hood of my police are with Martinez' feet on the ground. I began patting down Martinez' left side and I removed his seft shoe. Officer Stinnet was on Martinez' right side. Officer Stinnet and I then switched sides. At about this time during the pat down, Martinez reached into his waistband and rigidly tensed his arms and body. I attempted to control Martinez against the side of the car but he was turning and ightening his arms and body while reaching into his waistband. Because Martinez had not been fully searched, I once again feared that his movements into his waistband were to retrieve a weapon to assault us. We took Martinez to the ground to the right of my police car. I Martinez was lifting himself up off the ground even with my application of weight. I told Martinez to stop resisting and applied a mandibular angle pressure point, which was unsuccessful and discontinued. Martinez continued eaching into his waistband, twisting, and had now begun repeatedly saying, "I have a weapon!" and saying something similar to, "Do you know who I am?" I repeatedly told Martinez to stop resisting. Because Martinez was now violently resisting and making statements that he had a weapon, and upparently trying to retrieve something from his waistband, I again feared that Martinez did have a weapon. I inserted my martinez in between Martinez' arms and used it as leverage in an attempt of get Martinez to move his hand out of his waistband. Sergeant Meeks also used his Taser in mode on Martinez' wrist area in an attempt to get him to stop reaching into his waistband. This was effective and I kept my baton in this position of leverage until Martinez stopped violently resisting. During this time, officers attempted to secure Martinez' legs with a martinez' wrist area in an attempt to get him to stop reaching into his waistband. This was effective and I kep	word unmatery se	OCCUPIAL A		production and annual				
The and medics to respond to evaluate Martinez. Officer Stinnet and I walked Martinez from the ruck to the right side of my police car. We placed Martinez' upper body over the hood of my police are with Martinez' feet on the ground. I began patting down Martinez' left side and I removed his seft shoe. Officer Stinnet was on Martinez' right side. Officer Stinnet and I then switched sides. At about this time during the pat down, Martinez reached into his waistband and rigidly tensed his arms and body. I attempted to control Martinez against the side of the car but he was turning and ightening his arms and body while reaching into his waistband. Because Martinez had not been fully searched, I once again feared that his movements into his waistband were to retrieve a weapon to assault us. We took Martinez to the ground to the right of my police car. I Martinez was lifting himself up off the ground even with my application of weight. I told Martinez to stop resisting and applied a mandibular angle pressure point, which was unsuccessful and discontinued. Martinez continued eaching into his waistband, twisting, and had now begun repeatedly saying, "I have a weapon!" and saying something similar to, "Do you know who I am?" I repeatedly told Martinez to stop resisting. Because Martinez was now violently resisting and making statements that he had a weapon, and upparently trying to retrieve something from his waistband, I again feared that Martinez did have a weapon. I inserted my martinez in between Martinez' arms and used it as leverage in an attempt of get Martinez to move his hand out of his waistband. Sergeant Meeks also used his Taser in mode on Martinez' wrist area in an attempt to get him to stop reaching into his waistband. This was effective and I kept my baton in this position of leverage until Martinez stopped violently resisting. During this time, officers attempted to secure Martinez' legs with a martinez' wrist area in an attempt to get him to stop reaching into his waistband. This was effective and I kep	When we lifted M	fartinez un	off the bed	of the truck. I saw that his	face was blo	oody. I radioed for		
ruck to the right side of my police car. We placed Martinez' upper body over the hood of my police ar with Martinez' feet on the ground. I began patting down Martinez' left side and I removed his eff shoe. Officer Stinnet was on Martinez' right side. Officer Stinnet and I then switched sides. At about this time during the pat down, Martinez reached into his waistband and rigidly tensed his arms and body. I attempted to control Martinez against the side of the car but he was turning and ightening his arms and body while reaching into his waistband. Because Martinez had not been tilly searched, I once again feared that his movements into his waistband were to retrieve a weapon of assault us. We took Martinez to the ground to the right of my police car. In the pround even with my application of weight. I told Martinez was lifting himself up off the ground even with my application of weight. I told Martinez was lifting himself up off the ground even with my application of weight. I told Martinez was lifting himself up off the ground even with my application of weight. I told Martinez was lifting himself up off the ground even with my application of weight. I told Martinez was lifting himself up off the ground even with my application of weight. I told Martinez was lifting himself up off the ground even with my application of weight. I told Martinez was lifting himself up off the ground even with my application of weight. I told Martinez was lifting himself up off the ground even with my application of weight. I repeatedly saying, "I have a weapon!" and saying something similar to, "Do you know who I am?" I repeatedly told Martinez to stop resisting. Because Martinez was now violently resisting and making statements that he had a weapon, and upparently trying to retrieve something from his waistband, I again feared that Martinez did have a weapon. I inserted my martinez with a martinez with a martinez with a martinez with a martinez with a martinez with a martinez with a martinez with a martinez with a martinez wit	fire and medics to	respond	to evaluate	Martinez. Officer Stinnet a	nd I walked	Martinez from the		
ar with Martinez' feet on the ground. I began patting down Martinez' left side and I removed his eft shoe. Officer Stinnet was on Martinez' right side. Officer Stinnet and I then switched sides. At about this time during the pat down, Martinez reached into his waistband and rigidly tensed his arms and body. I attempted to control Martinez against the side of the car but he was turning and ightening his arms and body while reaching into his waistband. Because Martinez had not been tally searched, I once again feared that his movements into his waistband were to retrieve a weapon of assault us. We took Martinez to the ground to the right of my police car. It may be took Martinez to the ground even with my application of weight. I told Martinez to stop resisting and applied a mandibular angle pressure point, which was unsuccessful and discontinued. Martinez continued eaching into his waistband, twisting, and had now begun repeatedly saying, "I have a weapon!" and saying something similar to, "Do you know who I am?" I repeatedly told Martinez to stop resisting. Because Martinez was now violently resisting and making statements that he had a weapon, and apparently trying to retrieve something from his waistband, I again feared that Martinez did have a weapon. I inserted my martinez may be a martinez mand used it as leverage in an attempt oget Martinez to move his hand out of his waistband. Sergeant Meeks also used his Taser in mode on Martinez wrist area in an attempt to get him to stop reaching into his waistband. This was effective and I kept my baton in this position of leverage until Martinez stopped violently esisting. During this time, officers attempted to secure Martinez. legs with a sergeant Meeks asked for Martinez to be placed in hinged handcuffs. Since I carry a pair of these or my belt, I placed them on Martinez in addition to the chain handcuffs already on him. Fire and medics brought up a gurney and we carried Martinez on to it. I assisted with placing the gurney's buckles over Martinez' chest and w	truck to the right s	ide of my	police car.	We placed Martinez' upper b	ody over the	e hood of my police		
eft shoe. Officer Stinnet was on Martinez' right side. Officer Stinnet and I then switched sides. At about this time during the pat down, Martinez reached into his waistband and rigidly tensed his arms and body. I attempted to control Martinez against the side of the car but he was turning and ightening his arms and body while reaching into his waistband. Because Martinez had not been hilly searched, I once again feared that his movements into his waistband were to retrieve a weapon to assault us. We took Martinez to the ground to the right of my police car. I Martinez was lifting himself up off the ground even with my application of weight. I told Martinez to stop resisting and applied a mandibular angle pressure point, which was unsuccessful and discontinued. Martinez continued eaching into his waistband, twisting, and had now begun repeatedly saying, "I have a weapon!" and anying something similar to, "Do you know who I am?" I repeatedly told Martinez to stop resisting. Because Martinez was now violently resisting and making statements that he had a weapon, and apparently trying to retrieve something from his waistband, I again feared that Martinez did have a weapon. I inserted my min between Martinez' arms and used it as leverage in an attempt o get Martinez to move his hand out of his waistband. Sergeant Meeks also used his Taser in mode on Martinez' wrist area in an attempt to get him to stop reaching into his waistband. This was effective and I kept my baton in this position of leverage until Martinez stopped violently resisting. During this time, officers attempted to secure Martinez' legs with a martinez of the placed them on Martinez to be placed in hinged handcuffs. Since I carry a pair of these or my belt, I placed them on Martinez in addition to the chain handcuffs already on him. Fire and medics brought up a gurney and we carried Martinez on to it. I assisted with placing the gurney's buckles over Martinez' chest and waist. I heard fire or medic personnel saying tha Martinez had been martinez ha								
bout this time during the pat down, Martinez reached into his waistband and rigidly tensed his arms and body. I attempted to control Martinez against the side of the car but he was turning and ightening his arms and body while reaching into his waistband. Because Martinez had not been fully searched, I once again feared that his movements into his waistband were to retrieve a weapon to assault us. We took Martinez to the ground to the right of my police car. I Martinez was lifting himself up off the ground even with my application of weight. I told Martinez to stop resisting and applied a mandibular angle pressure point, which was unsuccessful and discontinued. Martinez continued eaching into his waistband, twisting, and had now begun repeatedly saying, "I have a weapon!" and saying something similar to, "Do you know who I am?" I repeatedly told Martinez to stop resisting. Because Martinez was now violently resisting and making statements that he had a weapon, and apparently trying to retrieve something from his waistband, I again feared that Martinez did have a weapon. I inserted my had not of his waistband. Sergeant Meeks also used his Taser in mode on Martinez wrist area in an attempt to get him to stop reaching into his waistband. This was effective and I kept my baton in this position of leverage until Martinez stopped violently resisting. During this time, officers attempted to secure Martinez' legs with a sergeant Meeks asked for Martinez to be placed in hinged handcuffs. Since I carry a pair of these or my belt, I placed them on Martinez in addition to the chain handcuffs already on him. Fire and medics brought up a gurney and we carried Martinez on to it. I assisted with placing the gurney's buckles over Martinez' chest and waist. I heard fire or medic personnel saying that Martinez had been Moments later I saw that Martinez' head back saying they were served to be placed in himself personnel tilt Martinez' head back saying they were served to be placed in himself personnel tilt Martinez' head back s								
Ind body. I attempted to control Martinez against the side of the car but he was turning and ightening his arms and body while reaching into his waistband. Because Martinez had not been fully searched, I once again feared that his movements into his waistband were to retrieve a weapon of assault us. We took Martinez to the ground to the right of my police car. It is a Martinez was lifting himself up off the ground even with my application of weight. I told Martinez to stop resisting and applied a mandibular angle pressure point, which was unsuccessful and discontinued. Martinez continued eaching into his waistband, twisting, and had now begun repeatedly saying, "I have a weapon!" and anying something similar to, "Do you know who I am?" I repeatedly told Martinez to stop resisting. Because Martinez was now violently resisting and making statements that he had a weapon, and apparently trying to retrieve something from his waistband, I again feared that Martinez did have a weapon. I inserted my in between Martinez' arms and used it as leverage in an attempt of get Martinez to move his hand out of his waistband. Sergeant Meeks also used his Taser in mode on Martinez' wrist area in an attempt to get him to stop reaching into his waistband. This was effective and I kept my baton in this position of leverage until Martinez stopped violently esisting. During this time, officers attempted to secure Martinez' legs with a sergeant Meeks asked for Martinez to be placed in hinged handcuffs. Since I carry a pair of these on my belt, I placed them on Martinez in addition to the chain handcuffs already on him. Fire and medics brought up a gurney and we carried Martinez on to it. I assisted with placing the gurney's buckles over Martinez' chest and waist. I heard fire or medic personnel saying that Martinez had been Moments later I saw that Martinez' head back saying they were servered.	about this time du	ring the pa	it down, Ma	rtinez reached into his waistb	and and rigi	dly tensed his arms		
We took Martinez to the ground to the right of my police car. I Martinez was lifting himself up off the ground even with my application of weight. I told Martinez to stop resisting and applied a mandibular angle pressure point, which was unsuccessful and discontinued. Martinez continued eaching into his waistband, twisting, and had now begun repeatedly saying, "I have a weapon!" and taying something similar to, "Do you know who I am?" I repeatedly told Martinez to stop resisting. Because Martinez was now violently resisting and making statements that he had a weapon, and apparently trying to retrieve something from his waistband, I again feared that Martinez did have a weapon. I inserted my in between Martinez' arms and used it as leverage in an attempt o get Martinez to move his hand out of his waistband. Sergeant Meeks also used his Taser in mode on Martinez' wrist area in an attempt to get him to stop reaching into his waistband. This was effective and I kept my baton in this position of leverage until Martinez stopped violently resisting. During this time, officers attempted to secure Martinez' legs with a sergeant Meeks asked for Martinez to be placed in hinged handcuffs. Since I carry a pair of these or my belt, I placed them on Martinez in addition to the chain handcuffs already on him. Fire and medics brought up a gurney and we carried Martinez on to it. I assisted with placing the gurney's buckles over Martinez' chest and waist. I heard fire or medic personnel saying that Martinez had been Moments later I saw that Martinez' head back saying they were								
Me took Martinez to the ground to the right of my police car. I Martinez was lifting himself up off the ground even with my application of weight. I told Martinez to stop resisting and applied a mandibular angle pressure point, which was unsuccessful and discontinued. Martinez continued eaching into his waistband, twisting, and had now begun repeatedly saying, "I have a weapon!" and raying something similar to, "Do you know who I am?" I repeatedly told Martinez to stop resisting. Because Martinez was now violently resisting and making statements that he had a weapon, and apparently trying to retrieve something from his waistband, I again feared that Martinez did have a weapon. I inserted my in between Martinez' arms and used it as leverage in an attempt oget Martinez to move his hand out of his waistband. Sergeant Meeks also used his Taser in mode on Martinez' wrist area in an attempt to get him to stop reaching into his waistband. This was effective and I kept my baton in this position of leverage until Martinez stopped violently resisting. During this time, officers attempted to secure Martinez' legs with a sergeant Meeks asked for Martinez to be placed in hinged handcuffs. Since I carry a pair of these or my belt, I placed them on Martinez in addition to the chain handcuffs already on him. Fire and medics brought up a gurney and we carried Martinez on to it. I assisted with placing the gurney's buckles over Martinez' chest and waist. I heard fire or medic personnel saying that Martinez had been Moments later I saw that Martinez' Martinez had been Moments later I saw that Martinez' in the partened personnel saying the were mercently and the partened personnel tilt Martinez' head back saying they were martinez had been martinez because the partened personnel tilt Martinez' head back saying they were martinez had been martinez had been martinez had been martinez had been martinez had been martinez had been martinez had been had been had been had been had been had been had been had been had been had been had	tightening his arn	ns and boo	ly while rea	ching into his waistband. I	Because Mar	rtinez had not been		
Me took Martinez to the ground to the right of my police car. I Martinez was lifting himself up off the ground even with my application of weight. I told Martinez to stop resisting and applied a nandibular angle pressure point, which was unsuccessful and discontinued. Martinez continued eaching into his waistband, twisting, and had now begun repeatedly saying, "I have a weapon!" and saying something similar to, "Do you know who I am?" I repeatedly told Martinez to stop resisting. Because Martinez was now violently resisting and making statements that he had a weapon, and apparently trying to retrieve something from his waistband, I again feared that Martinez did have a weapon. I inserted my in between Martinez' arms and used it as leverage in an attempt o get Martinez to move his hand out of his waistband. Sergeant Meeks also used his Taser in mode on Martinez' wrist area in an attempt to get him to stop reaching into his waistband. This was effective and I kept my baton in this position of leverage until Martinez stopped violently resisting. During this time, officers attempted to secure Martinez' legs with a sergeant Meeks asked for Martinez to be placed in hinged handcuffs. Since I carry a pair of these on my belt, I placed them on Martinez in addition to the chain handcuffs already on him. Fire and medics brought up a gurney and we carried Martinez on to it. I assisted with placing the gurney's buckles over Martinez' chest and waist. I heard fire or medic personnel saying that Martinez had been Moments later I saw that Martinez' head back saying they were	fully searched, I o	nce again	feared that	his movements into his waist	band were to	o retrieve a weapon		
Martinez was lifting himself up off the ground even with my application of weight. I told Martinez to stop resisting and applied a mandibular angle pressure point, which was unsuccessful and discontinued. Martinez continued eaching into his waistband, twisting, and had now begun repeatedly saying, "I have a weapon!" and saying something similar to, "Do you know who I am?" I repeatedly told Martinez to stop resisting. Because Martinez was now violently resisting and making statements that he had a weapon, and apparently trying to retrieve something from his waistband, I again feared that Martinez did have a weapon. I inserted my martinez in between Martinez' arms and used it as leverage in an attempt o get Martinez to move his hand out of his waistband. Sergeant Meeks also used his Taser in mode on Martinez' wrist area in an attempt to get him to stop reaching into his waistband. This was effective and I kept my baton in this position of leverage until Martinez stopped violently resisting. During this time, officers attempted to secure Martinez' legs with a sergeant Meeks asked for Martinez to be placed in hinged handcuffs. Since I carry a pair of these on my belt, I placed them on Martinez in addition to the chain handcuffs already on him. Fire and medics brought up a gurney and we carried Martinez on to it. I assisted with placing the gurney's buckles over Martinez' chest and waist. I heard fire or medic personnel saying that Martinez had been Moments later I saw that Martinez' head back saying they were	to assault us.			. 0 0 2 -				
Martinez was lifting himself up off the ground even with my application of weight. I told Martinez to stop resisting and applied a mandibular angle pressure point, which was unsuccessful and discontinued. Martinez continued eaching into his waistband, twisting, and had now begun repeatedly saying, "I have a weapon!" and saying something similar to, "Do you know who I am?" I repeatedly told Martinez to stop resisting. Because Martinez was now violently resisting and making statements that he had a weapon, and apparently trying to retrieve something from his waistband, I again feared that Martinez did have a weapon. I inserted my martinez in between Martinez' arms and used it as leverage in an attempt o get Martinez to move his hand out of his waistband. Sergeant Meeks also used his Taser in mode on Martinez' wrist area in an attempt to get him to stop reaching into his waistband. This was effective and I kept my baton in this position of leverage until Martinez stopped violently resisting. During this time, officers attempted to secure Martinez' legs with a sergeant Meeks asked for Martinez to be placed in hinged handcuffs. Since I carry a pair of these on my belt, I placed them on Martinez in addition to the chain handcuffs already on him. Fire and medics brought up a gurney and we carried Martinez on to it. I assisted with placing the gurney's buckles over Martinez' chest and waist. I heard fire or medic personnel saying that Martinez had been Moments later I saw that Martinez' head back saying they were								
ground even with my application of weight. I told Martinez to stop resisting and applied a mandibular angle pressure point, which was unsuccessful and discontinued. Martinez continued eaching into his waistband, twisting, and had now begun repeatedly saying, "I have a weapon!" and saying something similar to, "Do you know who I am?" I repeatedly told Martinez to stop resisting. Because Martinez was now violently resisting and making statements that he had a weapon, and apparently trying to retrieve something from his waistband, I again feared that Martinez did have a weapon. I inserted my in between Martinez' arms and used it as leverage in an attempt o get Martinez to move his hand out of his waistband. Sergeant Meeks also used his Taser in mode on Martinez' wrist area in an attempt to get him to stop reaching into his waistband. This was effective and I kept my baton in this position of leverage until Martinez stopped violently resisting. During this time, officers attempted to secure Martinez' legs with a sergeant Meeks asked for Martinez to be placed in hinged handcuffs. Since I carry a pair of these on my belt, I placed them on Martinez in addition to the chain handcuffs already on him. Fire and medics brought up a gurney and we carried Martinez on to it. I assisted with placing the gurney's buckles over Martinez' chest and waist. I heard fire or medic personnel saying that Martinez had been Moments later I saw that Martinez' head back saying they were	We took Martinez	to the gro	und to the r	ight of my police car. I	!:Gi	himself up off the		
nandibular angle pressure point, which was unsuccessful and discontinued. Martinez continued eaching into his waistband, twisting, and had now begun repeatedly saying, "I have a weapon!" and saying something similar to, "Do you know who I am?" I repeatedly told Martinez to stop resisting. Because Martinez was now violently resisting and making statements that he had a weapon, and apparently trying to retrieve something from his waistband, I again feared that Martinez did have a weapon. I inserted my in between Martinez' arms and used it as leverage in an attempt o get Martinez to move his hand out of his waistband. Sergeant Meeks also used his Taser in mode on Martinez' wrist area in an attempt to get him to stop reaching into his waistband. This was effective and I kept my baton in this position of leverage until Martinez stopped violently resisting. During this time, officers attempted to secure Martinez' legs with a sergeant Meeks asked for Martinez to be placed in hinged handcuffs. Since I carry a pair of these on my belt, I placed them on Martinez in addition to the chain handcuffs already on him. Fire and medics brought up a gurney and we carried Martinez on to it. I assisted with placing the gurney's buckles over Martinez' chest and waist. I heard fire or medic personnel saying that Martinez had been Moments later I saw that Martinez' head back saying they were	1		lication of					
eaching into his waistband, twisting, and had now begun repeatedly saying, "I have a weapon!" and saying something similar to, "Do you know who I am?" I repeatedly told Martinez to stop resisting. Because Martinez was now violently resisting and making statements that he had a weapon, and apparently trying to retrieve something from his waistband, I again feared that Martinez did have a weapon. I inserted my in between Martinez' arms and used it as leverage in an attempt o get Martinez to move his hand out of his waistband. Sergeant Meeks also used his Taser in mode on Martinez' wrist area in an attempt to get him to stop reaching into his waistband. This was effective and I kept my baton in this position of leverage until Martinez stopped violently resisting. During this time, officers attempted to secure Martinez' legs with a sergeant Meeks asked for Martinez to be placed in hinged handcuffs. Since I carry a pair of these on my belt, I placed them on Martinez in addition to the chain handcuffs already on him. Fire and medics brought up a gurney and we carried Martinez on to it. I assisted with placing the gurney's buckles over Martinez' chest and waist. I heard fire or medic personnel saying that Martinez had been Moments later I saw that Martinez' head back saying they were								
Because Martinez was now violently resisting and making statements that he had a weapon, and apparently trying to retrieve something from his waistband, I again feared that Martinez did have a weapon. I inserted my in between Martinez' arms and used it as leverage in an attempt of get Martinez to move his hand out of his waistband. Sergeant Meeks also used his Taser in mode on Martinez' wrist area in an attempt to get him to stop reaching into his waistband. This was effective and I kept my baton in this position of leverage until Martinez stopped violently resisting. During this time, officers attempted to secure Martinez' legs with a sergeant Meeks asked for Martinez to be placed in hinged handcuffs. Since I carry a pair of these on my belt, I placed them on Martinez in addition to the chain handcuffs already on him. Fire and medics brought up a gurney and we carried Martinez on to it. I assisted with placing the gurney's buckles over Martinez' chest and waist. I heard fire or medic personnel saying that Martinez had been Moments later I saw that Martinez' I saw medical personnel tilt Martinez' head back saying they were								
Because Martinez was now violently resisting and making statements that he had a weapon, and apparently trying to retrieve something from his waistband, I again feared that Martinez did have a weapon. I inserted my in between Martinez' arms and used it as leverage in an attempt to get Martinez to move his hand out of his waistband. Sergeant Meeks also used his Taser in mode on Martinez' wrist area in an attempt to get him to stop reaching into his waistband. This was effective and I kept my baton in this position of leverage until Martinez stopped violently resisting. During this time, officers attempted to secure Martinez' legs with a Gergeant Meeks asked for Martinez to be placed in hinged handcuffs. Since I carry a pair of these on my belt, I placed them on Martinez in addition to the chain handcuffs already on him. Fire and medics brought up a gurney and we carried Martinez on to it. I assisted with placing the gurney's buckles over Martinez' chest and waist. I heard fire or medic personnel saying that Martinez had been Moments later I saw that Martinez' I saw medical personnel tilt Martinez' head back saying they were								
reparently trying to retrieve something from his waistband, I again feared that Martinez did have a weapon. I inserted my in between Martinez' arms and used it as leverage in an attempt to get Martinez to move his hand out of his waistband. Sergeant Meeks also used his Taser in mode on Martinez' wrist area in an attempt to get him to stop reaching into his waistband. This was effective and I kept my baton in this position of leverage until Martinez stopped violently resisting. During this time, officers attempted to secure Martinez' legs with a Gergeant Meeks asked for Martinez to be placed in hinged handcuffs. Since I carry a pair of these on my belt, I placed them on Martinez in addition to the chain handcuffs already on him. Fire and medics brought up a gurney and we carried Martinez on to it. I assisted with placing the gurney's buckles over Martinez' chest and waist. I heard fire or medic personnel saying that Martinez had been Moments later I saw that Martinez' head back saying they were reported to the chain handcuffs already on him. REPORTING OFFICER DATE AND TIME OF REPORT	saying someumig	siiiiiai 10,	Do you ki	low who I am: I repeatedly	told Martin	oz to stop resisting.		
reparently trying to retrieve something from his waistband, I again feared that Martinez did have a weapon. I inserted my in between Martinez' arms and used it as leverage in an attempt to get Martinez to move his hand out of his waistband. Sergeant Meeks also used his Taser in mode on Martinez' wrist area in an attempt to get him to stop reaching into his waistband. This was effective and I kept my baton in this position of leverage until Martinez stopped violently resisting. During this time, officers attempted to secure Martinez' legs with a Gergeant Meeks asked for Martinez to be placed in hinged handcuffs. Since I carry a pair of these on my belt, I placed them on Martinez in addition to the chain handcuffs already on him. Fire and medics brought up a gurney and we carried Martinez on to it. I assisted with placing the gurney's buckles over Martinez' chest and waist. I heard fire or medic personnel saying that Martinez had been Moments later I saw that Martinez' head back saying they were reported to the chain handcuffs already on him. REPORTING OFFICER DATE AND TIME OF REPORT	Recause Martinez	was now	violently r	esisting and making stateme	ents that he	had a weapon, and		
weapon. I inserted my in between Martinez' arms and used it as leverage in an attempt to get Martinez to move his hand out of his waistband. Sergeant Meeks also used his Taser in mode on Martinez' wrist area in an attempt to get him to stop reaching into his waistband. This was effective and I kept my baton in this position of leverage until Martinez stopped violently resisting. During this time, officers attempted to secure Martinez' legs with a sergeant Meeks asked for Martinez to be placed in hinged handcuffs. Since I carry a pair of these on my belt, I placed them on Martinez in addition to the chain handcuffs already on him. Fire and medics brought up a gurney and we carried Martinez on to it. I assisted with placing the gurney's buckles over Martinez' chest and waist. I heard fire or medic personnel saying that Martinez had been Moments later I saw that Martinez' head back saying they were also been I saw medical personnel tilt Martinez' head back saying they were			-					
mode on Martinez' wrist area in an attempt to get him to stop reaching into his waistband. This was effective and I kept my baton in this position of leverage until Martinez stopped violently resisting. During this time, officers attempted to secure Martinez' legs with a Sergeant Meeks asked for Martinez to be placed in hinged handcuffs. Since I carry a pair of these on my belt, I placed them on Martinez in addition to the chain handcuffs already on him. Fire and medics brought up a gurney and we carried Martinez on to it. I assisted with placing the gurney's buckles over Martinez' chest and waist. I heard fire or medic personnel saying that Martinez had been Moments later I saw that Martinez' I saw medical personnel tilt Martinez' head back saying they were already of the partine of the properties of the partine of th								
mode on Martinez' wrist area in an attempt to get him to stop reaching into his waistband. This was effective and I kept my baton in this position of leverage until Martinez stopped violently resisting. During this time, officers attempted to secure Martinez' legs with a Sergeant Meeks asked for Martinez to be placed in hinged handcuffs. Since I carry a pair of these on my belt, I placed them on Martinez in addition to the chain handcuffs already on him. Fire and medics brought up a gurney and we carried Martinez on to it. I assisted with placing the gurney's buckles over Martinez' chest and waist. I heard fire or medic personnel saying that Martinez had been Moments later I saw that Martinez' I saw medical personnel tilt Martinez' head back saying they were								
was effective and I kept my baton in this position of leverage until Martinez stopped violently resisting. During this time, officers attempted to secure Martinez' legs with a Sergeant Meeks asked for Martinez to be placed in hinged handcuffs. Since I carry a pair of these on my belt, I placed them on Martinez in addition to the chain handcuffs already on him. Fire and medics brought up a gurney and we carried Martinez on to it. I assisted with placing the gurney's buckles over Martinez' chest and waist. I heard fire or medic personnel saying that Martinez had been Moments later I saw that Martinez' head back saying they were a seporting officer. I saw medical personnel tilt Martinez' head back saying they were								
resisting. During this time, officers attempted to secure Martinez' legs with a Gergeant Meeks asked for Martinez to be placed in hinged handcuffs. Since I carry a pair of these on my belt, I placed them on Martinez in addition to the chain handcuffs already on him. Fire and medics brought up a gurney and we carried Martinez on to it. I assisted with placing the gurney's buckles over Martinez' chest and waist. I heard fire or medic personnel saying that Martinez had been Moments later I saw that Martinez' I saw medical personnel tilt Martinez' head back saying they were reported to the place of the property of the partial								
Sergeant Meeks asked for Martinez to be placed in hinged handcuffs. Since I carry a pair of these on my belt, I placed them on Martinez in addition to the chain handcuffs already on him. Fire and medics brought up a gurney and we carried Martinez on to it. I assisted with placing the gurney's buckles over Martinez' chest and waist. I heard fire or medic personnel saying that Martinez had been Moments later I saw that Martinez' I saw medical personnel tilt Martinez' head back saying they were								
Fire and medics brought up a gurney and we carried Martinez on to it. I assisted with placing the gurney's buckles over Martinez' chest and waist. I heard fire or medic personnel saying that Martinez had been Moments later I saw that Martinez' I saw medical personnel tilt Martinez' head back saying they were								
Fire and medics brought up a gurney and we carried Martinez on to it. I assisted with placing the gurney's buckles over Martinez' chest and waist. I heard fire or medic personnel saying that Martinez had been I saw medical personnel tilt Martinez' head back saying they were reported by the partial partial partial properties. REPORTING OFFICER ID# DIVISION APPROVED BY ID# DATE AND TIME OF REPORT								
Martinez had been Moments later I saw that Martinez' head back saying the I saw medical personnel tilt Martinez' head back saying they were	, ,				_			
Martinez had been Moments later I saw that Martinez' head back saying the I saw medical personnel tilt Martinez' head back saying they were	Fire and medics b	rought up	a gurney a	nd we carried Martinez on to	o it. I assist	ted with placing the		
Martinez had been Moments later I saw that Martinez' I saw medical personnel tilt Martinez' head back saying they were reporting officer ID# DIVISION APPROVED BY ID# DATE AND TIME OF REPORT								
REPORTING OFFICER ID# DIVISION APPROVED BY ID# DATE AND TIME OF REPORT	Martinez had bee	n 💮 💮						
The distinct their			I saw	medical personnel tilt Martin	ez' head ba	ck saying they were		
The distinct their					- (D.)	ATTE AND THE OF DEDOCT		

SAN DIEGO REGIONAL

INCIDENT NUMBER

CASE NUMBER

PAGE

INCIDENT NUMBER			BAN DIEGO REGIONAL R'S REPORT NARRATIVE	PAGE 3 OF 3	CASE NUMBER 1207248
CONTINUED FROM	BEAT	DISTRICT	DATE	DAY OF WEEK	TIME
OFFICER'S REPORT ONLY			12/1/2012	Sat	1
PRIMARY CODE SECTION PC 211 - ROBBERY ADDITIONAL CODE SECTION(S)					
PC 69 - OBSTRUCT/RESIST		C 245A1 - ADW			
LOCATION OF INCIDENT, CITY					
530 W 21ST ST 91950					

opening his airway, while another medic was checking Martinez' carotid pulse, saying that there was a pulse present. Medics cut off most of Martinez' clothes, which I later impounded.

Martinez was placed in the ambulance. A few moments later, I heard from Sergeant Meeks or Officer Stinnet that fire/medics were on Martinez in the back of the ambulance. Sergeant Meeks directed me to take photographs of Martinez. I went to the ambulance, opened the rear doors, and saw fire and/or medic staff on Martinez. I took one photograph before the ambulance started moving. Medics in the ambulance told the driver to stop because I had opened the doors. I was told that they needed to depart so I got down from the ambulance and it drove away to the hospital.

Later in the day, I, along with Sergeant Meeks, Officer Stinnet and Officer Estabrook and his K9 partner, checked (with negative results) the area north of the train tracks from the 24th Street trolley station looking for a weapon that may have been dropped by Martinez.

After checking the tracks, I retrieved from the inside of my police car and gave it to Sergeant Leach.

As a result of the incident, I suffered soreness to my right hand, a small cut on my right index finger, and an abrasion to my left knee.

IMPOUNDED EVIDENCE:

Tag #I0081497: Martinez' pants, shoes, socks, and belt.

Tag #I0081498: Martinez' wallet and its contents and miscellaneous items.

Tag #I0081499: \$8.30 cash from Martinez' property.

Tag #I0081500: Photo CD containing the one photograph I took.

	INCIDE	ENT NUMBER	RELATED REPORTS R	ADDN'I. PROPERT	Y ADDNI	. OFFEN				GIONAL IT REPORT	PAGE 1 (GE CASE NUMBE			07248	
ш	BEAT	24	DISTRICT			···········	DATE	17/1	/2A1	^	DAY OF WEE		TIME	10.16	J	
CRIME	CODE	SECTION AND DI	ESCRIPTION	(ONE INC	IDENT ONL	r)	***************************************	12/1	/201	<u> </u>	3	at		10:16		
ျ						меар	on or inst	rument	other	than a firea	rm	and the state of the state of the state of		***************************************		
		TION OF INCIDEN W 215T ST				9199	i0									
	V	W-TYPE VIC	···········	~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~		man de management de lée	RGANIZATION)			**************************************	,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,	***************************************				
	W	- 66	······································		~	Animan,				Market Commission of the Commi		Lenck	NE (Work)	-Affilia and a second and a second a		
SS	RESID	ence address,	CITY ST	ATE ZIP		CA	91977					PHO	4C (49OIX)			
VICTIM / WITNESS	RACE	SEX DATE	OF BIRTH	ID TY	PE ID NU		J	ID TY	PE ID I	NUMBER	NI N	INTERPRETERFILANGUAGE RELATION TO: VICTIM SUSPEC				
M	W	M C		DL				55					No			
M	STATU:	S EMPLOYER/S Trolleys		14 g. M	inimari			Cle		1/ RANK / GRADE		ays off Sun -		ORK HOUR Bry	is	
5		ESS ADDRESS.		·	THILLIAN I		And the Control of th		1 12			HONE			TRIBRA WV	
5		W 21ST ST	******				**************************************				[4)		N	
	ADDIT	IONAL INFORMA	TION (VICTI)	M VEHICLE	EINFO. IF AF	PLICABI	LE)									
	v	W-TYPE VIC	TIM'S NAME	E (LAST, F	RST MIDDL	E/ORO	RGANIZATION)		*************************************				<u> </u>	······································		
	1		olleys		li & Mi	nimar	· t		n·1/			- 1 6075	NE (Work)	~}&=====		
SS		ENCE ADDRESS. W 215T ST			TTV ('A	9191						Pho	ME (AIGIN)			
NE	RACE		OF BIRTH	יד פו	,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,		· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	IDTY	PE ID!	NUMBER	41	TERPRE	TERTILANGUAG	E RELA	TION TO: SUSPECT	
M			····				*******************************					AVE OF	No III			
VICTIM / WITNESS	STATU	S EMPLOYER/	SCHOOL					occı	10ITA9I	1/RANK/GRADE	1	DAÝS OFI	r W	ORK HOUF	6	
EJ	BUSIN	ESS ADDRESS,	CITY STAT	re zip						MANUAL STATE OF THE STATE OF TH		HONE		···	VW ASSIST	
>		· /	······································	······				gen-6+						l	N	
	ADDIT	TONAL INFORMA	TION (VICTI	M VEHICLI	EINFO. IF AI	PPLICAB	LE)									
	TOTAL		PLACE OF	ATTACK		······	MALIONALIA AND REPORTATION, ARTONICA CALIFACIA ANTICOMIN	<u> </u>	DES	CRIPTION OF SURROU	NDING AREA		···········			
	AT C	RIME:	1. St	ructur	e		**************************************			Business		***************************************				
		TOOLWEAPON	SPECIFY FIST						1	vused VCHED						
Z O		TOOLWEAPON		V					HOW	VUSED						
AT		Force	HANDS	Trans	~ = = = = = = = = = = = = = = = = = = =	··^	Toggiantitude			SHED			2.C.20244444444444	······································		
INFORMATION	TYPE	OF STRUCTURE Ron-Resident	ial	PQINI 2. Fr	OF ENTRY		SECURITY USE 11. Photo/Ca		1. At	ECTACTIONS Le/Drank on Premise	s					
Ę,		inventence			ound Leve'	1			22. I	inflicted Injury Pushed/Shoved Victi						
o. ≡	3. D	SET(S) isplay [tem(s])						36. 5	lansacked Smoked on Premises LIT VICTIH					ł	
MC	5. P	erson		1					69. 5	TRUCK VICTIM						
									60. 1	TOOK PROPERTY						
				TYPE	OF LOCK AT A	TACKED) [
									<u></u>		144000 1440 1440 1440 1440 1440 1440 14		.,			
	ITEM NO.	ARTICLE NAM	STO	/ "	DENTIFICATI NUMBERS		RAND, MAKE OR MANUFACTURER	MODEL NA		MISCELLAN	VEOUS DESCI	RIPTION		VALU	JE	
		CIGARETTE		ECVO			AMEL	Unfiltered				······································	\$6.00			
7	1	CIONNETTE		0											70.00	
F	2	LIGHTER	1			B	IC	ļ		Blue Lighter					\$1.75	
PROPERTY		BEVERAGE	$-\frac{1}{1}$	9		и	onster		ların dele ledikler is da	Lo Carb Ener	gy Drink				\$2.49	
D.	3	**** * *******************************		<u> </u>		''	and the state of t									
	4												ļ			
<u> </u>		L		E	CTENT OF T	REATME	NT	SUSPEC	TINCL	L JSTODY		*****************	<u></u>	in the second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second		
_	VIÇT	M INJURED	Y	- 1	one	·····			,		robably					
ADMIN		RTING OFFICER		ID 43	# 39	DIVISI	ON	APPROV Ybari			381					
AE		amo to CTIVE(8) ASSIGN	KED	10		DIVISI	ION	CASE S	,		AGENCY	- 7	CRIME TYPE			
		., ,						Priority A NC PC 245A1						R	1	

INC	DENT NUMBE	R											PAGE 2	OF.	10	CASE	IUMBER	207248	
	ARRESTED	SUSPEC	TS NAA	JE (LAST. FI	RST MIDDLE)		Abahadan sara					-			Andres (Allendrich)	Marchel charge street	A COMPANION OF THE PARTY	managadas di kiri (MKM) X	
	N			Manuel										<u></u>	_,		·		
	NICKNAME /	AKA	**********					D TYPE	NOI	IUMBER			ID TYPI	•	ID NUMBI	ER			
			····					Dr.		·			11		PHONE				
	ADDRESS,	CITY STA	ATE ZIF	(Home)											Homa				
	RACE	SEX		AGE	DATE OF BIR	ти	HEIGHT			WEIGHT	T	BUILD			HAIR		EYE		
	Н		1	-	سنسو			-6'01'		170-180	1	THIN -			8	RO		XXX	
							, GLASSE	S, TATTOC)S, TEI	ETH, BIRTHMAF	rks, Ji	EWELRY, \$0	ars, etc.)						
Į	ii: Ler	t Snoi	uraer	- 6116	ular des	- 1 R13													
ŭ	SUSPECT CO																		
SUSPECT	White T	ank To	op, L	ight B	Lue Jeans	i											, j		
ß	HAIR LGTH/	YPE	HAIRS		FACIAL H	····	COMPL			GEN APPEARAA	ICE	DEMEANO		***************************************	ECH Unknown		VOICE 8. Unkno	nwri	
	5. Short 3. Thick		I. Af	ro/Natura	1. Clean	n Shaven	4. Lig	n t.		1. Casual		10. Viol	ent	٥.	GIIVIIOMI		17. ONK/IC	····	
																		-	
		/EAR	MAKE			MODEL		<u> </u>	COI	LOR / COLOR		80	DY TYPE			LICENSE	NO.	LIC STATE	
	VEHICLE		<u></u>						<u></u>		VIN					n root no	rió I TOMAN	IG COMPANY	
	ADDITIONAL	VEHICLE				-	IMPOUNT	or romi	S OOM 744										
-	ARRESTED	SUSPE	CT'S NAI	ME (LAST, F	RST MIDDLE)	······································		olgogica (Minor), minor	###. /	Che delineary consideration that the service and	<u> </u>			**********	······································	,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,			
	NORMAN ANA																		
	NICKNAME / AKA ID TYPE ID NUMBER ID TYPE ID NUMBER													SER					
ADDRESS, CITY STATE ZIP													PHONE						
															<u></u>	···	-, ₋ ,		
	RACE	SEX		AGE	DATE OF BII	भार	HEIGHT			WEIGHT		BUILD			HAIR		EYE		
	LANOITIONAL	INFORM	ATION /	 FURTHER S	USPECTOFSO	RIPTION (I.E	GLASSE	S. TATTO	OS. TE	ETH, BIRTHMAI	RKS. J	EWELRY. S	CARS, ETC.)			······································		<u> </u>	
										•	•								
	SUSPECTO	OTHING	······································		 	4,	·····	Condition Condition Named	***************************************					***************************************					
SUSPECT																		ļ	
S	HAIR LGTH/	TYPE	HAIR	STYLE	FACIAL H	IAIR	COMPL	EXION		GEN APPEARAI	NCE	DEMEAN)R	SPI	EECH		VOICE		
		40.4(0.500)\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\				W-10													
							ļ												
	SUSPECT	YEAR	MAKE			MODEL	1	Marie alternation	Tco	LOR/COLOR		.l	DY TYPE	L		LICENSI	L NO.	LIC STATE	
	VEHICLE																(///**/*/*/*/*/***********************	, January, 11 Martin 1	
	ADDITIONAL	VEHICLE	IDENTI	FIERS (DAM	AGE, CHROME	WHEELS, E	TC.)				VIN					IMPOUN	ID? / TOWI	1G COMPANY	
	And the special contract of the same of th	material control of the second second second second second second second second second second second second se	***********		14 W W +0 - 11 - 11 - 11 - 11 - 11 - 11 - 11 -		uammanan seba	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	· / · d / · d / · · · · ·		<u></u>		······································						
æ	SEE AT	TACH	IED F	ORMS	FOR EVI	DENCE	, NAR	RATIV	E, A	IND OTHE	ER S	SUPPLE	MENTA	\L I	NFOR	ITAM	ON.		
EVIDINARR	ADDITIONAL			······································	***************************************	······································					*************						WITN	ss y	
2	PC 212.5(0	C 212.5(C) - ROBBERY: SECOND DEGREE; PC 69 - OBSTRUCT/RESIST EXEC OFFICER ADDITIONAL																	
品																	PERSO		
F	OFFICER AS	T HAD	*****	#*************************************	OAK ZZ		T				***********			T	ACTIVITY	Y WHEN A	SSAULT O		
OAK	OF PURITY	-urwill			JANAE			FFICERS SONAL IN				CERS WITH ISONAL INJ			. year = 1 ¥ 4 4 1	mal 7 F			
!	ARSON TYP	E	war war die Albi				CONTE	NT LOSS	ii, cherdinada	,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,		STRUCTU	RE LOSS				ABANDOI	NDED	
ARSON	DESCRIPTION	N(······································		<u>L</u>		**********	Crave with a specific control of the specific control	l	***************************************					<u> </u>		
A	3												ngayan kataman da da kataman da kataman da kataman da kataman da kataman da kataman da kataman da kataman da k	onis salamas	****************		************		
*	REPORTING		₹		1D# 430	NOISIVIQ				OVED BY			10#		· ·		E OF REPO /2012 1		
Dr.	Salamot	Ų			439	1 .			TUA	rra			381			ALI AT	E418 T	44.4 7 #	

INC	IDENT N	JMOER		ΔI	ודומם		SAN DIEGO REGIO L VICTIMS/WITNE		THERS		PAGE 3	or 16		NUMBER 1	207248	
ιο	CATION C	OF INCID	DENT, CITY ST.						***************************************	BEAT	DISTRICT		<u></u>		20,240	
53			ST, NATION	Maria Carrier	MICHEL MAN		and the state of t			24			12/1	/2012		
	V DC	W-TYF	-	ME (LAST	T, FIRST	MIDOLE	/OR ORGANIZATION)									
100			DRESS, CITY	STATE Z	db.	************	**************************************	T-1-1-1-1-1-1-1-1-1-1-1-1-1-1-1-1-1-1-1		and the second s	······································	PHONE (Work)				
VICTIM / WITNESS							CA 91977									
E	RACE	SEX	DATE OF BIRTH			ID NUM	BER		ID NUMBER			INTERPRET	er?/Langu/	AGE VICTI	ATION TO: M_SUSPECT	
M	W	M	OYER/SCHOOL	y 10)L			SS	TION / RANK / GRAD	, c		DAYS OFF	No T	WORK HO	irs	
M	E	1	lleyside D	eli &	k Mini	mart		Clerk		<i>r</i> c		Sun -		Vary		
[단	BUSINE	····	RESS, CITY ST		*************							PHONE (viobile)		V/W ASSIST	
>			ST ST, NAT			·····	~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~							<u>)</u>	N	
	ADDITIO	DNAL (N	FORMATION (VIC	TIM VEFU	ICLE INFO	o. If apf	PLICABLE)									
	VΙ	W-TYI	PE VICTIM'S NA	ME (LAS)	T, FIRST	MIDDLE	/OR ORGANIZATION)		A. M. A. C			······		-14.071.4414141414 144444		
			Trolley	side	Deli	& Min	imart			(,quadding mblimbay poplic)						
တ္က	RESIDENCE ADDRESS, CITY STATE ZIP 2 530 W 21ST ST, NATIONAL CITY, CA 91950										PHON	E (Work)	_			
E S	FACE	W 215	DATE OF BIRTS	·····	CTIA	***********		ID TYPE	ID NUMBER			INTERPRE	ER?/LANGU	AGE RE	LATION TO:	
E	TOTOR	SCA	DATE OF BIXTO	' "	, 111 t	ID NOM	DEN		in tomber		i	117147	No	VICT	M SUSPECT	
MI	STATUS	EMPL	OYER/SCHOOL		L	······································	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	OCCUP/	TION / RANK / GRAI	Œ		DAYS OFF		WORK HO	URS	
VICTIM / WITNESS	421411.00					warana ana ana ana ana ana ana ana ana an						PHONE		-	V/W ASSIST	
15	BUSINE	SS ADU	RESS, CITY ST	INIE ZIF	۲										N	
	ADDITIO)NAL IN	FORMATION (VIC	TIM VEH	ICLE INFO	O. IF API	PLICABLE)					<u></u>				
	W-TYPE VICTIM'S NAME (LAST, FIRST MIDDLE / OR ORGANIZATION)															
	w -	W-TY	1	-			/OR ORGANIZATION)									
S			DRESS, CITY			,			mustah) managat ay desar — h de a conserva		**************************************		E (Work)			
S	(A page to the control of the contro											(61	9) 336-	4411	TATION TO:	
E	RACE	sex	DATE OF BIRTI		DTYPE NC	1D NUM 439	IBER	ID TYPE	ID NUMBER			INTERPRE	ter?/langu No	VICT	LATION TO: IM SUSPECT	
3	STATUS	EMPL	OYER/SCHOOL		14.	433		OCCUPA	TION / RANK / GRA	DE		DAYS OFF		WORK HO	URS	
2	E.	Çít	y of Natio					Polic	e Officer	umanii maa		Vary Vary				
VICTIM / WITNESS			RESS, CITY ST			MAL C	TTV CA 010E0					PHONE VM ASS				
			FORMATION (VIC				CITY, CA 91950 PLICABLE)		· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·							
							•						~~~~	we		
						WIDDLE	(/ OR ORGANIZATION)									
	W PESIDE	16	Young,									PHON	NE (Work)			
SS	11110101	.,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,	JD. (000, 0111										9) 336-	4411		
VICTIM / WITNESS	RACE	SEX	DATE OF BIRT	1	D TYPE	ID NUM	IBER	ID TYPE	ID NUMBER			INTERPRE	terylangi No	JAGE VICT	ELATION TO: I'M SUSPECT	
3	CTATIC	120100	OYER/SCHOOL		NC	365		OCCUP	TION / RANK / GRA	DE		DAYS OF		WORK HO	DURS	
2	E	1	y of Natio		City			Serg		-		Vary		Vary		
5	BUSINE		RESS, CITY S							***************************************		PHONE			TRIBRA WAY	
7	2200						CITY, CA 91950					<u> </u>			14	
	ADDITIO	ONAL IN	IFORMATION (VIC	SIIM VEH	ucle im	Q, IF AM	ricace)									
		<u> </u>	**************************************	((4))) (*********************************	y	***************************************			14.00 At 10.00 At 10	***************************************	***************************************					
													9			
												المتأثير	· ×	•		
													\times			
												B1.	. X			
												D ₂				
	REPOR	TING O	FFICER		ID#		DIVISION	APPROVE	BY		ID#	a	ATE AND TIN	E OF REP	ORT	
		moto			439			Ybarra			381		12/01	/2012 1	12:43	

INC	IDENT N	JMBER			ודומת	σνα	SAN DIEGO REGIO: L VICTIMS/WITNE	NAL SSES/O	THERS		PAGE 4	OF 10	CASE NUM		207248
LO	CATION (OF INCID	ENT, CIT	Y STATE Z		W1171	F (# 1 1 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2			BEAT	DISTRICT				
		1ST S	T, NA	TIONAL (CITY, C					24	AND DESCRIPTION OF THE PERSON	CHARLES AND ADDRESS OF THE PARTY OF THE PART	12/1/20	012	
							E/OR ORGANIZATION)								
	W	16		inno, De		e	······································	~~~~~~~~				PHON	E (Work)		
SS	RESIDE	NCE ADI	JKESS, 1	MY SIME	2.12"							(619	9) 336-441		
岁	RACE	SEX	DATE OF	BIRTH	ID TYPE	ID NU	MBER	ID TYPE ID NUMBER				INTERPRETER?/LANGUAGE RELATION TO:			ATION TO:
M		1			NC	926							No		
11	STATUS	l l	YER/SC						TION / RANK / GRAD	E		DAYS OFF Vary	Vo Va	RK HOU	IRS
VICTIM / WITNESS	E			ational			***************************************	Detec	tive	~~~~~		PHONE		' y	V/W ASSIST
Z				TY STATE		NAI	CITY, CA 91950								N
				N (VICTIM VI				***************************************			ا به میسدسید		~_23K////////////////////////////////////	,	
							· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·					,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,	,		
		1 .	1	_		MIDDL	E / OR ORGANIZATION)								
	W	16		ks. Serg				~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~		***************************************		TPHON	IE (Work)		
SS	RESIDE	INGE AU	DKESS,	CITY STATE	ZIP							(61	9) 336-441	11	
븻	RACE	SEX	DATE OF	BIRTH	ID TYPE	ID NU	WBER	ID TYPE	ID NUMBER			<u></u>	TER?/LANGUAGE		ATION TO: M SUSPECT
MIT					NC	375						\$0.5\$705y\b\$0.00.00	No		
41	STATUS	1	YER/SC						TION / RANK / GRAU	Œ		DAYS OFF		rk Hou Try	JRS
VICTIM / WITNESS	E			ational TY STATE			, , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , ,	Serge	eant	·		PHONE		,, <u>,</u>	V/W ASSIST
Ž						NAL	CITY, CA 91950								N
			*******	N (VICTIM VI						*******			- AND COLUMN TO THE PARTY OF TH		
					***************************************		WILLIAM TO THE TOTAL THE T					···(···)		······································	
	w	W-TYF		мз маме (D s, Corpo		MIDOL	E / OR ORGANIZATION)								
١				CITY STATE				والمرابع المساحدة والمتحدد والمساحد والمساحد		····		PHON	E (Work)	***************************************	
SS											•		9) 336-44		
VICTIM / WITNESS	RACE	SEX	DATE O	BIRTH	ID TYPE	וטא סו	MBER 3	ID TYPE	ID NUMBER			INTERPRE	TER?/LANGUAGI	REI VICTI	LATION TO: M SUSPECT
₹					NC	347		000115	TION / RANK / GRAI			DAYS OF	No Iwa	ORK HOL	JRS I
2	E	1	OYER/SO	ational	City			Corpo		JE		Vary		ary	
5				TY STATE						-	***************************************	PHONE			V/W ASSIST
>		····					CITY, CA 91950	**************************************						((N
	ADDITIO	DNAL IN	ORMATIC	ON (VICTIM VI	EHICLE INF	O. IF AF	PLICABLE)								
		W-TYF	E VICTI	M'S NAME (L	AST, FIRST	MIDDL	E / OR ORGANIZATION)		A13-0-040-0370-04-0-0-0-0-0-0-0-0-0-0-0-0-0-0-0-0-0-						
	W	16		ters, De		/e									
တွ	RESIDE	ENCIE AD	DRESS,	CITY STATE	ZIP								NE (Work)	11	
Ä	RACE	l sex	O STAD	r granı	ID TYPE	ID NU	unen	In Type	ID NUMBER		***************************************	TO)	9) 336-44 Ter7/Languag	r RE	LATION TO:
VICTIM / WITNES	RACE	SEX	DATEO	r DIK (FI	NC	398	MBER	10 1176	ID NUMBER			MALEGUAGE	No	VICTI	M SUSPECT
A	STATUS	EMPLO	OYER/SC	HOOL	L	L	***************************************	OCCUPA	ATION / RANK / GRAI	DE		DAYS OF	wo	ORK HO	URS
E	E			ational				Dete	tive ·			Vary PHONE	Va	ary	
25	BUSINE			TY STATE		MAI	CITY, CA 91950					PHONE			VW ASSIST N
	1			ON (VICTIAL VI					<u></u>			<u> </u>	·		
			***************************************				,,								
	4- 1	···			**************************************	::::::::::::::::::::::::::::::::::::::									
			Ć												
		27,													
		ζ.		A. C.											
		્જર્ન.'	O'. Sand	•											
		<	Suite of												
_	l prece	TING OF	EICED		IO#		DIVISION	APPROVE	1 RV	- Maintenandel	10#	In	ATE AND TIME O	ik Bebu	RT
		moto	, notali		439		UNIGION	Ybarra			381	-	12/01/20		
***************************************							.,,								

INCIDENT NUMBER					SAN DIEGO REGIO	GIONAL P			PAGE CASE NUMBER					
			L		NAL VICTIMS/WITNE	SSES/C	THERS		5	OF 10		1207248		
			ent, city state zi: It, national c		01000			BEAT 24	DISTRICT	DATE	12/1/2013	,		
-	0 11 Z	epropriate between			HODLE / OR ORGANIZATION)			24			12/1/201			
	₩□	16	Ybarra, Dete		HODEE / OR ORGANIZATION)									
,,		I,	DRESS, CITY STATE			······································		**************************************		PHONE	(Work)			
VICTIM / WITNESS										(619)	336-4411			
Z	RACE	SEX	DATE OF BIRTH	ID TYPE II	D NUMBER	ID TYPE	ID NUMBER	Manadhandar		NTERPRETER	RELATION TO: CTIM SUSPECT			
٤I				NC 3	381					N	lo 📉	Onin Coorcov		
5	STATUS	EMPLO	YER/SCHOOL			OCCUP/	TION/RANK/GRAD	E		DAYS OFF	WORK I	HOURS		
E	E	City	of National	City		Detec	tive			Vary				
2			RESS, CITY STATE Z							PHONE		VW ASSIST		
			***************************************		AL CITY, CA 91950		······································					N		
	ADDISIO	JNAL INF	ORMATION (VICTIM VE	HIGLE: INI-Q.	W APPLICABLE)									
		W-TYP	EL VICTURS NAME / A	er engr D	SIDDLE / OR ORGANIZATION)		deurobbooksenpardenn							
	W	12	Kirkendall,											
	حسبها سبحب	.L	DRESS, CITY STATE			***********				PHONE	(Work)			
Ϋ́											336-4411			
2	RACE	SEX	DATE OF BIRTH	ID TYPE II	O NUMBER	ID TYPE	ID NUMBER				R7/LANGUAGE VI	RELATION TO: CTIM SUSPECT		
3			<u></u>	NC 4	4756						lo			
VICTIM / WITNESS	STATUS		YER/SCHOOL				TION/RANK/GRAD		. 1	DAYS OFF Vary	WORK	HOURS		
Ē	E		of National			LCrime	Scene Spec	18115	T	PHONE	1 401 3	VW ASSIST		
Š			RESS, CITY STATE Z Onal CITY RI		AL CITY, CA 91950							N		
			ORMATION (VICTIM VEI							-to-triples				
		W-TYP	E VICTIM'S NAME (LA	ST, FIRST N	AIDDLE / OR ORGANIZATION)		***************************************	***************************************						
				,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,		ann de andréas a circumstra				PHONE	d. d. n. w. wide report to the control of the contr			
ij	DAAE	1 65V 1	DATE OF BIRTH	IO TYPE I	D NUMBER	LIOTVE	ID NUMBER	·		INTERPRETE	R7/LANGUAGE	RELATION TO: CTIM SUSPECT		
E	RACE	SEX	DATE OF BIRTH	10 1176	DROMBER	10,176				111111111111111111111111111111111111111	ע	CTIM SUSPECT		
2	STATUS	EMPLO	YER/SCHOOL	L	,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,	OCCUP	TION / RANK / GRAI)E		DAYS OFF	WORK	HOURS		
VICTIM / WITNESS		l									127			
ပ္	BUSINE	SS ADDI	RESS, CITY STATE Z	IP IP						PHONE		VAW ASSIST		
					the a Mark San a real life.		######################################				d-ut-unitary			
	ADSITI	JNAL INF	FORMATION (VICTIM VE	MIGLE INFO.	. IF APPLICABLE)							į		
		W-TYP	E VICTIM'S NAME (LA	ST. FIRST A	(IDDLE / OR ORGANIZATION)		**************************************	0,241 ,,,,,,,,,,,	**************************************	,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,				
		.,			•									
S	RESIDE	NCE AD	DRESS, CITY STATE	ZIP		***************************************		#101-11-11-11-11-1-1-1-1-1-1-1-1-1-1-1-1		PHONE				
ES			pinkla jalinda ayan ayan ayan ayan ayan ayan ayan a									DELATION TO:		
L	RACE	SEX	DATE OF BIRTH	ID TYPE I	DNUMBER	ID TYPE	ID NUMBER			INTERPRETE	r?/Language	RELATION TO: ICTIM_SUSPECT		
M	O SEE A TOUR AND		The Industry			COOLIN	ATION / RANK / GRAI			DAYS OFF	L	HOURS		
M/	STATUS	EMPLE	DYER/SCHOOL			CCCOP	CHOIL LOUIS GLOS	u c						
VICTIM / WITNESS	BUSINE	SS ADDI	RESS, CITY STATE Z	(IP	,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,			************		PHONE		V/W ASSIST		
5														
	ADDITI	ONAL INF	ORMATION (VICTIM VE	HICLE INFO	. IF APPLICABLE)									
	A-100100114-1-114-114	-												
ļ														
											Les			
										_<	ð. /			
										Ź.				
										4	4 21 -			
										`	46.	SHOW		
ļ												- 1,173		
								-		yeriyya ana amada dakindi daki	\$ 100g	··· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·		
		TING OF	FICER	1D#	DIVISION	APPROVE			10//	DAT	E AND TIME OF R			
	Saka	moto		439		Ybarra)		381		12/01/2012	12:43		

INCIDENT NUMBER				SAN DIEGO REGIO			PAGE 6	OF 1	- 1	CASE N		12072	48
LOCATION OF INCIDENT A				956		BEAT 24	DISTRICT	DATE		12/1/	2012		
EVIDENCE COLLECTION A							ATTEMPTE	D TO LO			TTEMP		N
								CAL EVIDI	ENCE	, L	OCATE !		
TYPE	QTY		ON FOUND				FFICER Dizinno					1D# 926	
Photos MAKE (BRAND/MANUFAC	1 TIBER	SCER	····	,			SPOSITION				1		
Mann (blanch matorio	10/12/19		Digital Pho	tos		1	mpounde	ed					
MODEL (NAME / NUMBER)		ном и	ARKED / COMM	ENT		16					NUMBER		
			THE RESERVE AND ADDRESS OF THE PARTY OF THE	12, 1207248			lone			- Water	100	81482	
TYPE	OTY	LOCATI	ION FOUND			C	FFICER					ID#	
MAKE (BRAND / MANUFAC	DESCRIPTION												
MODEL (NAME / NUMBER)		HOW M	ARKED / COMM	ENT	addinal an ann an airte an an an an an an an an an an an an an	10	TYPE/NUA	MBER			TAG	NUMBER	
TYPE	QTY	LOCAT	ION FOUND		AND THE RESERVE AND AND THE RESERVE AND AND AND AND AND AND AND AND AND AND	C	FFICER		**************************************			ID#	
MAKE (BRAND / MANUFAC	TURER)	DESCR	EIPTION	villadelmekkriskrissomerrenne av den er ververe en en en en en en en en en en en en en		C	DISPOSITION						
MODEL (NAME / NUMBER)	·······	HOWM	IARKED / COMM	ENT	non de montena	ı	TYPE / NUM	MBER			TAG	NUMBER	
TYPE	QTY	LOCAT	ION FOUND			C	DEFICER	***************************************		A CANADA PARA PARA PARA PARA PARA PARA PARA P	-	ID#	manners,e
MAKE (BRAND / MANUFAC	TURER)	DESCR	IPTIÓN	u gypugumaana amaananaga assa enguguna kanish seranda ookkik kalishaa seraamanaha.	dan didedirana mayyen manunun masana ne muu - mora	E	DISPOSITION					<u> </u>	
MODEL (NAME / NUMBER)		HOW M	IARKED / COMM	ENT	1944 (1944) (1944) (1944) (1944) (1944) (1944) (1944) (1944) (1944) (1944) (1944) (1944) (1944) (1944) (1944)	1	D TYPE / NU!	MBER	***************************************	***************************************	TAG	NUMBER	
TYPE	QTY	LOCAT	ION FOUND		ki ini mini kalin menengan kalim kangnyaga maga pangungan nya maja malam ni pri	C	FFICER	and the second	i de la constitución de la const		L	1D#	Miles Carlo
MAKE (BRAND / MANUFAC	TURER)	DESCR	RIPTION			ſ	DISPOSITION	1				I	
MODEL (NAME / NUMBER)		HOWA	IARKED / COMM	ENT		ī	D TYPE / NUI	MBER		***************************************	TAG	NUMBER	l
TYPE	OTY	LOCAT	ION FOUND			(OFFICER					1D#	Jenn mirkemiske
MAKE (BRAND / MANUFAC	TURER)	DESCR	RIPTION	***************************************	***************************************	E	DISPOSITION	1	(•		
MODEL (NAME / NUMBER)		HOWN	ARKED / COMM	ENT		-	D TYPE / NUI	мвея			TAG	NUMBER	t
TYPE	QTY	LOCAT	ION FOUND	1		(OFFICER		*****	ACADEMIA POPUL		ID#	
MAKE (BRAND / MANUFAC	TURER)	DESCR	RIPTION	er en en en en eur e-veren en	ana da distance de la como de anticologia de la como de la como de la como de la como de la como de la como de	1	NOITIBORBIC	ł	46010000000			L	
MODEL (NAME / NUMBER)		HOW M	MARKED / COMM	ENT		I	D TYPE / NU	MBER	***************************************	******	TAG	NUMBER	}
TYPE	QTY	LOCAT	ION FOUND			(OFFICER	**************************************	********	····		ID#	
MAKE (BRAND / MANUFAC	TURER)	DESCR	RIPTION			ı	DISPOSITION	1	····			L	
MODEL (NAME / NUMBER) HOW MARKED / COMMENT				ENT		1	D TYPE / NU	MBER	***************************************		TAG	NUMBER	}
TYPE QTY LOCATION FOUND					-	OFFICER ID#				<u> Anteriore</u>			
MAKE (BRAND / MANUFAC	DESCR	RIPTION				DISPOSITION	1		·*****		J		
MODEL (MAME / NUMBER)	HOW MARKED / COMMENT					ID TYPE / NUMBER TAG NUMBER							
		L								·//			, , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , ,
ALPORTING OFFICER		ID#	DIVISION	APPROVED BY		ID#				OF REF			
rkakamoto			439		Ybarra		381		1.	4/01/	1012	12:43	

INCIDENT NUMBER			SAN DIEGO REGIONAL ER'S REPORT NARRATIVE	PAGE 7 OF 10	CASE NUMBER 1207248
CONTINUED FROM	BEAT	DISTRICT	DATE	DAY OF WEEK	TIME
CRIME	24		12/01/2012	Sat	10:16
PC 245A1 - Assaul		dly weapon o	r instrument other than a firea	rm	
PC 212.5(C) - ROBBERY	: SECOND DEGRE	E; PC 69 - OBST	RUCT/RESIST EXEC OFFICER		
LOCATION OF INCIDENT, CIT	Y STATE ZIP				
530 W 21ST ST, NA	TIONAL CITY.	CA 91950		2-1	

SYNOPSIS:

Manuel Martinez (Suspect) entered the Trolley Side Deli & Minimart located at 530 W. 21st Street in National City. Martinez went behind the front counter and punched the Victim at least two times on the right side of his face forcing the Victim to the back room resulting in complaint of pain to his left cheek. Martinez pushed the Victim against a freezer resulting in scrapes on the Victim's shins and complaint of pain to his elbows. Martinez then threw a laptop computer striking the Victim on the back of his head.

Martinez ran to the customer area and tipped over several shelves. As the Victim ran outside for help, Martinez took a pack Camel cigarettes and a lighter from the display rack, opened the pack and lit a cigarette. Martinez also took a beverage from the display which he drank as police arrived on scene.

Martinez fled through the rear of the store and ran northbound along the train tracks to W. 18th Street where he was taken into custody. Martinez was taken to UCSD Medical Center for medical treatment.

As a result of Martinez' violent behavior during his apprehension, Officer Stinnett and Corporal Klos sustained some injuries.

ORIGIN:

On 12/01/12, at about 1016 hours, I responded to a call of an Armed Robbery in progress at the Trolley Side Deli & Minimart located at 530 W. 21st Street in National City. NCPD Dispatch advised over police radio that the Suspect was reportedly armed with a knife or gun and was still inside the business and unknown injuries to the Victim. The Suspect was described as a White or Hispanic male in his 30's, with tattoos, wearing a white t-shirt and blue pants.

INVESTIGATION:

Sergeant Young advised over his police radio he had the Suspect, later identified by his California Identification Card as Manuel Martinez (Martinez), who was barricaded inside the rear of the Trolley Side Deli & Minimart at gunpoint.

Upon arrival, I saw Sergeant Young with weapon drawn in front of business and went to his location. Sergeant Young advised there may be an exit to the northwest of the building. See Sergeant Young's Supplemental Report for further details.

I went along the trolley train tracks on the Westside of the building to search for a possible exit. Detective Dizinno acted as my See Detective Dizzino's Supplemental Report for further details. As I approached the loading dock on the north side of the building, Sergeant Meeks, who was on the east side of the loading dock, advised he saw Martinez exit the building and was inside the loading dock. See Sergeant Meeks' Supplemental Report for further details. As I scanned the area, Detective Dizinno advised Martinez was north of my position. I looked north along the train tracks and saw Martinez running northbound about 50 yards in front of me. Detective Dizinno and I trailed Martinez and put out his direction of travel.

REPORTING OFFICER	ID#	DIVISION	APPROVED BY	ID#	DATE AND TIME OF REPORT
Sakamoto	439		Ybarra	381	12/01/2012 12:43

INCIDENT NUMBER			SAN DIEGO REGIONAL ER'S REPORT NARRATIVE	PAGE 8 OF 10	CASE NUMBER					
CONTINUED FROM	BEAT	DISTRICT	DATE	DAY OF WEEK	TIME					
CRIME	24		12/01/2012	Sat	10:16					
	PRIMARY CODE SECTION PC 245A1 - Assault with a deadly weapon or instrument other than a firearm ADDITIONAL CODE SECTION(S)									
		; PC 69 - OBST	RUCT/RESIST EXEC OFFICER							
LOCATION OF INCIDENT, CITY STATE ZIP										
530 W 215T ST, NAT	IONAL CITY,	CA 91950								

As he arrived at the W. 18th Street overpass, Martinez went into the bushes on the west side of the tracks. Shortly there after, Corporal Klos advised he was taking Martinez into custody. See Corporal Klos' Supplemental Report for further details.

Detective Dizinno and I returned to the scene. While en route back to the scene, I heard Sergeant Meeks say over police radio Martinez was continuing to fight officers.

Detective Dizinno took digital photos of the scene and the Victim's injuries which he gave to me. I, later at NCPD, transferred the photos to CD-R and impounded it for evidence.

I contacted the Victim, identified by his California Driver License as a documented his statement. Stated Martinez punched him at least two (2) times on his left cheek resulting in redness and swelling. Martinez pushed causing him to fall against a freezer hitting his right cheek, both elbows, and both shins. Martinez also threw captop computer at him which hit capton a unknown location. I saw redness on right cheek. The had complaint of pain to both of his elbows, scrapes on both his shins and a cut about one inch in length on his right index finger.

stated during the incident, Martinez took a pack of Camel unfiltered cigarettes and a blue BIC lighter from the display rack and smoked a cigarette. I looked on the front counter and saw a pack of Camel unfiltered cigarettes with one (1) cigarette missing and a blue BIC lighter. Martinez also advised Martinez took and drank a blue Monster Energy Drink. I looked in the back room and saw an open blue can of Monster Lo-Carb Energy Drink on the counter.

Sergeant Meeks directed me to lock down the scene for detectives and crime scene specialists. See Detective Ybarra's Report and CSS Kirkendall's Supplemental Report for further details. I put up crime scene tape blocking the front and rear of the business and assumed duties of scene security/scribe. I documented scene access as follows:

1410 hours – Det. Dizinno and M. Hermiz enter scene to front doorway re camera coverage.

1445 hours - CSS Kirkendall entered scene

1456 hours - Det. Wilkins entered scene

1457 hours - Lt. Tellez entered scene

1547 hours – Det. Walters and Det. Ybarra entered scene.

1650 hours - All units clear scene. Scene released to Victim.

During this time, I also stood by with a sum until Detective Walters transported him to NCPD for an interview.

BACKGROUND:

None.

STATEMENTS:

Statement of (Victim):

REPORTING OFFICER	ID#	DIVISION	APPROVED BY	ID#	DATE AND TIME OF REPORT
Sakamoto	439		Ybarra	381	12/01/2012 12:43

INCIDENT NUMBER	ſ · · · ·	SAN	DIEGO REGIONAL	PAGE	CASE NUMBER						
			S REPORT NARRATIVE	9 OF 10	1207248						
CONTINUED FROM	BEAT	DISTRICT	DATE	DAY OF WEEK	TIME						
CRIME PRIMARY CODE SECTION	24	<u> </u>	12/01/2012	Sat	10:16						
PC 245A1 - Assault	with a deadl	y weapon or i	nstrument other than a firearm								
ADDITIONAL CODE SECTION(S)											
PC 212.5(C) - ROBBERY: LOCATION OF INCIDENT, CITY	SECOND DEGREE;	PC 69 - OBSTRUCT	TRESIST EXEC OFFICER								
530 W 21ST ST. NATI		A 91950									
	1 . 10/01	110 1 1 - 11	0161	ale of the Troiler	. Cida Dali &						
stated t	hat on 12/01/	12, at about 1	016 hours, he was working as a cler	K at the Troney	Side Dell &						
Minimart loca	ated at 530 W	'. 21° Street in	n National City. was at the re	irigerator on th	e southwest of the						
business when	n the Suspect	, identified as	Manuel Martinez, entered the east	front door and w	vent to the front						
counter.	went behin	d the counter	and asked Martinez, "May I help ye	ou?"							
Martinez wall	Martinez walked behind the front counter and approached to the was not supposed to										
			led by punching on the left ci	heek at least two	o (2) times causing						
o sturr	able back and	turn around.	Martinez punched on the back	ck and pushed h	im through the						
doorway to th			gainst a freezer hitting his right chee	ek on a shelf, bo	oth elbows and both						
shins on the f		ion ag	2011101 # 1100201 111111112 1110 112011 01101	,							
sams on the r	reezer.										
	1 . 1 .	C 41. 1	now and hald it up to blo	sak on going nu	nches by Martinez						
picked	up a not plat	e from the bac	kroom counter and held it up to blo	m misked up	laptop						
			fartinez returned to the front counte	r, picked up	- A A						
computer and	l threw it at		dvised the laptop hit him, but at the	time was unab	le to specify where						
it impacted hi	im.										
Martinez wer	nt to the custo	mer area and	tipped over shelves spilling mercha	indise all over th	he floor.						
an onening at	nd ran outside	e and asked by	nassers to call for help while still I	holding the not j	plate.						
looked through	oh the south f	rant door of t	he husiness and saw Martinez behin	id the front cour	nter. Martinez took						
a nock of Cat	nel unfiltered	l cigarettes fro	om the display rack and opened it. I	He took a cigare	ette out and grabbed						
a pack of car	the display	rack but faile	d to light it. Martinez grabbed a blu	re BIC lighter a	nd lit his cigarette.						
a lighter non	i mie disbias i	ack, out faile	d to light it. Truit mide grade out a con-								
No. aliman area	-+ +- +ha nafri	romator and to	ok a blue Monster Lo-Carb Energy	Drink and dran	k it. Police arrived						
	nt to the tent	gerator and to	ok a dide idiolisie. Fo-emo flicibl	Dillin Alle and							
on-scene.											
<u>EVIDENCE</u>	•										
TAG#		DESCRI									
I0081482		CD-R Dig	gital Photos								
CSS Kirkend	iall and Detec	tive Wilkins	processed the scene for evidence. F	tefer to their Su	ipplemental Reports						
for further de	etails.										
TOT TURNOT CO											
INJURY:											
MOUNT.											
and so	ven been cook	alling to hig l	eft and right cheeks, complaint of p	ain to both elbo	ws, small scrapes to						
nao re	cuness and sw	oning to ins i	ngth on his right index finger.	refused medic	eal treatment for his						
	i a cui aboui c	one men m lei	igui on ms right maex imper.								
injuries.											
<u>PROPERTY</u>	<u>Y DAMAGE</u>	:									
				400\1.! -1	a amount and it						
Martinez (St	uspect) threw	the Victim's	laptop computer (valued at about \$4	iou) which cam	e apart as it						
impacted the	e floor. Marti	inez caused ar	unknown amount of damage to me	erchandise. Sto	re employees were						
unable to ass	sess damages	until the scen	e was processed.								
minor to do			- Carlo • (1) (1)								

			- ODD OVER DAY	ID#	DATE AND TIME OF REPORT
REPORTING OFFICER	ID#	DIVISION	APPROVED BY		
Sakamoto	439		Ybarra	381	
Jakasoto		<u> </u>			

INCIDENT NUMBER			SAN DIEGO REGIONAL ER'S REPORT NARRATIVE	10 OF 10	CASE NUMBER 1207248	
CONTINUED FROM	BEAT	DISTRICT	DATE	DAY OF WEEK	TIME	
CRIME	24		12/01/2012	Sat	10:16	
PC 245A1 - Assaul		dly weapon or	r instrument other than a firear	rm		
		E: PC 69 - OBST	RUCT/RESIST EXEC OFFICER			
LOCATION OF INCIDENT, C						
530 W 21ST ST. N/	ATIONAL CITY,	CA 91950				

FOLLOW UP:

To be determined by the Investigations Division.

RELATED REPORTS:

Sergeant Meeks' Supplemental Report

Sergeant Young's Supplemental Report

Sergeant Aydellotte's Supplemental Report

Sergeant Cordero's Supplemental Report

Corporal Klos' Supplemental Report

Officer Dougherty's Supplemental Report and CHP 180

Officer Stinnett's Supplemental Report

✓Officer Barawed's Supplemental Repot

CSS Kirkendall's Supplemental Report

Detective Ybarra's Supplemental Report

Detective Dizinno's Supplemental Report

REPORTING OFFICER	1.004	Carrage Commence			
VELOVING OLLICEK	ID#	DIVISION	APPROVED BY	1D#	DATE AND TIME OF REPORT
Sakamoto	439		Ybarra	381	12/01/2012 12:43

Yolanda Felix

From:

Antonio Ybarra

Sent:

Tuesday, December 30, 2014 5:43 PM

To: Subject: Yolanda Felix RE: Police Report

Yes ma'am the case number is 1207248. Thank you for the calendar @

"Embrace Chaos & Minimize Confusion"

Autonio Ybarra, Patrol Sergeaut National City Police Department 1200 National City Blvd. National City, CA 91950 Desk: (619) 336-4487

From: Yolanda Felix

Sent: Tuesday, December 30, 2014 9:42 AM

.

To: Antonio Ybarra

Subject: FW: Police Report

Tony

Do you have any more information? I am checking RMS and came up with this case number 1105489 do you know if that is it?

Thanks, Yolanda

From: Antonio Ybarra

Sent: Tuesday, December 23, 2014 5:29 PM

To: Gregory Seward Cc: Yolanda Felix

Subject: Re: Police Report

Thank you!

Sent from my iPhone

On Dec 23, 2014, at 3:56 PM, Gregory Seward < GSeward@nationalcityca.gov > wrote:

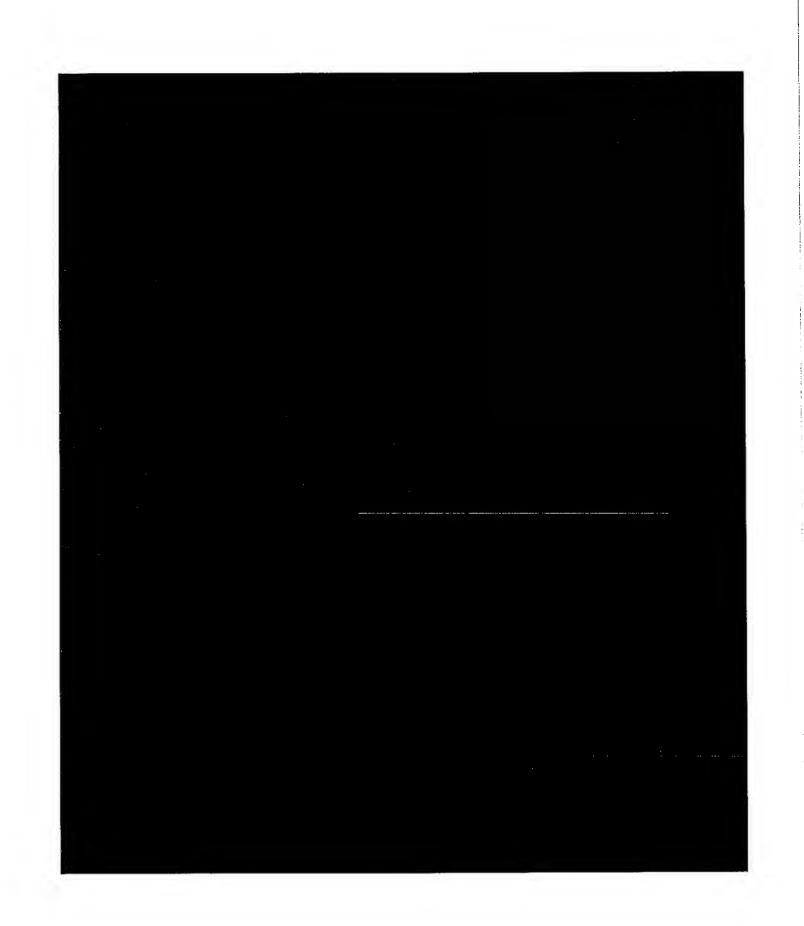
I believe that per the policy some things will have to be redacted and there should be a fee, but in the sake of good relationships we will waive that fee. I have CC Yolanda on the e mail to make sure that happens.

Greg

FIELD PROPERTY RECEIPT / RELEASE FORM

NATIONAL CITY POLICE DEPARTMENT, CITY OF NATIONAL CITY, CALIFORNIA
1200 NATIONAL CITY BLVD • NATIONAL CITY, CA 91950-4302 • (619) 336-4447

	NCPD CASE # 12072.48 OFFICER'S NAME/ID # YBAK	RA *361	DATE 09 0	4/13
	EVIDENCE SAFEKEEPING PROPERTY RECEIVED FROM:	FOUND DV HOLD	HELD PER 8102 W. SEARCH WARRAN	•
I	LAST NAVEINEZ FIRSTMANUEL	MIDDLECOMAC	PHONE NUMBER	
	OWNER OF PROPERTY: LAST NAME FIRST	MIDDLE	PHONE NUMBER	
	MAILING ADDRESS:		CONTACT PHONE NUMBER	
	STREET#	APT#	The state of the s	
	CITY: NATIONAL CUTH STATE:	CA	ZIP CODE: 91950	
	DESCRIPTION OF PROPERTY:	~ ~ 1 ~ ~ ~ ~ ~ ~ ~ ~ ~ ~ ~ ~ ~ ~ ~ ~ ~	managaman and a result of the second of the	
	TAG# DESCRIPTION (BRAND, MODEL		SERIAL#	
[-04	18198 (2) CA 10 CATE			
	7	EL MATETINEZ		, (, ,)
	TWI DISCOUNT CL	UB CARDS	MARTINEZ) LAST	
	FOUND PROPERTY (1) LIBRAR	Y CARDY (5)	WALLET PHOTOGRA	PHS
	WHEN FOUND PROPERTY IS HELD BY A LAW FOLLOWING STATEMENT TO BE SIGNED BY T			
	ITEMS WERE FOUND, THAT ALL ITEMS HAVE I			
	SIGNATURE OF FINDER:			RID
	ACKNOWLEDGMENT (MUST BE SIGNATION OF THIS FORM CONSTITUTES NOTIFICATION OF OF RESPONSIBILITY, BUT INDICATES THAT YOU THIS SHEET FOR AN EXPLANATION OF YOUR	YOUR RIGHTS ACCORDING OU HAVE RECEIVED A COP	TO LAW, YOUR SIGNATURE IS NOT A	
	SIGNATURE:	and the second s		tooleden
	RELEASE FORM: (OFFICER: DO NOT	SIGN UNLESS AUTHORIZING	RELEASEI)	er <u>Skalingergrammenger en en en en en en kleinerbeiten der en bestelle der en en en en en en en en en en en e</u>
	I CERTIFY UNDER PENALTY OF PERJURY TH PROPERTY. I HAVE TAKEN POSSESSION OF	THE DESCRIBED PROPERT	у,	1
	OFFICER'S SIGNATURE / ID # AUTHORIZING R	ELEASE W		07(17
	PROPERTY RELEASED TO:		<u> </u>	1-2013
	IDENTIFICATION TYPE / NUM		The second secon	
0 5	MUST CALL TO M	AKE AN AF	PPOINTMENT 3	36-4447



. .

Check-Out Release Form Activity Number: 1207248

NCPD 1200 National City Blvd National City, CA 91950

 Destinat	lion	

INVESTIGATIONS

Released By: 5610	Castro, Vanessa	Date: 09/04/2013
Released To: 381	Ybarra, Antonio	Time: 12:56 pm

Item ID	Description	Tag No.	Evidence IDs	Quantity UOM
10081498	WALLET AND CONTENT, MISC			1 EA
	ITEMS			

1 total items released

Ybarra, Antonio

FIELD PROPERTY RECEIPT / RELEASE FORM

NATIONAL CITY POLICE DEPARTMENT, CITY OF NATIONAL CITY, CALIFORNIA 1200 NATIONAL CITY BLVD • NATIONAL CITY, CA 91950-4302. • (619) 336-4447

NCPD CAS	E# 120724	8		_	DATE 12.1-12
OFFICER'S	NAME / ID #_[A]	4/12/1			
\sim	EVIDENCE SAFEKEEPING	FOUN DV HO	L		HELD PER 8102 W&I (5150 W&I) SEARCH WARRANT
PROPERTY	RECEIVED FROM:				
LAST NAME	FIRST	MIDDLI			BUONE AUMANEA
OWNER OF	PROPERTY:				
LAST NAME		MIDDL	- West-		PHONE NUMBER
	11107	177.00 00 101			
MAILING AL	DDRESS:			CONTACT	PHONE NUMBER
STREET#			APT#		
	PRIAL VALLET	STATE: CA	Z	ZIP CODE:	91977
TAG#		D, MODEL, COLOR, ET	(1)		SERIAL#
	DESCRIPTION (BRAN	D, MODEL, COLON, E1	<u>.,</u>		SENAL!
	COMPAGE L.	APTOP COMPUTE	L		
	NEVER	- IMPOUNDED	INTO EVIDE	ence.	
	Respons	ED WITHW	41) AU 70	owns?	
FOUND PI	ROPERTY				
WHEN FOUN	ND PROPERTY IS HELD	BY A LAW ENFORCEME	ENT AGENCY, CALI	FORNIA CIV	IL CODE SECTION 2080 REQUIRES THE
FOLLOWING	STATEMENT TO BE SIG	NED BY THE FINDER:	I DECLARE UNDEF	PENALTY C	OF PERJURY THAT THE ABOVE LISTED
ITEMS WEB	E FOUND, THAT ALL ITE	MS HAVE BEEN SURRE	NDERED, AND I DO	O NOT KNOV	WHO THE TRUE OWNER IS.
SIGNATURE	OF FINDER:				
ACKNOW	LEDGMENT (MUST	BE SIGNED BY PE	RSON IN POSS	SESSION	OF PROPERTY)
					SIGNATURE IS NOT AN ADMISSION
OF RESPON	ISIBILITY, BUT INDICATI	ES THAT YOU HAVE REC	EIVED A COPY OF	THIS NOTIC	CE. PLEASE REVIEW THE BACK OF
THIS SHEET	FOR AN EXPLANATION	OF YOUR RIGHTS.			•
SIGNATURE		·			
RELEASE	FORM: (OFFICER	: DO NOT SIGN UNLESS	AUTHORIZING RE	LEASE!)	
	·			·	•
I CERTIFY L	INDER PENALTY OF PE	RJURY THAT I AM THE	LAWFUL OWNER /	GUARDIAN	OF THE ABOVE DESCRIBED
	I HAVE TAKEN POSSE				
OFFICERIO	SIGNATURE / ID # AUTH	OBIZINO DEL EACE TO	1111/10/35	58	DATE 12.2.12
OFFICER'S	HIUA # UI\ 2HUTANDIG	VNIZING RELEASE_/_	VILLAVIAN)		UNIE /
PROPERTY	RELEASED TO:		92		DATE 12-2.12
	TION TYPE / NUMBER _				
MUS	T CALL T	O MAKE	AN APP	POINT	<u> </u>

FIELD PROPERTY RECEIPT / RELEASE FORM

NATIONAL CITY POLICE DEPARTMENT, CITY OF NATIONAL CITY, CALIFORNIA 1200 NATIONAL CITY BLVD • NATIONAL CITY, CA 91950-4302 • (619) 336-4447

NCPD CASE	=# 12-07248			DATE 12.1/2
OFFICER'S	NAME / ID # (A) LEIN	5,7	With an article and the article and the	
01110111110	numby distributed and an annumber of			
	EVIDENCE	FOUND	**************************************	HELD PER 8102 W&I (5150 W&I)
	SAFEKEEPING	DV HOLD		SEARCH WARRANT
PROPERTY	RECEIVED FROM:			
LAST NAM		MIDDLE		PHONE NUMBER
	and any in the left of with a			
	PROPERTY:	1.1 (*** **** **************************		PHONE NUMBER
LAST NAME	FIRST	MIDDLE		PHENOT MINUSPE
MAILING AL	IDPESS:		CONTACT	PHONE NUMBER
WAILING	MINIOS.		CONTACT	2 1 2 0 2 4 1 m 1 4 0 1 3 m met 1
STREET#		APT#		
numu C	20 1 100 000	marr. A. A	MID AAAD	91977
	MAKEY S	SIAIE: // //	ZIP COUE:	
TAG#	DESCRIPTION (BRAND, N	IODEL COLOR ETC.)	- Paranta - Paranta Manasara da granda de paranta de la comunicación d	SERIAL#
C	COMPACE LAC	OP COMPLIER.		
A TOTAL CONTRACTOR OF THE PARTY			* // * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * *	
	NEVER 1	MPOUNDED INTO É	2106~06	
1	De	WITHLY ADAY	Town A of the	
	· VETENES	WITHLADAY	TO OW-185	S
FOUND P		Z I KIKI (PREPONEN) PROMINI I PRIKIPA I AND I AND PARENCA		W COOK DECTION COOK DECIMENTS THE
				VIL CODE SECTION 2080 REQUIRES THE OF PERJURY THAT THE ABOVE LISTED
		HAVE BEEN SURRENDERED. AI		
	:::	III V to be before I Check I II thousand to be before I I I		Andrews for the land to the control of the land of the
SIGNATURE	OF FINDER:	dikapanda dari dali mada dikin di memerika mendakan dindi menera kan menera menera menera menera menera menera	······································	and the second s
	7.57.7835	•		
ACKNOW	LEDGMENT (MUST BE	SIGNED BY PERSON IN	POSSESSION	OF PROPERTY)
				SIGNATURE IS NOT AN ADMISSION
			PPY OF THIS NOTI	CE, PLEASE REVIEW THE BACK OF
THIS SHEET	FOR AN EXPLANATION OF	YOUR RIGHTS.		
SIGNATURE				

RELEASE	FORM: (OFFICER: DO	NOT SIGN UNLESS AUTHORIZE	NG RELEASEI)	
		IRY THAT I AM THE LAWFUL OV		OF THE ABOVE DESCRIBED
	•	ON OF THE DESCRIBED PROPE	.4.	· .
OFFICER'S	SIGNATURE / ID # AUTHORE	ZING RELEASE	(4350)	DATE 12 2.12
		4.14.14.14.14.14.14.14.14.14.14.14.14.14	3	DATE 12-2-13
PROPERTY I	RELEASED TO: _			DATE 12 4 1 1
X 400 400 4 400 400 400 400 400 400 400				
	TION TYPE / NUM		1 1 E E .	
MUS	T CALL TO	MAKE AN A	PPOIN.	TMENT 336-4447

INC	SAN DIEGO REGIONAL ADDITIONAL VICTIMS/WITNESSES/OTHERS						PAGE 1	of 4	CASE NUM		07248		
LO	LOCATION OF INCIDENT. CITY STATE ZIP BEAT DI												
53	30 W 21ST ST, NATIONAL CITY, CA 91950 24									<u> </u>	12/1/20	912	
		W-TYPE	VICTIM'S NAME (LAS	ST, FIRST MID	DOLE / OR ORGANIZATION)								
/^	RESIDE		RESS CITY STATE	710	***************************************	01 447444444				PHONE	(V/ark)		/
VICTIM / WITNESS							ć (
E	RACE				NUMBER	ID TYPE	ID NUMBER			INTERPRET	ER7/LANGUAGE	MCTIM	TION TO: SUSPECT
3	W	M EURIO	YER / SCHOOL	DL		OCCUPA	TION / RANK / GRAC	·**		DAYS OFF	No I wor	K HOU	l S
IM	E		ICAN MEDICAL	RESPONSE		PARAM		A.,		Vary	Vai		
2	BUSINES	SS ADDA	ESS. CITY STATE Z	P				······································		PHONE (N	lobile)		VAV ASSIST
>			DA Ave, SAN DI			**************************************							N
	ADDITIO	nal inf	DRMATION (VICTIM VEI	licle info. If	APPLICABLE)								
		W-TYPE	VICTIM'S NAME (LAS	ST, FIRST MIL	DLE / OR ORGANIZATION)	,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,		***************************************	KANADAWA CINA PINI	·····	(V.1	Wan ada Irusa	
	¥I	12	GUNDERT, MAI										
တ္သ	RESIDE	NCE ADD	RESS, CITY STATE	ŽIP							E (Work)		
ij	RACE	SEX	DATE OF BIRTH	ID TYPE ID I	NUMBER	Introc	ID NUMBER	************) 336-456 ER7/LANGUAGE	TREL	NIONTO:
E	W	M		DL I	NUMBER	10,1176	ID NOMBER			1941 1744 1755	No	VICTIM	SUSPECT S
7.	STATUS	EMPLO	YER/SCHOOL		······································	OCCUP/	TION/RANK/GRAD	DE		DAYS OFF	1	RK HOU	₹\$
TIN	E	Luciani	ONAL CITY FIR		MENT	FIRE	CAPTAIN		., ., .,	Vary	Va-	ry 	
VICTIM / WITNESS			ESS, CITY STATE ZI I ST. NATIONAL		ሮል ዓነባናል					PHONE (II	nonae)		triera wav N
ì		-	DRMATION (VICTIM VEI					*************		/		.,	
	***************************************								gyggggggggggggggggggggggggggggggggggg				
		W-TYPI			DDLE / OR ORGANIZATION)								
	RESIDE	12 NCE ADD	VILLARIASA, PRESS, CITY STATE	······································	***************************************	······································			+++++·	PHON	E (Work)	****	
3 8										(619) 336-4490			
IN	RACE	SEX			NUMBER	ID TYPE	ID NUMBER	-		INTERPRET	ERPALANGUAGE	REL VICTIA	ATION TO: SUSPECT
X	CTATLIC	EVIDI O	YER / SCHOOL	NC 38	30	OCCUR	TION / RANK / GRAD			DAYS OFF	No Iwo	RK HOU	S RS
IM	E	1	ONAL CITY POL	ICE DEPA	RTHENT		TIVE/CORPOR			Vary	Va		
VICTIM / WITNESS			ESS, CITY STATE Z				4904-4 40,			PHONE		***************************************	V/W ASSIST
>		tpraces Advantage deliveries		~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~	L CITY, CA 91950		-,,	identamenterist			MARKET MARKET THE PROPERTY OF		N ·
	ADDITIO	MAL INF	ORMATION (VICTIM VE)	ticle info. if	· APPLICABLE)								
		W-TYPI	VICTIN'S NAME (LAS	ST, FIRST MIC	DOLE / OR ORGANIZATION)			**********		····			
			MARKA MANAGARAN							I PRON	<u> </u>		
SS	RESIDEI	NGE ADD	RESS, CITY STATE	ZIP							•••		
ä	RACE	SEX	DATE OF BIRTH	ID TYPE ID	NUMBER	10 TYPE	ID NUMBER			INTERPRET	ER?/LANGUAGE		ATION TO:
M				-		***************************************							
MJ	STATUS	EMPLO	YER / SCHOOL			OCCUPA	ATION / RANK / GRAI	DE		DAYS OFF	l wo	RK HOU	RS
VICTIM / WITNESS	BUSINE	SS ADDR	ESS, CITY STATE Z	P		J				PHONE		*	VAV ASSIST
>						···***********************************	,			ļ		***	
	OITIGGA	NAL INF	ORMATION (VICTIM VEI	AICLE INFO. IF	APPLICABLE)								
				·	***************************************						aleantaisin ilmia adop monom eron par	V I-14 MINITARY	yepini 1944 a dan manada ha di
											_		
										ARIL	3		
									•3*	Col	-12		
									\$	المستوسد، لا «	[201]		
									•	Date:	,		
	REPORT	TING OF	IGER	ID#	DIVISION	APPROVED	ВУ	~~~~~~	ID#	AG	TE AND TIME O	REPOR	iT
		arias		380	INV	Smith			334		12/01/20		

INCIDENT NUMBER SA			SAN DIEGO REGIONAL	PAGE	CASE NUMBER				
		OFFIC	ER'S REPORT NARRATIVE	2 OF 4	1207248				
CONTINUED FROM	BEAT	DISTRICT	DATE	DAY OF WEEK	TIME				
CRIME	24		12/01/2012	Sat	10:17				
PRIMARY CODE SECTION PC 212.5A - ROBB ADDITIONAL CODE SECTION		GREE							
LOCATION OF INCIDENT, CITY STATE ZIP 530 W 21ST ST, NATIONAL CITY, CA 91950									

Detective's Supplemental Report

Callout:

On December 1st, 2012 at approximately 1407 hours, I received a telephone call from Detective Ybarra who requested my assistance regarding a suspect who committed a robbery and sustained injuries as he tried to flee from the police and fought with the arresting officers. The suspect identified as Manuel Martinez, was transported to UCSD Medical Center and had the police and meet with him at an address in the 1700 block of Grove Street, National City to search Martinez' residence.

Investigation:

I telephoned Detective Nagle who requested I meet him at National City. On December 1st, 2012 at approximately 1502 hours, I arrived on scene and met with Detective Nagle, Officer Dougherty, and Investigator Di Zinno. I stood in the living room area with a female and male who were identified to me as (Mother of Martinez) and (brother of Martinez) while Detective Nagle, Officer Dougherty, and Investigator Di Zinno conducted a 4th waiver search of the Martinez' residence. Refer to their supplemental reports for any further information.

Afterwards, Detective Ybarra assigned me to speak with one of the paramedics that treated Martinez. On December 1st, 2012 at approximately 1613 hours, I met with American Medical Response (herein known as AMR) Paramedics Prietto and Hluz at NCPD. I escorted Prietto into interview room #1 and Investigator Di Zinno escorted Hluz into interview room #2, which are both within the investigations division. The interview rooms have a motion sensor and automatically records (video/audio) any interviews in the rooms. I later transferred the interview recording of Prietto onto a DVD and impounded it for evidentiary purposes at NCPD Property Room. The following is a bulleted summary of Prietto's statement. Refer to the DVD for Prietto's statement in its entirety.

Statement of John Joseph Prietto:

- Prietto is works for American Medical Response as a paramedic. Prietto has been a paramedic for approximately 5-years.
- On December 1st, 2012, Prietto and his paramedic partner, Ahmed Hluz were on duty as paramedics. Prietto recalls receiving a pager call to respond to W. 18th Street cross of Wilson Avenue. Prietto does not recall what the call for service as for.
- Prietto was the driver, arrives on scene and parks behind a police car. Prietto recalls seeing a firefighter who request a backboard and restraints.
- Prietto saw the patient (herein known as Martinez) face down being held down by several police officers. Prietto saw Martinez struggling with the police officers; therefore, Prietto went back to the ambulance to get the same of the safety of the police officers, firefighters and

REPORTING OFFICER	ID#	DIVISION	APPROVED BY	ID#	DATE AND TIME OF REPORT
Villariasa	380	INV	Smith	334	12/01/2012 15:54

		SAN DIEGO REGIONAL ER'S REPORT NARRATIVE	PAGE 3 OF 4	CASE NUMBER 1207248					
CONTINUED FROM	BEAT	DISTRICT	DATE	DAY OF WEEK	TIME				
CRIME	24		12/01/2012	Sat	10:17				
PRIMARY CODE SECTION PC 212.5A - ROBBERY: FIRST DEGREE ADDITIONAL CODE SECTION(S)									
LOCATION OF INCIDENT, CITY 530 W 21ST ST. NATI		CA 91950							

paramedics. Prietto told me that it is a county protocol to patient who is uncooperative with police/fire/paramedic personnel.

- Before walking back to the ambulance, Prietto heard someone talking about placing a "spit sock" on Martinez. When Prietto got back to Martinez he saw Martinez wearing a "spit sock."
- Prietto walked back to Martinez' location and saw police/firefighters placing restraints on Martinez. Prietto heard Hluz ask, "Is he still breathing?" Prietto does not know who; however, someone responded "Yes," and then someone asked to monitor his breathing. Shortly thereafter, Hluz asked to get an air bag ready. Prietto ran back to get an air bag and as he started to run back, he noticed Martinez was being carried to the ambulance.

Martinez was placed into the ambulance and an EKG monitor was placed on him.				
driven to UCSD Medical Center.				
Once at UCSD Medical Center, transfer of care was given to hospital staff.				

On December 1st, 2012 at approximately 1705 hours, Detective Ybarra requested Lspeak with one of the National City Firefighters that responded out to the scene, where Martinez was taken into custody. There were several National City firefighters in the waiting area of the investigations division. I met and escorted Fire Captain Mark Gundert into interview room #1. I later transferred the interview room recording onto a DVD and then impounded it for evidentiary purposes at NCPD Property Room. The following is a bulleted summary of Gundert's statement. Refer to the DVD for Fire Captain Gundert's statement in its entirety.

Statement of Mark Gundert (witness):

- Gundert is a firefighter and holds a rank of Captain with the National City Fire Department. Captain Gundert has been a firefighter for 35-years.
- On December 1st, 2012, Captain Gundert was in uniform and on duty. Captain Gundert and his firefighter crew received a radio call to respond to W. 18th Street and Wilson Avenue at approximately 1030 hours. Captain Gundert recalls the call for service was evaluate a patient for law enforcement personnel.
- Captain Gundert estimates it took approximately 3-minutes to respond to the scene. On arrival, Captain Gundert saw three police officers trying to holding down a subject (herein known as Martinez) who was on the ground, handcuffed and struggling with the officers.
- Captain Gundert saw blood on Martinez' face and saw Martinez rubbing his face on the asphalt. Captain Gundert saw several detectives arrive on scene and a "spit mask" was placed on Martinez.

The defined of regard	
1 1	TIME OF REPORT
Villariasa	1/2012 15:54

INCIDENT NUMBER		SAN DIEGO REGIONAL PAGE OFFICER'S REPORT NARRATIVE 4 OF 4		_	CASE NUMBER 1207248	
CONTINUED FROM	BEAT	DISTRICT	DATE	DAY OF WEEK	TIME .	
CRIME	24	- {	12/01/2012	Sat	10:17	
PRIMARY CODE SECTION PC 212.5A - ROBBERY: FIRST DEGREE ADDITIONAL CODE SECTION(S)						
LOCATION OF INCIDENT, CITY STATE ZIP 530 W 21ST ST, NATIONAL CITY, CA 91950						

• Paramedics arrived on scene and brought a gurney to them. Captain Gundert observed as police and fire personnel place Martinez onto the gurney face up. During this incident, Captain Gundert saw Martinez continue to struggle with police/fire personnel.

•	Captain Gundert saw one of the paramedics with medication, which he believed was
Þ	After Martinez Captain Gundert saw his firefighters checking his pulse. Captain Gundert looked at Martinez' eyes and
	The paramedics made a comment that they had a pulse.
	The parameters made a comment that any had a purpor
•	Captain Gundert saw the paramedics and firefighters move Martinez to the ambulance,
	The paramedics transported to Martinez to UCSD Medical
	Center, where medical care was transferred to hospital staff.
•	Captain Gundert told me that giving Verced is a county protocol for combative patients. Additionally,
	Captain Gundert said, the actions taken by police/fire/paramedics appeared to be the norm for
	patients.

Evidence:

Property Tag # Description:

I0078221DVD-video/audio interview of John PriettoI0078222DVD-video/audio interview of Mark Gundert

End of Report

ı	REPORTING OFFICER	ID#	DIVISION	APPROVED BY	ID#	DATE AND TIME OF REPORT
	Villariasa	380	INV	Smith	334	12/01/2012 15:54

AGENCY: NCPD

CASE NO.: 1207248

To: fecords

for file

Case # 1207248

INTERVIEW OF:

INTERVIEWED BY:

DETECTIVE ANTONIO YBARRA DETECTIVE WADE WALTERS

TRANSCRIBED BY: Beatrice Gonzalez

1207248: INTERVIEW OF NUNO FAMILY

Mmm hmm.

	The following is a transcription of the state of the stat
"WW"	Detective Ybarra will be referred to as "AY" and Detective Walters will be referred to as will be referred to as "and and will be referred to as "and and will be referred to as "and and and will be referred to as "and and and and and and and and and and
AY:	Got some parts there
	You know that, from my, called me later that night you know irate and I'm trying to put the puzzle together you know its slowly dissecting everything. That's pretty much what I kind of got why this, and nobody really knows you know and that's kind of the main reason why we want to come in too.
AY:	Absolutely.
	Is to get the full story.
AY:	So before we get started, let me just get some formalities out of the way and this way we can get started, okay? All right, today is ah, I'm pretty sure it's December the 5 th , ah 20-12, it is Wednesday; it's three o'clock in the afternoon. We're at the National City Police Department. Ah present in the room with me is Detective Wade Walters. Can you please ah give us your first and last names, spell your last name.
	Ah
AY:	Ma'am can you do the same?
AY:	Same thing
	I mean
AY:	Thank you and my name is Detective Antonio Ybarra. I'm the ah, the lead detective on this investigation. And this is reference case number 1-2-0-7-2-4-8, an incident that occurred on the first of December of this year at approximately 10-16 hours in the morning. The location was 5-30 West on 21 st Street.
ww:	Unintell Thanks Bud.
AY:	Do you have some I.D. that I can see please? Thank you ma'am. Thank you sir. And again, this is just so I can document who I spoke with.

AY:	Everything on here is ah accurate to the second sec
	Umm actually that address, the home address is ah, I'm out in ah Spring Valley now.
AY:	Oh.
	San Diego, so that's my old address. So do you need the address as well?
AY:	Ah in a second, yes please.
	Okay.
AY:	Were you present when our detectives were at house?
	No.
AY:	Who was there? I, I thought
	Mmmmm
	Ah me, ah
AY:	Is that another and the second of the second
	My
AY:	Okay.
	Mmm hmm.
	He yeah, he's, he's got some some some so he's probably couldn't be a good you know contact person.
ww:	Got cha.
AY:	We appreciate the way you stepping forward man, taking the lead on this. Dude you don't know how much that helps us, both sides.
	I just wanted you know, figure it out. I want to know exactly what happened.
AY:	Sure, sure.
	Umm and I want to help you guys out as much as possible.
AY:	What, what is your current address please?
	Ah San Diego, California, 9-2-1-1-4.

AY:	Ah you have a cell number?
	Ah it's
AY:	Home number?
	Umm I, I live by my cell phone.
(Laugh	ning)
AY:	Okay. Also ah, work or school?
	Ah I have a work number. Umm, I prefer that you call me just on my cell, you know.
AY:	No, no ah I will but
	Umm Comments.
AY:	Mmm hmm.
AY:	Where's that at?
	And that's ah, it's some some some some some some some som
WW:	Talk to everybody but you?
	You know I would rather keep my work with work and my, you know.
WW:	I gotcha.
	When you guys call your detectives such and such and gossip around there's
WW:	Mmm hmm.
	When you work a bunch of women.
(Laugl	ning)
AY:	What do you do there man?
	Umm there ah, I'm in a well well well well well well well we

AY: Okay. And what's the address of this

	Ah it's at Coronado.
AY:	And zip code at the island?
	Oh 9-2-1-1-8.
AY:	And do you have a set schedule or is varied unintell
	Ah it kind of varies ah, I've lately been on a pretty set schedule, yeah, eight to five and then I work umm you know weekends, some of the same.
AY:	Oh a good varied right?
	Yeah it, it does vary, yeah.
AY:	Okay. Unintell Is everything here correct ma'am?
	Yes.
AY:	
	Yes that's where I live.
AY:	?
	Yes.
AY:	Ah phone number for you ma'am?
	Ah I can give you my cell phone number.
AY:	Please.
	It's ah area code
AY:	Mmm hmm.
	And its the same of the same o
AY:	And you have a home number?
	Yes I, it's ah area code
AY:	Do you work? You're retired or volunteer?

AY:

	okay?
	Yes please.
AY:	Umm well for starters, can you tell us how you found out about all this and what do you know.
	So on Sunday, Sun well, Sunday morning about twelve, what time did you call me? Would you say about two a.m.? Two or three a.m.?
	About.
	was rushed over to USD Medical Center.
AY:	Mmm hmm.
	Its kind of all I knew at the time you know and I was like, and oh and that he was you know, dead on arrival umm, that's what she was telling me you know so I was like what you know so I rushed over to grab her and we rushed over to USD Medical umm where the doctors there said that he came in through E-D and ah he was a trauma patient, he had you know hit, his out in the field umm
AY:	Mmm hmm.
	And he was, they were pretty much doing and and they said where they were able to and that's where he was kind of like. They said he was
	That he was in a
AY:	Okay.
	And that's kind of what they said happened to him and then a doctor had came in, said that you know police had told them that umm yeah there was a robbery going on, ah attempted robbery.
AY:	Mmm hmm.
	Umm at a deli. She didn't say specifically. said that the 24 th Street Trolley, that's what she said that's what the police officer had said. So I'm going off all these hear says you know.
AY:	There was a police officer there at, at the home?
	Yes a police officer unintell

Oh at your home, oh okay

AY:

	I'm sorry, I'm sorry, I'm jumping around, I'm sorry.
AY:	Unintell at the hospital.
	No, no, no. So the doctor's telling me this you know that umm he, he attempted to rob ah, a, a deli.
AY:	Mmm hmm.
	And umm I guess it was like a fight going on between, well they, they didn't really know, you know.
AY:	Sure.
	And I guess the officer didn't really say much because it was a totally different issue.
	I was told that they did not find nothing on Manuel. No weapons, no, nothing.
AY:	That's accurate, yes.
	So umm, umm so they told me at the hospital that umm ah he wasn't under arrest ah
AY:	Mmm hmm.
	And that they were there, they weren't there to you know judge him on anything he done, they were just there to save his life and so that's why I'm kind of like oh and, and the doctor was telling me umm that he, he had attempt to get away and his attempt to run away and ah he had ran, jumped into a back of a parked pick-up truck where he had smacked his head umm and the police officer had, a police officer had caught up to him about that time.
AY:	Mmm hmm.
	And umm I guess it was like a scuffle and then they detained him and his heart stopped at the time of that and that's when they started
AY:	Okay.
	That's, that's what they left me with so
AY:	Sure.
	Umm.
AY:	Part of it is accurate, part of it is not.
	Okay.
AY:	Okay umm what can you tell me about Manuel? You know we talked briefly on the phone. I

mean... Umm you know he, he's been ah, he's a good guy you know he, well he is good guy but he never knew what it really was to live out, outside the jail, you know. As you can tell, he's got ah extensive rap sheet so ah he's been in and out of jail umm... AY: How early do you remember, at what age did he go in to the first time? Well I think about AY: AY: Mmm hmm. I told Ah, ah, ah Manuel was Manuel, Manuel why didn't you take it out of the money that ah, you paid for the medicine for me. AY: Mmm hmm. He went for me. So he started off real young? I don't know ma, I don't know ma, and that was the first time. AY: And then after that he was kind of in and out? Yeah you know he... Mmm hmm. And you know he went to you know the kind of thing. Met a lot of people here in the city, got in, affiliated with the gangs here in the city. AY: Do you remember which one? Umm I don't know. I know he's part of like O-T-N-C. Ah it... I don't know if there's like a different branches of O-T-N-C. Manuel told me that ah, if ah he didn't join them, that they were gonna bring him down. So they jumped him and he, to them he passed.

AY:	This was outside or in the jail?
	Oh outside.
	I remember the day too.
	Eight years ago.
	I remember when we went to go pick him up.
AY:	Mmm hmm.
	Me and went to go pick him up and we went to, we were driving in the truck and was like, what happened, he's got like you know broken ribs and face is all busted up and, teeth all chipped up and ah I, I don't think it too chipped up but he had like, his lip was all
AY:	He was pretty badly beaten.
	Yeah.
	Yeah.
	He was beaten up pretty bad and I remember him telling that story too if he didn't get into it that they were gonna, they were gonna make sure that he wasn't you know around.
	Do you remember about what time was it? How old were you?
	Man I was, I was probably like five or six. I remember sitting in, in my dad's truck, my dad had like this old pickup. We were just sitting, it's a little three seater.
AY:	So you're a little fella.
	Yeah I remember looking at him and just like, my dad just, just hearing you know and just, I was there looking at him.
AY:	How old was Manuel approximately? I mean how, how much older was he?
	He was probably about twelve huh?
	About twelve.
	Twelve, thirteen?
	About.
	I think he was ah, he was going to National City Middle.

Mmm hmm.

AY:

	So that was about the time.
AY:	So there's a considerable age difference there, are you almost seven years, you're probable almost eight, right?
	Yeah, mmm hmm.
AY:	So did you guys do stuff together? Were you guys ah, how was it?
	You know it
AY:	Cause you seem totally different from
	Yeah totally different umm, I, I, we didn't do a lot because he was always in jail. Umm even through, you know when he was out, he was out for brief moments, six months to a year max I would say and then boom, he's in for another two to three years.
AY:	So he did more time inside than outside?
	I'm pretty sure you guys got that all on paper too so, he's done a lot, lot more time in jail than he was out.
AY:	No, you know, I appreciate you being forthcoming. Believe me, you'd be surprised how many times people sometimes minimize
	But you know, the time we, we, we try to spend you know, it was, it was a good time and he never, and ah, he never really shared like his, his life. His addiction to anything but I knew you know umm I mean it's hard to not know. Umm I worked in rehab facilities and I've seen a lot of people, a lot of users and
AY:	Yeah.
	And just lying, you know it just, I, it catches up, I start catch them in lies and
ww:	You just, you recognize that lifestyle.
	Yeah I definitely recognize the lifestyle.
AY:	Would you think he had like a mental disorder going
	I think so ah somewhat.
	Yeah he, you know he, he are a few times and ah
AY:	Really?
	Yeah he, he definitely

AY:	On what?
	Ah methamphetamines.
AY:	Meth?
	Yeah. There was a time maybe back in 2002.
AY:	Mmm hmm.
	He might have there in National City, they took him in. He was again they brought him to Paradise Valley Hospital. Umm he was in a too for
	No this
	No?
	This was the first time.
	No, no, no the, when he was a second
	Oh that they
	But didn't, did, wasn't he in a for a little
	No, no. From what I know, this is his
	So I mean your some type of maybe some, some kind of there.
ww:	A bit of a slow down?
	I kept telling the folks year after year when Manuel goes to court and ah I go. I keep telling 'en Manuel needs to be at a place to get intensive care. Ah talk to a psychiatrist ah have the place deverything possible for him. He needs the help.
	You know and the thing is he, he was always looking for help too.
	And
	help you know, I just, oh go ahead.
	Ah he, he told me that ah, he's gonna just be at my house temporary until these people from Sober Living called him. They told him, this is what he told me they told him that it will, can take up to two weeks.

AY:	Yean it's about right. Right when people come out, yeah it takes about two weeks.
	This is the most recent.
	I told him don't just wait, keep calling them, tell them it's urgent if they can push the situation to get him in.
AY:	Mmm hmm.
	Because I honestly felt in my heart that some, he's not going to make the two weeks.
AY:	Why is that now?
	Ah that something was going to happen.
AY:	Something that he would do or just something would happen? There's a bad feeling
	You know that he won't, he won't make it of getting it, getting in.
	For some reason, we had this feeling like I had the same thing like when I last saw him last Wednesday. Umm I spoke, I went over to the house and I was actually in a, I have a newborn and umm you know I was going to take him over and show him the Christmas lights I put up and you know we were, you know, I made dinner and everything and he was, he told me he didn't, he wasn't feeling too good and I, I think there was already something I think he might have umm you know started using or something there.
	Also but that's not the only thing. He came in my room, right before all this happened. He says he went like this, my
	Yeah.
	I'm in pain and he says that he went to the bathroom and that the ah what did you call it?
	His His His His His His His His His His
	It's full of
	That ah had a lot of
	Umm he's, he's had issues. I mean he's got, he's had and and ah I'm assuming he had umm umm damage you know definitely from the, the years of drug use and umm I just think it kind of went untreated while he was in jail and
	Yes.
	When he came out, he was just in a lot of pain.

	I told him please Manuel, tell your P-O that you wanna check into the hospital. Do it because that doesn't look right.
AY:	Mmm hmm.
	He was in pain but he
	I, I could tell that he, he was hurting and this was a day right out of jail so.
AY:	Right out of jail, on Wednesday.
	Yeah he
AY:	But what time do you think it was, the time unintell
	Ah I got off at five and I was there by the house by about five thirty, five thirty five and I, I seen him. You know and, I, I, I couldn't tell if he was on something or he was in pain but was telling me he was, he was telling me he was, he was telling me he was in pain.
AY:	Sure.
WW:	When you talked to him, was he kind of down in the dumps or was he, you said
	No he wasn't like down but he was like you know I, I'm not feeling really good right now. He goes and when I see the baby I want to, I want to be able to you know hold her and you know love her and every, I'm just not feeling like it right now. You know I had dinner planned for him you know so umm for, for him to kind of just, I knew there was something, you know.
AY:	Okay umm so ma'am, what can you tell us about, so what, what did he do like Wednesday, Thursday and Friday? Can you kind of break
	Before this happened?
AY:	Yes ma'am. Can you kind of walk us through those days please.
	Well he, he just ah starting to write ah letters. I don't know to who cause I never get to ah see it.
AY:	Sure.
	And umm hear the radio, you know the music and umm eating and then ah, ah using the telephone a lot.
AY:	Which phone?
	Umm my cell phone.

AY:	Your cell phone?
	Ah huh.
AY:	Okay.
ww:	What was it, that phone?
	Yeah.
ww:	Would you mind if I looked at that? Are those calls still in there?
	I, I don't know unintell
	There's going to be a lot of numbers in there cause
	I don't know how to do that.
	been calling everybody since Manuel's passed away.
ww:	Go back to the, the days.
AY:	Well were only interested on, on unintell
	Oh within those days.
AY:	Yeah. Ah so keep to, keep coming.
	Ah so
	My uses that phone as well too so.
AY:	Okay.
	He leaves for a little while and he went over to some house to eat chicken because ah the mother of his friend made food for him. She invited him.
AY:	Okay so, this is important ma'am. What day is this that he goes out?
	Ahhh.
AY:	Is it Wednesday or Thursday?
	It think it's, it was the 2 nd .
AY:	So, so it was Thursday? The next day?
	Yeah,

AY:	Okay.
	And that he stayed for a little while and then umm because ah the mother ah has a, her son in a, in the prison where Manuel was.
AY:	Oh okay.
	They were both friends like this since ah elementary.
AY:	You know, you know where this person lives?
	No, that I don't know.
	Like, like he, like
	He said he's gonna to be getting out ah March something.
AY:	Name? Do you have a name? Nickname?
	Ah I only know the first name
AY:	okay.
	At the place where ah Manuel ah
AY:	Manuel was in Donovan?
	Yes, Donovan State Prison.
	And he might of had a cell mate.
AY:	Okay.
	Well their really close friends since young.
AY:	All right. So what time do you think he went over there? Approximately? Was it in the morning or late in the evening?
	Mmmm early evening.
AY:	Early evening? Does he come back that same night or does he
	Yes at the, in the evening, yeah.
AY:	Then what happens ma'am?

He just ah lays down and go, goes to sleep but before that, he was complaining about his

AY:	Oh so he was, I mean this is right out of, literally coming out of prison, he's complaining about the following days, he still complaining about it.
	Yeah but he didn't go to the ah emergency.
AY:	Did he go to the hospital?
	He didn't go, I begged him but he says that he has to do something first.
AY:	Okay.
	I felt he was pressured cause he said that he owed a guy, you know that is in prison, five hundred dollars.
AY:	Mmm hmm.
	That really worried me.
AY:	Did he say for what?
	Ahhh I guess those people inside, what do you call them, deputies or
AY:	Yes.
	That brand of place.
AY:	The C-O's?
	Ah huh, didn't get, wasn't aware of what was going on and from what the little bit that I know that he told me.
AY:	Yes.
	That he was willing to help this cell mate and he swallowed a bag in here. Moments later it burst. Those people there ah didn't find out because someone there had a syringe and ah
AY:	So some, what he
	Right shortly before he was released.
	And so, so umm, kind of sounds like
	He owed
	Like he was moving around drugs for him.

	Five hundred dollars to the guy because it burst inside.
AY:	He O-D'd unintell
	Okay but he got out of it.
AY:	Okay.
	And then, he told me that the guy told him, when you leave here, take care of the matter. Ah give the money to you know his because he owed him five hundred and he would hate for something to happen to him out in the streets.
AY:	Oh so they were charging him for what, what bursted in his stomach.
	Yes, yes.
AY:	He was being blamed.
	And I felt that he was on, on big you know pressured.
	Umm I actually got a question like, it sounds like this is a little bit more serious than, than I think we, you know kind of thought. What, what is it that, that you guys are investigating? I know and we never really got the chance to
	Yeah.
AY:	Were investigating the attempted robbery okay and
	But how could
	Hold on, hold on, let him talk.
	They didn't find anything on him.
AY:	No ma'am no.
	How could he attempt robbery?
	Hold on.
	Oh okay.
AY:	We're reviewing the attempted robbery and ah we're also following up on the death investigation. That's what we're doing
	Oh on his death investigation.

AY:	On his death investigation.
	Okay.
AY:	So between
	Yeah that's kind of weird.
AY:	So between that whole thing, we have to look at everything. We have to look at all the reports. We have to ah
	I can, I can tell you umm like said, he owed somebody some money. This is what he, what he had told me a little bit. He said he was gonna, he was gonna hustle so ah, I think he was buying dope. Umm he got a check while he was in jail umm that gave him when he got out so he can cash it so he can get some
	Which he did.
	Necessities you know which he did but I think he probably spent it on dope to sell, make some more money.
	And to pay the guy off.
	To pay the, to pay these people that he owes.
	That, that.
	You know, cause he said that they were out to get him. I don't know who it is, you know I don't, that's not my, I never asked you know. I never asked questions umm but I think he was trying to make this money to, to pay these people off so they won't whack him and they threatened you know his family.
	He was being pressured.
AY:	I'm sure that's, that's usually their, style there.
	Mmm hmm.
AY:	They threaten everybody. So were, were back on Friday ma'am. So what, what happens after that on Friday? So, what Friday morning he's home?
	Umm
AY:	Cause when he got back from having supper, dinner with this lady.
	Mmm hmm, mmm hmm.

AY: He gets back home and again he complains about the

	Yes.
AY:	So he goes to bed, doesn't go back out?
	Ah no, no.
AY:	So now were at Friday morning. Walk me through Friday please.
	Friday morning oh
AY:	If you remember.
	Oh it's kind of hard. Ahh
AY:	Were almost done.
	He, he
AY:	I know, I understand, take your time.
	He gets, he leaves the ah house ah
AY:	Early?
	Early not seven o'clock, six o'clock, no. Oh no, about ten thirty or so.
AY:	Ten thirty or so?
	Mmm hmm.
AY:	By himself?
	Yes.
AY:	Cause he took your phone with him ma'am.
	A coup a couple of times he used it but then ah, the last time that he talked to me was on, I know it was on the pay phone twice.
AY:	Okay so he calls you from the pay phone twice.
	Ah.
AY:	So this is on Friday?
	Voc

AY:	What time do you think he called you?
	About nine twenty.
AY:	And what was that conversation like?
	Ah he asked me to get those papers ah that I had on the entertainment center and to look at each one cause he want, he couldn't quite remember the number to the P-O.
AY:	Oh okay.
	He wanted to talk to the P, P-O.
AY:	Okay.
	I said, Manuel I don't see it and that oh I'm gonna hang up and see if I can remember. A couple of minutes later, he calls me asks me, did you find it? I said, no, cause he had ah application for cause he wanted to get that driver's license.
AY:	Mmm hmm.
	Ah he had a paper of the people, I think it, cause it said the times to check in. Okay ah, that's about it.
AY:	Okay and then, when do you see him again?
	Ah that, that was it.
AY:	Oh you didn't see him again after that? He didn't return home Friday night?
	Oh.
	That's Saturday. She, she, I think she jumped a little bit.
	Yeah.
	That happened all Saturday morning. What happened on Friday though?
	Ah that was it. He, he, oh he did come home but then he left again and he came home real late.
	So this is his regiment like he, he, he's the kind of guy that he comes home about twelve o'clock ish, sometimes one you know in the morning hours.
	Yeah.
	Sleeps, wakes up probably eight o'clock, showers, out of the house by ten, then he's you know

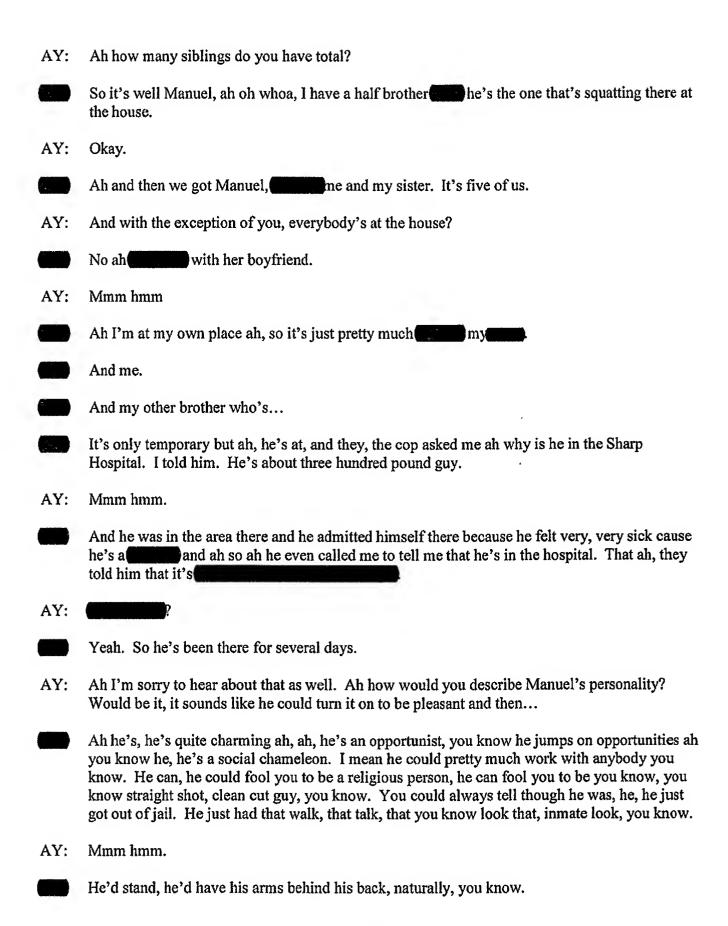
	what I'm doing, la da da you know around six, maybe ten o'clock and then you hear him at the door again at one o'clock in the morning, repeat. It seems to be his, his regiment umm but
AY:	So, so Saturday as far as you know, is, is ah, shared with you, what do you know happened Saturday? Saturday morning?
	I, I didn't talk to him on Saturday umm said that
	Well he left.
	You know he came in
AY:	What time?
	Well he came in that, that Saturday or that Friday night really late. He woke up probably would you say about eight or nine? Showered.
	Around there.
	Probably had a cup of coffee, made a phone call or two just to say like hey what's
	Oh he did have a cup.
	What's going on, this cause I, I just know he's a creature of habit, you know. He calls people hey what's going on, you know he's real discrete about it. He'll have a cigarette or two and then book about like ten o'clock you know and then like I said
AY:	Starts the whole thing
	He's gone.
	Mmm hmm.
	Gone all day.
AY:	So, so ah on, on Saturday, did he make some phone calls on Saturday ma'am?
	Ahhh, I'm not, I don't quite sure remember that but ah, I know he was writing to someone. I don't think he finished it.
AY:	Okay.
	Then ah when he left ah I had to go to the store and all that and ah I came home. I put my groceries away and ah, ah I sat down in the recliner and my son who was about to leave because he had to go somewhere and he opened the door and a bunch of people, cops, and ah they said, the guy said well ah, you know Mrs.

missing in action the whole day. He call, he checks in, he calls the calls the same who will be same the calls the call the calls the call the calls the calls the call

	cause we can go in but if ah you give us permission, we'll do as quickly as possible and that if you can sign here. So I signed, I said it's okay, don't
	And more than willing to let them, you know, when we very cooperative but if kind of felt threatened by, by the, the people that came to home and you know for, for them to come first of all to tell her that
	Embarrassing.
	is you know in the hospital and this is you know what's going on.
ww:	It's overwhelming.
	It is very overwhelming and I think that really, cause she called me up screaming and you know crying and I, I, I was hurt by the fact that they just came into her, I mean drop that news on her then said hey we need to come in here or you know we're gonna be back, you know. She, she's more than willing to and I understand your guys' you know where, where you guys are coming from.
WW:	I think, I think at times we get so immune to it because we deal with stuff like this
	Right.
	Mmm hmm.
WW:	And you probably see it at the hospital and
	Yeah.
ww:	You know, it's, it's normal to see certain things and we, we just sometimes we as a, as a group forget that we're dealing with folks and
	Different folks.
ww:	And yeah and it's
	And you guys get a lot of people that are not cooperative, you know that, no, no, you come back you know and more than willing to, more gonna hide anything from you guys.
	No, I, this is so weird.
	She's, the been known to, to call and call, call the police on the so she.
	I did, I turned him in.
	She's turned him in.

WW: We've actually found a couple calls where you did.

		So I mean she's not one to hide him so she's very cooperative.
)	Mmm hmm.
ww	V:	Mmm hmm.
)	And I've told a cop in the past that was looking for him. I told him exactly where he could find him.
ww	V :	Some times that's a, what it takes to protect your boy.
		Ah it was ah, no I was told ah
AY:		Your was very was very limited. I mean cause when the guys went there, the plan was to go there and see if ah, yeah your brother was fourth waiver.
		Yeah.
AY:	:	And so they wanted to see the area where he slept, the area he kept the belongings.
		They took pictures of a lot of things, it, they needed to do that.
AY:	:	I understand, by what I understand like you said, by both of you admit, he'd only been there three days so
)	Today's not much.
)	Not much.
AY:	:	All right, so they shouldn't of turned anything over, I don't think they did.
)	She said they left him, you, they left a mess there in the home.
)	Hmmm.
)	You said they turned some things over and pulled some stuff out.
)	Yeah but ah, I, it was in the living room. They were wondering ah, that the, what's was those things ah leaning against the wall where the, ah living room window is at.
AY:		Oh okay.
		I said that stuff belongs to my who's staying just temporarily until he gets a place and right now he's at the Sharp Hospital. He's gonna be discharged in about one to two days from now.
)	This is another brother, he was kicked out of his house so he's kind of been just squatting there



AY:	Naturally.
	Umm.
AY:	Did he have a girlfriend?
	Umm I wouldn't say girlfriends; he's a good looking guy ah, probably messed around with a lot of girls right here in
	Yeah.
	National City umm, bunch of, I would say no girlfriend, I would say casual partners umm
	He ah, don't go looking for women but the women comes to him.
	And the unintell had drugs.
	And he likes to date a, a few older ones.
AY:	Mmm hmm.
	A lot of women that I had seen him with you know, prior to him coming out of jail this last time, you know a lot of the older women you see around here in National City, hanging out on 8 th Street kind of, looking for dope you know, it was that, that group of women. I, I'm pretty sure you guys have all seen them all out here. And I see them all the time you know cause I, I drive the city all the time, come to see my mom.
AY:	Mmm hmm.
	And I, you know I, I visually look at everything around me and I see these people I'm like dang you know. And I, sometimes I worry that, that was going to be my you know. If he didn't have a place to stay, that would have been him, you know.
AY:	And is there any, what, what, and we talked about drugs, what drugs do you know that he used?
	Umm he's ah, he's used heroin. Ah methamphetamine, marijuana, ah you know I've never seen him or heard him talk about coke. I actually never seen him do any of these. Umm never seen him do any of the drugs. He's actually really respectful with about doing drugs at the home.
	Or on the
	Umm but I could smell it, whether it'd be marijuana or I could tell you know by the way he's acting.
AY:	Unintell

Yeah. Umm but I think umm heroin, and he would, he would umm and the meth.

AY: Did he over on heroin? Ah I think no, just methamphetamine. AY: It was only, just meth. Mmm hmm ah he told me ah that ah, he has done that it's called speed ball. AY: Speed ball? Ah huh. AY: Did he tell you what was in the speed ball? No, no. AY: When, when did he last do that that he told you? Mmm he, he didn't tell me everything, he just told me that ah, speedball. AY: Did he say when? No. AY: When did he tell you this? Ah recently when ah, shortly after he got home from being released. Okay so he told you, had done a speed ball that day or he just, that he, that he just done one? AY: I'm assuming he probably did one around that day because he just got out so if he told her that he just did one recently, it had to be within maybe 48 hours of his release. AY: Hmm do you know what's in a speedball? I don't know what's a speedball. What worries me... Ah it could be like a mixture of narcotics. It sounds it would probably be some type of maybe coke and meth. What worries me is this whole thing umm, it, it's ah, I, I just can't believe it that it happened. I mean it, but what worries me is that thing that he swallowed in, not too long, I guess ah, a day or two before.

AY:

Oh, oh, in prison.

	In prison.
	No, no, that, that actually happened months ago.
AY:	Oh.
	He got thrown in the hole for that.
AY:	Oh so he did time
	Oh.
	Yeah he, that's, that's prior to him getting thrown in the whole. That's the reason why he got thrown in a hole so that, that is, that is irrelevant toward kind of what this is about. I, I could see how that would fit, fits into his purpose on wanting to you know rob and sell drugs.
WW:	Make the quick money yeah.
	To make the money to pay the people off.
	Yeah because of that he, I felt that he's was pressured.
AY:	Okay.
	And I always told him you know and he's like, I'll lend you money but just, just you know
AY:	Did he have a job?
	Him?
AY:	Yeah.
	Yeah he, he actually worked at L-A Fitness for a little bit before he went into jail this last time. He was like a nutritional counselor. I mean he's a pretty big guy, I don't know if you guys have like his, his stats but you know he, in jail that's all you get to do is push ups, pull ups, sit ups and so, I, he was a nutritional counselor at L-A Fitness for a little bit and then yeah I think, I think he got let go because just not showing up.
AY:	Sure, sure. What, how early, how far back do you guys remember him having some type of medical condition like the stuff? We're not talking drugs here, were, how far back can you guys remember, jog your memory back.
	Oh about seven years that, cause where I live, I've been there for about six years and where I use to live it was on Fourth. At that time, ah he complained a little bit about his
AY:	Nothing to
	Nothing like blood in the, ah how do you say it?

AY:	
	I would, I would say about like four years ago, he had told me that I was in school and he was like oh, umm you know I'm the like the goes, what can I do, he goes or you know one day he had umm, he had in the you know.
AY:	Mmm hmm.
	And ah, I gave him some ah samples of like and ah generic, you know.
AY:	Sure.
	Just to help him with his, with his thing but you know I, I would say about like four years ago, he actually started telling me about like his, you know, him having weren't working too good.
	And also he told me that ah, on the phone when he was incarcerated that ah, he has
AY:	
	I said no Manuel, no for real's? Yes He must of got it from using needles in there.
AY:	That's quite possible.
	Because there's a lot of things going on in back of the
	There's a lot of jail tattoos.
	Ah huh, the newest
	All his tattoos have been done in prison so
	The newest is on his right leg.
	I remember when he told me he, he had he said he, he thinks he got it from
ww:	An hour twenty.
	Tattoos in jail.
	Now he had a lot of them. And he got it from having that done inside.
AY:	Okay.

I know that.

	But you know, it could have been from sharing needles out here too so
	Manuel.
	Unintell
AY:	Do you want to go into the ah, contacts?
ww:	Yeah. The one thing I like to ask you on your call log, it's actually been deleted. Do you only have the, do you only have two calls in there. Do you know who deleted it?
	Oh ah my son I told him ah well, just save those two and delete it. I didn't know.
ww:	No, no, no that's fine. I just didn't know if I was doing something wrong.
	Umm.
	No, no.
	She, she's been on her phone all, all day, I don't know.
ww:	The, the biggest thing were trying to figure out is, were trying to get a timeline on who he was with.
	Oh.
ww:	Obviously when he wasn't home with you guys, who he was with during those couple of days so we can interview them also.
	Mmm hmm.
ww:	So we can figure out what happened here.
AY:	We probably know how he ended there unintell
	Well, that is like his spot. Like was it over here at the 24 th Street
ww:	Mmm hmm.
AY:	Yeah.
ww:	Yeah.
	That's like his spot. That's like a main area where a lot of these, I mean it's a trolley station.
ww:	Mmm hmm.

You between 8th Street and you know Palomar, you know, you know Main, and that was like... WW: His little hub? Yeah you know he use to go down into Encanto as well you know. I, I even picked him up over there off of what is this? 61st and unintell-I don't know what the trolley station is out there, it's like 61st Street. AY: I believe so, I'm not too, I'm not too familiar. WW: Yeah I know what you're talking about Imperial. Yeah right around there. I know he had some affiliations out that way, real sketchy. I picked him up there you know before, not recently, before him all loaded so umm that was his way is just traveling, it's that trolley station. So he could have been, he could have been at any trolley station. Well with Manuel, I really feel that, that ah since he was pressured, that led to what happened. He was like I guess desperate. WW: Are, are the, the numbers in your phone, all they all yours or some are or are some are his, his? Like you have Oh that's one of Manuel's friends. WW: Manuel's friends? Mmm hmm. WW: That's me. WW: Okay, Umm one of Manuel's friends, a lady. I, I think that's like an ex, what is that like an ex-girlfriend or... A friend no, a friend. WW: Is that something he put in recently in your phone though? Ah yeah. WW: Within the three or four days he was out?

Ah hah.

WW: Okay, employer. Hmmm, I didn't know that he put that in. WW: that's one of the friends. WW: Umm Oh that's my cousin. She called me. WW: She's family. Yeah. WW: is you. She's my cousin WW: Primo It's family. Family. WW: Family? Mmm hmm. who obviously be your son. Yes. WW: And That's a friend of Manuel's. WW: Of Manuel's? Mmm hmm. WW: Okay. Umm... You got some...

WW: So that's, they give me something to do, I mean that's a big thing is you, you know we're

worried about as big of a loss as you guys are trying to figure out what's going on as well. Yeah. WW: Ah and we want to be able to, to give you guys the answers that you guys deserve. Yeah he was... Yeah because... Very secretive so I mean, its, its hard you know, just trying to figure it out. I really feel that since Manuel was pressured ah, that ah, that led to what happened. AY: Oh to the, what started? Ah huh. WW: Who, who's WW: Yes. Ahhhh Manuel ah, ah went around with her. WW: Girlfriend? Ahhh. Not the girlfriend. Casual. Good, you know friend. AY: Was she around often? You know not, not recently. Maybe before he was recently incarcerated. Mmm hmm. But I, I think she just probably did drugs with him. AY: Do you think she visited him in jail? No.

	Ah I unintell so.
	She's like, she's like
	I don't know when Manuel was in downtown, San Diego.
ww:	Would it surprise you if I told you she, she visited him in jail?
	Ah probably.
	When he was
	She visited him in jail?
ww:	Mmm hmm.
	Oh unintell huh?
ww:	Laughs
	Well I think that she did visit him once in the downtown county jail.
ww:	Okay.
	Cause he had told me like hey you know, she was just like a little
ww:	Somebody to hang out.
	Yeah.
ww:	Good time.
	Yeah guess she might have, had a little thing for him more than the other way around.
	But she was ah fooling around with him and fooling around with some other guy at the same time.
	Okay, how about a gal named and or or or or or or or or or or or or or
	Friends of Manuel.
ww:	Friend?
	Ah huh, I know that.
AY:	Same as the other girl?
	Yes, friend.

AY:	Okay.
ww:	Okay.
	A lot of his, he like affiliates were women, I don't know how
ww:	How about that even
	Oh a friend.
ww:	Okay cause I'm, I go back to his in-custody people that visit him and seemed she was his wife. Oh is she an older gal?
	Oh is that
ww:	There's a unintell
	Oh
ww:	No it's
	Oh I think that's see that I would be a low what, he never got married.
	They never got married.
	He never
ww:	Was she older, like she's
	About
ww:	Maybe twenty years older than he was?
	Oh shit no.
ww:	This gal
	There's one lady.
	This woman I came up with was born in the state of the st
AY:	And she said she was his wife.
ww:	She's visiting him in jail and there's a little one with her.
	(Phone ringing) Sorry.

ww:	There's a little one with her saying child. Does he have a kid?
	Ahhh that kid is about and he's been adopted.
ww:	Ahhh, this one, this is a gal named ah
	No he never got married because I would have found out.
AY:	Let me show you.
ww:	Yeah but like unintell cause he and I are about the same age.
	Yeah.
ww:	So right here you have wife and you have daughter. See the names?
	Now is that just something that they put, is that like legitimate background?
ww:	They would actually, they would actually have to have physically write that so when you go to the jail log.
	Yeah.
ww:	You come visit, you're gonna put
	Mmm hmm.
WW:	Brother. Umm let me show you.
	Ah but that, that's not, I mean that's what she had written, right?
ww:	Yeah, so that's that's.
	It doesn't mean it's legit
ww:	It doesn't mean it's straight, no. No, no. no.
	Okay.
ww:	I'm just going off of like ah has, has girlfriend. The has friend. Do you know ?
	Ah there, that has to be Manuel's friend.
ww:	Okay. How about ah

	Also
ww:	A friend?
	A friend.
ww:	
	A friend. Those are friends.
	I didn't know he had that many visitors.
ww:	
	I'm wondering if those, a lot of those people visited him
ww:	This goes all the way back from twelve all the way back to 2002.
	Ho, wow.
ww:	So you see, I mean you have umm it says sister. So that just goes to show you.
	Yeah I think a lot of these people
	That far back I don't know.
	Visit him to talk to other people.
ww:	
	Me.
ww:	So you went to jail, you have
	I visit to him.
ww:	Back in 2003?
	Quite, quite a bit, yeah.
ww:	Okay.
	Mmm hmm.
	You know I, I think that's what they use to do too

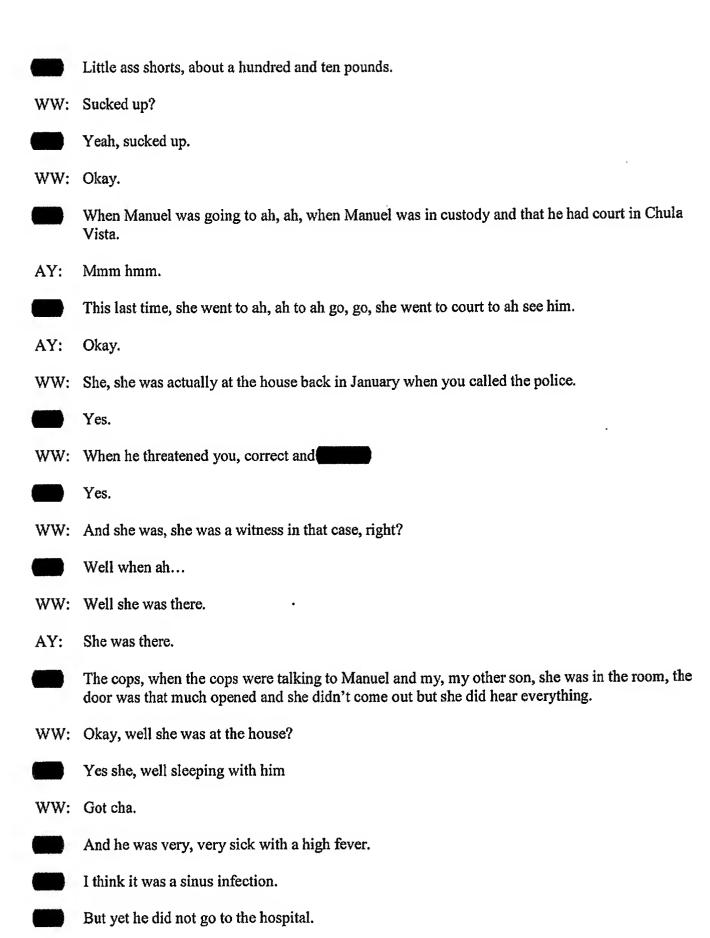
ww:	Yeah.
	Cause I, I remember him, him saying something like that. Hey I'm ah, I use to have like, like a friend here come through and what they do is that they relay messages for other cell-ees, you know.
ww:	You mentioned was a second of the second of
	Oh.
ww:	Why would you mention her?
	Because
ww:	We still have an hour, an hour and ten right there.
AY:	Okay.
	She had his kid. He's about I guess now. He's been adopted.
ww:	Is the same as
	Ah she use to use her mom's name and her mom is no longer living.
ww:	Okay.
	She was another, she was ah
	Ah, ah
	She was a drug-ee and she, she actually had a
	Also.
AY:	Okay.
ww:	friend.
	I've been trying to find out where is the state of the st
ww:	See that name, ************************************
	To let her know

I saw that.

ww:	Funny sister is?
	You know to let her know that Manuel passed away. They stayed friends.
	Do, do you guys know a lot of these people that, that
ww:	Yeah.
	That he has seen here in the city, huh.
ww:	I grew up here. He grew up here so
	Yeah.
	Mmm hmm.
ww:	We, we know a lot of the folks.
	Yeah. Huh.
ww:	So, so this gal is not his wife and not his daughter.
	No.
	No.
ww:	But the fact is she felt, that the, she felt good enough to put on there might not be a bad person for us to, to contact.
	Yeah.
ww:	Umm would it surprise you if I said was in custody right now meaning she's that type of person.
	Oh it wouldn't surprise me.
ww:	Not even, not even a little bit?
	Mmm mmm.
	Hmm.
ww:	Maybe, okay.
	She, you know the last time I seen her, she was, you know she was loaded.

Oh she didn't look good? Didn't look healthy?

AY:



ww:	Was he acting differently at that time?
	He was just sleeping most of the time because he just felt too sick to do anything.
ww:	Hey you mean, on this case when I'm looking it up, he threatened you guys, right? Was he, at times did he just kind of, did he just kind of become aggressive and not, not Manuel?
	Ah well, he just got fed up. He heard the, me being upset
	Most likely.
	And his, and his brother and the second seco
WW:	Well then this might go to, this might go to what you're saying though of the and and the way he's acting.
	Yes.
WW:	I mean it
	My son
ww:	Is it, is it out of the norm for him to get so out of, out of the norm, not just not being Manuel where he's
	No.
ww:	Not somebody would recognize the, the way he's behaving. Is that normal?
	Since, it almost seemed normal for him you know but he just, even bef years ago he would just blow up.
AY:	Because you think, you'd say, you guys, it's almost like being immune to it cause you're so use to him?
	Yeah we kind of just
ww:	I mean when did
	Put it on the back burner his manner, like get in his face, you know.
ww:	Is, it was like that where one day he's Manuel my big brother.
	Yeah.

WW: And the next day he's like man, I don't know that guy. Is it, was it...

Yeah it was kind of like there, where he was like really quiet and then you were like where is he and you know.

AY: Mmm hmm.

He was gone.

WW: You ever seen him talk to himself or anything?

No I never seen him talk to himself umm except for the times he was like on drugs or something but other...

WW: Well explain that to me.

Umm you know, it's ah like one time I picked him up at a trolley station like I told you guys out, out there in Encanto.

AY: Sure.

Umm he was like, the police are looking for me or, or he's no, no, people are looking for me. He goes ah we need to go, we need to go. I'm like dude, I picked him up like at eleven o'clock, he didn't have any cash, I didn't want him walking in that area just because unintell---

WW: You're trying to be the big brother.

I'm trying yeah, I'm trying to just like, he wanted to go home so I was going to take him home because he's like, I just want to sleep, I'm tired you know. I, I don't want to be walking around the streets cause people around here know me. Can you do me a favor so that you know I, I'll come pick you up.

WW: Was, was he animated though? Was he over the top?

Yeah he was a little over the top umm, when I picked him up, you know pupils were like this big, you know just...

WW: Was he looking around?

Yeah he was looking around and then he was like, yeah these dudes were looking for me and then all of a sudden he says, is that a cop, is that a cop. I'm like dude you're messed up.

WW: And this is just while he's in the truck with you just...

Yeah.

WW: Was he, and was the conversation with you or was he talking to himself?

Right, he, he was talking to me but then there were times he was like man, (whispering) I can't

believe that I can't... you know and I don't know if he was talking to me and I'm looking over at him, I'm like dude just shut, you know just shut up dude, just...

Hmm.

WW: (Laughs) Yeah.

Let me get you home so I get him home and then I, I drive him to my mom's house because he told me he wanted to sleep. That was the main reason why he wanted to get a ride. And so you know I was, I noticed dude don't wake me up at one o'clock in the morning you know for you know bull shit so umm, I wanted to give him a ride so he didn't have to be at that side of town.

WW: That's the right thing to do.

Umm, so I, I drop him off and then I called the house cause for some reason I felt like he was gonna ditch, he just wanted to ride back into town. I called, I called the house and my other brother answered he goes, I say, where's Manuel and he goes oh he just left. I'm like...

WW: And when was this?

Oh this was, this was probably like a year and a half ago before his last. I mean he was only out for a couple of days so...

AY: Mmm hmm.

WW: Yeah.

AY: Yeah.

No they didn't meet up with him.

WW: And is, is that the only time you ever seen him act that way?

Ah yeah and another time I had picked him up, you know I was his personal chauffer because, just because he felt like, you know, and I, I...

WW: Cause he comes you're, cause you're a good guy.

I didn't yeah, I didn't want my brother walking the streets.

WW: Mmm hmm.

Just because, I don't know.

WW: Cause it's the right thing to do man.

Yeah.

WW: I mean don't beat yourself up over that one. And so I picked him up one time over here on 8th Street. He liked that spot too. He liked 8th Street, around the Jack in the Box. There's a lot of homeless around there, a lot of, a lot of traffic. AY: Mmm hmm. Umm I picked him up over there and he was real paranoid, you know. WW: Describe it to me man. I'm trying to, I'm trying to get a feel for Manuel. Umm he was a very paranoid guy, over anxious. He seems like his anxiety was his roof. Umm I don't know if he was, he was messed up but he was very paranoid. I'm just like, people are looking for him. He was like that guy like, people are looking for him. He never always, he never really said cops were looking for him, he said people so I don't know if he did people wrong and he was just running from him all the time and he was just on the run but... WW: The other question I had is just to kind of follow up what Tony was talking to you guys about with the narcotics. I mean, it seems like telling he's doing speedball and he's talked to you about doing meth and heroin and weed, was he just kind of open about discussing like, like his use or did you guys kind of had to pry it out of him or... No there was, sometimes he just sits down and, and he tells me a little bit. He was very honest with my mom because my mom... WW: Did he recognize he had a problem with narcotics and... Yeah. Yeah. And he always wanted help. He even asked me at work you know hey do you know where I could go and I think generally he wanted help. Yes cause he was ah, desperate to get into Sober Living. If they would of called him at least two days later, he would be alive. But you know the thing is, he burned bridges there like he's been in several... WW: Mmm hmm. You know Sober Livings and...

AY:

Yeah.

Oh he has been in Sober Living before?

Ah one time... And he, and he burns his bridges there. Like he gets popped with something or he just takes off you know for a little bit. The last time he was in a place like that... WW: Can't follow the rules? Can't follow the rules. Ah he was caught drinking beer and someone turned him in. You know, snitched. AY: Sure. And ah, so later ah, he walked out of the place, he didn't complete it. AY: Okay. The other thing is you know you put a lot of these guys that are in the same boat as him and... WW: Same mind set. And, and, and in small rooms. I mean they all kind of start oh yeah, is what why unintell--you know and I noticed that like I went to go visit him at one of these Sober Livings and I'm like dude... WW: Misery loves company in those places. Yeah there you know... WW: Its, its tough. So I'm like, what the hell, this is like... WW: You gotta to be a really strong individual to... Yeah. WW: Conquer that, that demon. And you can tell there's some people there that want to be there and then there's some people that don't want to be there, there forced to be there and you can tell.

WW: Do, do you feel Manuel was telling you guys that cause he wanted to make you guys happy or... Cause I have a cousin in the same boat and I know she, she tells the family I'm gonna do this, I wanna do this and she has that same problem. She gets there for one, two days and she, she dips

or she does something goofy. Do you feel he was telling you guys that cause he wanted you guys to feel good or do you really in your heart so heart believe that Manuel wanted help and he wanted to get off the narcotics?

At times he, I, I think he wanted to get off of it. He was just too, too deep into it. Not only, not only the, the narcotics, it was the lifestyle. WW: The girls. The girls. Yeah. The women, these women like, I think that was his huge, the biggest thing was women. You know, when you're in jail for so long you know, you come out and these women are like throwing themselves at you but their loaded. WW: They wanna get high, just with you. Yeah so I, you know and that was his biggest thing is, I mean he was always after ladies. I think that was his biggest, one of his biggest and money. You know he didn't and he didn't want to work for it. He didn't want to work hard for it and I always told him that, you gotta work at fuck'en Taco Bell for a little bit you know before you can... Mmm hmm. He always wanted a car and he always wanted you know and he would get enough money to buy one but not the right way, you know. AY: Sure. And I think that's what it was, it was the money, it was the women and it, it was, it was just that. WW: He wanted that gangster lifestyle. Right. Unintell---So he, he wanted to hustle because he knew he could hustle and get that. WW: And he's obviously good at it. I mean he knew enough people to be good at it. Mmm hmm.

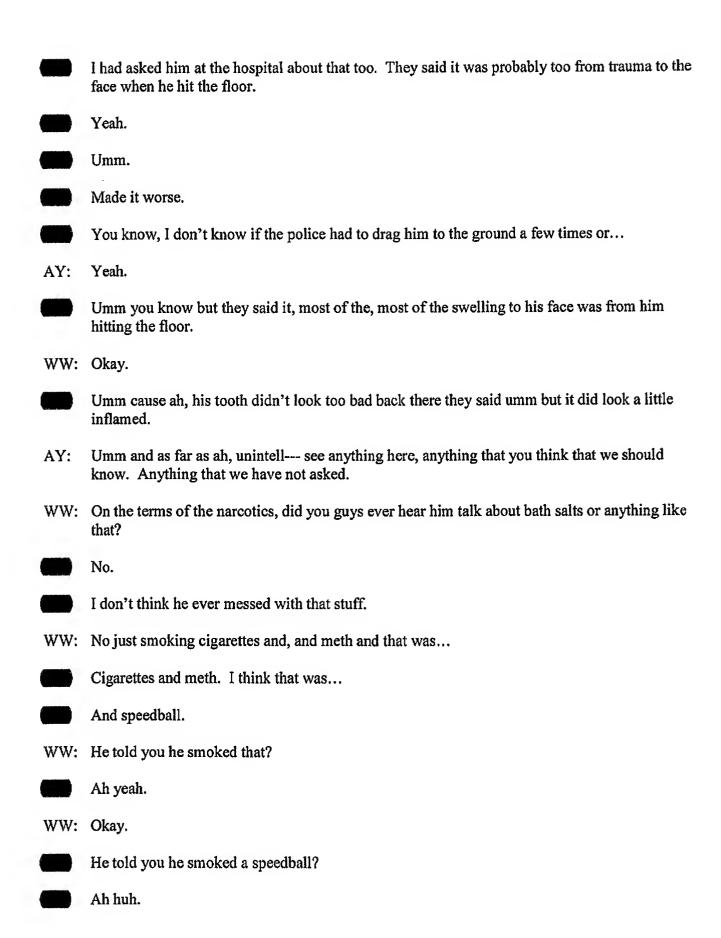
45

When, well Manuel, when he's not on drugs, he's such a sweet person.

WW: Well he just...

	He hugs me.
ww:	He talked to and he talked to you, and you guys are a good family. I mean I could only imagine when he's actually your boy Manuel, what he's like.
	He's such a sweet person but the moment he does that stuff
AY:	Right.
	There's another Manuel.
	He had no preference on drugs, I'm pretty sure he took anything he could get his hands on.
	Then ah, like the next day in the morning, he wakes up like, like nothing.
AY:	Now ah, speaking about waking up in the morning, did you ever know that or noticed that he, he was experiencing nightmares?
	That no.
AY:	At any time, not just this last time?
	Ahhh I know he tends to
AY:	Oh, was he?
	Yeah I remember hearing he, he would say he would
	Mmm hmm.
	I you know, I think there was a lot of problems that went undiagnosed kind ah. I you know I honestly
	He never did unintell
	I honestly think he, I thought he was you know maybe maybe
AY:	Mmm hmm.
	Maybe something in there. I mean there's, there's history and
ww:	When you incorporate the narcotics on that
	On top of that and it just
AY	Unintell

	Mmm hmm.
ww:	And then, then you have the, you know, if your liver and your, your kidneys aren't processing that stuff, well what, what kind of ah is that going to bring?
	I think was always in pain too you know and, and whether
	Mmm hmm, that's for sure
	Whether, whether it be withdraws or just physical pain from
AY:	Sure.
	The aftermath of, after effects of drug use and he always had stuff wrong with like his teeth, you know.
ww:	What, where was that cause I noticed he had like some swelling to his cheek. What was that about?
	I think his wisdom tooth was coming and he said
	He was complaining about that.
	He was, it looked swollen huh?
	Yes.
AY:	The other side.
ww:	The right, the right side, correct?
	The right, yeah. He was complaining.
AY:	So that was from a wisdom tooth that was coming out?
	He said a wisdom tooth was coming out and it was really hurting him.
ww:	Did you, I mean did you, I know when the, when I saw him when he was in the hospital, it was good and swollen and it was, it was looked like maybe something was going on with his teeth, his
	Yes in the back.
ww:	Yeah, it was right back here where this little jaw bone thingy's at, right?
	Yeah.
	Cause he even went like this, mom look, look. And I looked and ah



AY:	Do you know what day that was ma'am?
	Hmmm.
AY:	He's out on Wednesday, so he's out Wednesday, it's not Wednesday?
	Ahhhh no.
AY:	Was it the following day when he went out to dinner?
	Ahhh, he told me in the evening but ah
	On what day?
	I don't remember.
AY:	So it would have to have been Thursday or Friday?
	Yeah.
	Mmm hmm.
	Oh I saw him Wednesday night.
ww:	And that's when he said he wasn't feeling good?
	He got out on Tuesday, right?
	The 26 th .
ww:	I think he got out, no he said on the Wednesday.
	No, 26 th didn't he unintell
	I saw him on Wednesday.
ww:	That's when he got out I think, right?
	No I think he was out the night before.
	No the 26 th .
AY:	He was out on the 26 th ?
	Yes.

AY: Okay.

	Because he told that's the day that they're gonna release him.
ww:	And then you said on Wednesday
	Because I was supposed to pick him up.
ww:	The were hurting.
	Right.
ww:	And he didn't want to come, he didn't want, he wanted to spend time with your daughter but at that time he wasn't feeling good, up to it.
	Yeah, yeah.
ww:	And then, so now we had the next day which would have been Thursday, Friday. Is it fair to say that's when he talked to you about smoking the speedball or doing the speedball was Thursday night, Friday night?
	Mmm hmm.
	I guess about there.
ww:	Okay.
	Yeah. I mean it's such a small window. It has to be within that or
AY:	Okay well, as far as our side, our investigation is ongoing and ah, for your brother umm, as far as the investi ah for the, the unintell is ongoing so to protect the interest of your brother, to protect the interest for our department, and to protect the interest of everybody involved, there's a lot of confidentiality involved in here.
	Ohh.
AY:	Okay ah, we will be transparent when the time is right.
	Mmm hmm.
AY:	Okay, you guys do have what you told me, you have a pretty accurate description of what happened although it is not a hundred percent.
	Mmm well.
AY:	That's what I can tell you.
	We're trying.
	we to dying.

	What, what can you guys tell us? I mean, you know cause I, for my mom's piece of mind, you know just what happened that night, you know.
	That's, I'm really unintell
	You guys don't have to get into like super detailed but you know, my mom wants to know whether or not he was you know, in pain or was he hurt at the time of the arrest. Well the time he was picked up and taken to the trauma.
AY:	See that's, since you don't have those details, I can't right now
	Hmm.
AY:	Disclose that to you.
	Hmmmm.
AY:	Okay but as far as where it started and where it ended, you have that right.
	Right.
AY:	Okay and that he was transported to UCSD ah Medical Center.
	Mmm hmm.
AY:	That is very accurate.
	Also
	And, and at trauma, they didn't have any of his belongings. They said that
WW:	We, we collected his clothing and
	You guys collected that?
	Everything?
AY:	Evidence.
ww:	Ah he had a tank top.
	Yes.
ww:	Some jeans and some shoes.
	Ah Tim Timberlands.

WW: Yes ma'am, some brown boots? AY: Brown boots, oh we have those. Yes. WW: Yes ma'am. His wallet and the earring, I want ah the department to release it to me. WW: I don't know, well right now, whatever we have impounded, we can't give you because of the investigation. Oh. WW: Once, once this is all said and done ma'am, well Detective Ybarra will get with you and, and... We're gonna stay in contact, all right. I'm gonna give you my cell phone as well. AY: Please when... WW: Yes ma'am. Everything is over. WW: Yes ma'am. I would like all of... WW: Yes ma'am. His belongings, his wallet and the earring. Well all of his belongings... AY: Yes. To be released to me. Umm for, but I, they told me I needed his license or his identification card for insurance purposes. I can, I can get you a copy of his ah... AY: Okay copy.

AY:

Yeah I'll get you a copy.

Okay, do you know if he had his...

WW: Unintell--- I don't know, the wallet was there. AY: No it, it was there. WW: Okay. Yeah that I, I spoke with the, one of the ladies. She said the wallet was... AY: Yeah, oh no, I'll get you a copy so you'll get the number and everything. Yeah umm just, just because of for insurances and ah for burial stuff and... WW: Mmm hmm. I'll get, I'll get that for you. AY: That's what we're working on. WW: Yes ma'am. Yeah unintell---AY: You know if I can just write my, my cell, I'll give you my cell phone number so, at any time you have any questions and I know right now... I can call you, right? AY: Yes ma'am. Call me direct, don't, don't go through the... Oh okay. Yeah ah... WW: That's it. Oh. WW: Here you go. Yeah they didn't, they didn't know much there at the hospital. No.

WW: And the reason we do that is like Detective Ybarra says is to mainly protect your interest, our interest, and to get to the bottom of it. Umm...

But what the officers told her.

	This, this is very strange, all this.
	I kind of, I kind of put the story together in my head, I just don't know
ww:	You're on the right track.
	Yeah.
ww:	You're on the right track.
	I you know, I, I, from what I hear I, yeah I think he tried to hold up the deli or tried to rob them, they chased him out or there was a fight there maybe with the attendant. They tried to chase him out. There, they called the cops, the cops got there fast enough, he tried to ditch, you know, they got him.
	Hmm.
	They took him down. This is kind of what I hear. They, they were and
ww:	Like, like Tony said man, you have a whole bunch of it going.
	Hmm.
	Hmm.
ww:	Ah there's a couple of pieces that we just can't tell you because
	All right.
ww:	We can't provide that information.
	Oh, oh that you
ww:	But you, you're, you're pretty darn close.
AY:	And ah, and as time comes and this information becomes where I can release this, some of the stuff to you, I'll make sure, I mean
	Please I would like to know.
AY:	In the end, you will know what happened.
	Yeah because
AY:	I can, I can guarantee you that, and we can give you our word that in the end, when this is all clear, when this is all settled

	Roughly do you know like how long this investigation, I mean did, I mean it's kind of hard to tell but you know he's already deceased and I mean you guys have your parts to take care of but
AY:	Yeah we, we'll probably have the bulk of it done in about three weeks.
	Hmm.
AY:	Okay but, that's still, that's still not the end I, there's still gonna be a lot more, a lot of other steps above our control, okay? So once it's all settled, once it's final, once stuff starts coming out cause there gonna, some of, some of this stuff is going to be public, it's public record.
	Hmm.
AY:	Some of it ah and as this thing comes by we'll be able to ah you know, again show transparency and tell you exactly what's accurate, what isn't and in the end, I can assure you that you'll find out what happened.
	Okay.
AY:	Okay?
	Not that I'm gonna be wondering.
AY:	It's not going to be a mystery guys.
	Yeah.
AY:	It's not going to be a mystery.
	No.
AY:	Okay.
	All right.
	But umm
AY:	So let me
ww:	Do you, do you
	Do you have any questions, more questions?
ww:	No, do you guys have anything that you guys want to ask other than obviously what you just did to ah unintell
	Ah well, if I remember anything, I will call you.

WW: Please. AY: Please WW: Please, please. I will call you. AY: Or if anybody calls you. Oh okay. AY: Looking for him. WW: Cause ah, I'm tasked right now with tracking down the last three days and of, of... Mmm hmm. WW: From the time he got out till the time that he was arrested. I mean a lot, a lot of his contacts that you have, I would, he knew a lot of drug people so, no, no, no the.... Oh the front? AY: WW: Oh. Some of those... and all those folks? WW: Yeah, he knew a lot of people that... WW: Well she's... That pushed a lot of drugs around here. WW: She'd probably be the first person I go find to talk to so, but like, like Tony says, if you get a phone call at you know, one in the morning, hey this is so and so, Manuel call me. Feel free to call him that next day and that's, that's something we can follow up on. AY: It's very important

WW: Because the, you know, if folks are contacting him, that's somebody we need to talk to. Hey, I

Oh, okay.

mean, you know, was he using narcotics? Was he sick? Was he saying that, did they recognize he, he was not feeling good. Was he, was something going on with him that we need to get to the bottom of and that's gonna be huge for us to be able to track those folks down and, and have them help us give you guys the piece of mind that you deserve. I do know that he was in pain. Okay ma'am. WW: That in itself is huge. AY: What, what when, one last thing. Hmm. When, when, when you mention that ah, he had right? Once he was transported to Paradise Valley Hospital, where was he the time? You said Do you remember that? Oh, no my mom said I don't remember the other. I only remember that one time. Where was the second time ma'am? Who treated him? Ah I don't know ah Manuel told me that ah he but ah brought him out of it. He might have unintell---Oh maybe... The first time they found him in the alley and they took... That's the one. Him to Paradise Valley Hospital. That's the only one I know of. And the, ah probation no, the P-O ah told me that yes he was, you know... Who was he, who... it was. Who was he with that day he and they found him in the alley?

AY:

AY:

AY:

AY:

I know but, who, who did he leave with that day cause I remember he left with somebody he

Ah someone on ah, made a call anonymous ah to the cops.

	knew. Was it with ah
	Around oh ah no ah, she's related to you. Ah
	Oh so it was a cousin of ours that she
ww:	Do they off, do they live over off of about six hundred kid.
	Mmm yeah.
ww:	She has a boy named state.
AY:	
	Yeah.
	And a daughter
WW:	Yeah I know them.
AY:	Are you guys related to them?
	Yeah.
	Well.
	Yeah unintell uh my dad's sister.
ww:	Which is?
	Is her mother.
ww:	What's her name?
WW:	passed away.
	Yeah cause she's no longer living.
	passed away.
ww:	She raised

Mmm hmm.

	So you know they, they all if you know.
ww:	She runs in that whole circle and there's a lot of heroin being used and a lot of methamphetamine being used.
	Yes a lot of heroin.
ww:	In fact
	That's what I was saying you know, they knew a lot of people.
ww:	other son overdosed on heroin and died, correct?
AY:	Was it
ww:	I can't remember his name.
	Yeah, yeah, Umm brother.
	Yeah
ww:	yes, we were the overdosed on heroin and died, correct?
	Yeah.
	Well from what I've heard, ah he went to the hospital for surgery.
	She got like a family story.
	But then he got out and then ah uh all of a sudden he collapsed in the middle of the floor, he couldn't breathe and they took him and he died.
ww:	I know that family okay.
	You might, I mean, I, I think my dad might have been, you know my, my, my dad's family that you know like, he knew of them and they were actually, they weren't the people that they are now.
ww:	No is your dad
	he's deceased.
	My dad was a heroin addict too.

He died ah in 19-97.

	He tried to clean up,
ww:	Fought the fight, right?
	And he died so much like Manuel.
	They almost had the same death.
	Yeah almost.
ww:	Really?
	Yeah.
AY:	Geeze.
	Huh.
ww:	It just goes to show you what that stuff does to your system.
	Ahhh.
	Two generations right there.
	So now he's with his father and everyone else.
ww:	You know what though, I mean, look at big picture, you know he's, you know he's safe now, he's, he's not hurting himself or anybody else.
	But I want you to know that when he's not on, on drugs, he's a sweet guy.
ww:	Great kid. Like I said, I remember him from high school. I'm almost, I'm my, I was telling these guys I'm 99 percent sure, I remember him being in high school, he was just a skinny goofy kid, lanky.
	Yeah.
ww:	Lanky, lanky, lanky kid and he was always trying to be a, a clown. Always trying to goof around.
	Yeah funny guy.
	Yeah.
ww:	And I remember him, like I said, he's a couple of years younger than I am but I remember him.
	Yeah.

	Now and them are, are they, they still, I see them, I see her every like two years, two or three years wandering the streets										
ww:	Moping around the city? (laughs)										
	Yeah.										
	Hanging out around like 8 th and										
ww:	You answered your own question.										
(Every	one laughing)										
	She doesn't like guys no more.										
ww:	No ma'am.										
AY:	No ma'am.										
	Well.										
ww:	Yes.										
AY:	Yes.										
ww:	It is what it is, right?										
	Mmm hmm.										
	Do you know if she, if she's locked up right now or										
ww:	Ah we had her, talked to her what? A year and six months ago?										
	Oooou.										
AY:	Let's end, let's end										
ww:	Yeah.										
AY:	This interview. So it's thirteen after four and I'm, were ending this recording.										

End of Tape

	INCIDENT NUMBER		RELATE		DDN'L	ADDN'L OF	FENSES	7 ' 5	SAN DIEG	O RE	GIONAL	PAGE		CAS	CASE NUMBER			
	REPORTS PROP		N	eriy [CRI	CRIME / INCIDE		NT REPORT 1		OF 10		120		48			
ا ,,,	BEAT	<u> </u>	_	DISTRICT DATE				DAY OF W			VERK TIME							
岁		24 12							12/01	12/01/2012				Sat 10:16				
CRIME		CODE SECTION AND DESCRIPTION (ONE INCIDENT ONLY)													. –			
~		PC 245A1 - Assault with a deadly weapon or instrument other than a firearm																
		LOCATION OF INCIDENT, CITY STATE ZIP																
		W 21ST ST																
	V D	W-TYPE VIC	TIMS NA	ME (LA	ST, FIRS	T MIDDLE/C	RORGA	NIZATION)		_							-	
	W	7 00 1					***************************************						Lour	NIE ZIAZOEN				
ဖွာ	RESID	ENCE ADDRESS	, CITY	STATE	ZIP			_		PHONE (Work)								
囧													INTERPRETERM ANGUAGE RELATIO					
	RACE		OF BIRT	H	ID TYPE	ID NUMBE	R			E ID	UMBER		INTERPR	ETER?/LAN	CTIM SUS	PECT		
3	W	M			DL	<u> </u>		,	SS CONTRACTOR					NO WORK HOURS				
-		S EMPLOYER/			0 442		,		Cle		/RANK/GRADE		Sun -		Vary			
FI	E	Trolleys				ıımart			K					1,0,3		55127		
VICTIM / WITNESS		SUSINESS ADDRESS, CITY STATE ZIP 530 W 21ST ST, NATIONAL CITY, CA 91950 N																
		TONAL INFORMA								······			V				_	
		INTORKA	(vic	* \$ 1672 V E	IN	y. ir everti	ondLE)										i	
	V⊢	W-TYPE VIC	TIM'S NA	ME /LA	ST. FIRS	T MIDDLE /	RORGA	NIZATION)										
	一厂	1 1				& Mini												
,,	RESID	ENCE ADDRESS									<u>, , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , </u>		PHO	NE (Work)			
ဖ္ပ		W 21ST ST				Y, CA 9	1950											
쀨	RACE		OF BIRT		ID TYPE				ID TY	E IDI	IUMBER		INTERPR	ETER?/LAN	GUAGE ,	RELATION	TO:	
팋										1				No	۴	TOTAL BOO	7 1 47	
VICTIM / WITNESS	STATU	S EMPLOYER/	SCHOOL					 	OCCU	PATION	/RANK/GRADE		DAYS OF	- F	WORK	HOURS		
죔																		
딜	BUSIN	ESS ADDRESS,	CITY S	TATE 2	ZIP							 .	PHONE				Telesa	
>													<u></u>				N	
	ADDIT	TONAL INFORMA	TION (VIC	TIM VE	HICLE IN	FO. IF APPLI	CABLE)										1	
	WITNE	L#OF SSES 9	PLACE							DESCRIPTION OF SURROUNDING AREA								
	ATC	RIME:			ture			2. Business										
		TOOLWEAPON	SPECIF							1	USED							
		Force	FIST						 	+	USED							
의		TOOLWEAPON	SPECIF							1								
إ₹		OF STRUCTURE	HAND		POINT OF	ENTRY	Te	ECURITY USE	ם	PUSHED suspect actions					····			
VFORMATION		Kon-Resident	ia)		. Front		1 '	1. Photo/Ca			e/Drank on Premis	es 2 14	D P 222		thirts as	á		
[윤]	4. C	nventence		- ₹	. Groun	d Level	,	22. Inflicted Injury 31. Pushed/Shoved Victim					m P		ED V C D.	PINA		
롣		ET(S)		l l'	י. טסטר	Door				33. Ransacked THIS RECORDS				JEEN DE	化学学	אמט א נוע פא אם סי	VAI	
o		3. Display Item(s) 5. Parson							60. H	22. Inflicted Injury 31. Pushed/Shoved Victim CORDS HAS BEEN REPORDED AS BEI 33. Ransacked THIS RECORDS HAS BEEN REPORDED AS BEI 36. Smoked on Print HASED BURGUANT TO CALIFORNIA PEN/ 69. STRUCK VICTIONAL LOSS THEOLINE 11081 SUBSEQUENT						""		
M.O.										69. STRUCK VICTODE 11075 TH				IROUGH 11081 SUBSEQUENT				
						PE OF LOCK ATTACKED				א נושיוי/וסייסשים				Y 11140 THROUGH 11144 CPC ITY POLICE DEPARTMENT				
				E). N/A		1			NATIONALC				いいいい			1	
			Te:	OLEN														
	ITEM NO.	ARTICLE NAM			1 10	TIFICATION UMBERS	BRAN	ND, MAKE OR MODEL NAM IUFAÇTURER MODEL NU			MISCELLA	NEOUS DES	CRIPTION			VALUE		
			=	RECV	} ``		-			,,								
اح	1	CIGARETTE	S 1	/.	a		CAME	L			Unfiltered					\$6	6.00	
<u>@</u>		LICUTED			" 		DYC				Blue Habter							
PROPERTY	2	LIGHTER	1	/	9		BIC		1		Blue Lighter	•				\$1	1.75	
잁		DEVEDACE	1		}		None	stor -			Lo Carb Energy Dri		ink			63.40		
<u>a </u>	3	BEVERAGE	*	/ (اه		Prioris	ster			FO Cain Elle	ווע קפי	ınk			\$2.49		
			7															
ļ	4																	
					EXTE	EXTENT OF TREATMENT				SUSPECT IN CUSTODY								
ال	VICTIM INJURED Y					None				Probably				y Adult				
죌	REPORTING OFFICER				ID#				APPROV	ED BY		ID#		DATE AND	TIME OF F	EPORT		
ADMIN	Sakamoto				439	439			Ybarr	Ybarra 381			12/01/2012 12:43					
Q	DETECTIVE(S) ASSIGNED			ID#	ID# DIVISION				CASE STATUS AGENCY				1					
										Priority A NC				PC 245A1				
AD	10.7 /0	EV. MASI PR3/4-0	21							12/04/2012								

. .

INC	DENT NUME	ER									PA	AGE 2	OF 10	CASE	NUMBER 1	207248
					RST MIDDLE)			•								
	N NICKNAME		inez,	Manue'	l Tomas		ID TYPE	l m	NUMBER			ID TYPE	ID NUME	ER		
	NICKNAME	MOS					DL		KOMBEK			II				
Ì	ADDRESS,	CITY ST	ATE ZI	P (Home)			, e. h					PHONE			
ŀ	RACE	SEX	<u> </u>	AGE	DATE OF BI	RTH	HEIGHT		WEIGHT BUI		SUILD		HAIR		EYE	
Į	H		M				6'00"-6'01		170-180		1 - NO			BRO		XXX
					uspect desc cular de		E. GLASSES, TATTO	00S, T	EETH, BIRTHMARKS,	JEWELR	Y, SCAR	S, ETC.)				
닔						3 1811								· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·		
SUSPECT	SUSPECT C			Light B	lue Jean	5										
ä	HAIR LGTH		HAIR		FACIAL H		COMPLEXION		GEN APPEARANCE	DEME	ANOR	Ts	PEECH		VOICE	
7	5. Short			ro/Natura		n Shaven	4. Light	_	1. Casual		/iolent), Unknown		0. Unkn	онп
	3. Thick							- 1				ļ				
												-				
[}							- 1				
	SUSPECIE	YEAR	MAKE			MODEL	<u> </u>	Tec	DLOR/COLOR		BODY	TYPE		LICENSI	E NO.	LIC STATE
	VEHICLE			C	ACT CURAL			<u> </u>	\vin					IMPOUN	ID2/TOWN	G COMPANY
-	AUDITIONA	C AFHICE	EIDENII	rieka (UAM	AGE, CHROM	e wheels, e	:10.)		,				•			
┪	ARRESTED	SUSPE	CTS NA	ME (LAST, F	RST MIDDLE)											
	NICKNAME	/AKA				- · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	ID TYPE	ID	NUMBER			IDTYPE	ID NUM	BER		
	MONTON	/ PIV						("								
	ADDRESS, CITY STATE ZIP PHONE															
	RACE	SEX	····	AGE	DATE OF BI	RTH	HEIGHT		WEIGHT	BUILD			HAIR	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	· EYE	
ADDITIONAL INFORMATION / FURTHER SUSPECT DESCRIPTION (I.E. GLASSES, TATTOOS, TEETH, BIRTHMARKS, JEWELRY, SCARS, ETC.)																
1	The state of the s															
SUSPECT	SUSPECT CLOTHING															
	SUSPECT	LOINING	'													
3	HAIR LGTH	TYPE	HAIR	STYLE	FACIAL	IAIR	COMPLEXION GEN APPEARANCE DEME				EANOR		SPEECH		VOICE	
					İ											
									_							
	SUSPECT VEHICLE	YEAR	MAKE			MODEL	A	C	OLOR/COLOR		BODY	TYPE		LICENS	E NO.	LIC STATE
	<u></u>	1 VEHICL	EIDENT	FIERS (DAM	AGE, CHROM	E WHEELS, E	ETG.)		VII	v	<u> </u>			IMPOU	ND?/TOW	NG COMPANY
	722,(10.0)		- /	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·												
K	SEE A	TACH	IED F	ORMS	FOR EVI	DENCE	, NARRATIV	/E, /	AND OTHER	SUPF	LEM	ENTAL	. INFO	RMATI	ON.	
EVID/NARR	ADDITIONA														WITN	ESS Y
	PC 212.5	C) - ROI	BBERY:	SECOND DE	GREE: PC 69	- OBSTRUC	T/RESIST EXEC O	FFICE	ir.							LOK
															ADDITIO PERSO	
<u>-</u>	OFFICER A	SSAULT			QAK ZZ		OFFIDERS	18073) OFF	ICERS W	חוחות	- · · ·	ACTIVIT	Y WHEN	ــــــــــــــــــــــــــــــــــــــ	CCURRED
OAK	ALLINGU M						OFFICERS PERSONAL IN				INJURY				,,	
	ARSON TY	E					CONTENT LOSS	;		STRUC	CTURE L	oss			ABANDO	NDED
ARSON	DESCRIPTI	ON								<u> </u>		·				
₹																
	REPORTING		R		ID# 439	DIVISION			ROVED BY	_		1D# 381	DAT		ME OF REPO 1/2012 1	
AB "	Sakamo		021		433				10412042							

;

INC	DENT NU	MBER				SAN DIEGO REGION	AL CO	TUEDO		PAGE			SE NUMBER	4707740	
					UNAI	L VICTIMS/WITNE	32E3/U	IHERS	FINAT	DISTRICT	OF J	LU		1207248	
			ENT, CITY STATE T ST. NATIONAL		CA 91	958			BEAT 24	DISTRICT	DAIR	12/	01/2012		
23						/OR ORGANIZATION)			2-7				027 2 4 2 2		
	* PS	06	E VICINIS IONE (E	W1, F1101	(4))F2F2F	TORORGATIZATION								1	
			DRESS, CITY STATE	ZíP							PHO	NE (Work))		
ŝ															
쒿	RACE	SEX	DATE OF BIRTH	ID TYPE	to num	BER	ID TYPE	ID NUMBER		1	NTERPR	ETER?/LAN	GUAGE VICTO	LATION TO: IM SUSPECT	
틝	W	М					SS)			No	71,92,1		
VICTIM / WITNESS	STATUS	EMPLO	OYER/SCHOOL		A. L		OCCUPA	TION / RANK / GRAD	E		DAYS OF		WORKH	DURS	
€I	E		leyside Deli		imart		Clerk				Sun -		Vary		
ပ္			RESS, CITY STATE			,					PHONE	(Mobile)		V/W ASSIST	
7	530 Y	V 215	T ST, NATION	AL CITY	Y, CA	91950	····	<u></u>						N	
	APDITIO	NAL IN	ORMATION (VICTIM V	ehicle inf	O. IF API	PLICABLE)									
	쓰ー	W-TYP				:/OR ORGANIZATION)									
-			Trolleyside		ox min	Hart					PHO	DNE (Work	5		
SS															
빌	S30 W 21ST ST, NATIONAL CITY, CA 91950 RACE SEX DATE OF BIRTH ID TYPE ID NUMBER ID TYPE ID NUMBER											ETER?/LAN	GUAGE R	ELATION TO:	
ξI	TOUR DEAT DATE OF DATE OF THE PROPERTY OF THE											No	VIC	TIM SUSPECT	
	STATUS	EMPLO	OYER/SCHOOL		<u> </u>		OCCUPA	TION / RANK / GRAD	DE		DAYS O	FF	WORKH	DURS	
E													<u> </u>		
VICTIM / WITNESS	BUSINES	SS ADDI	RESS, CITY STATE	ZIP							PHONE			V/W ASSIST	
>											N N				
	ADDITIONAL INFORMATION (VICTIM VEHICLE INFO. IF APPLICABLE)														
									*						
		w.түг 16	Sakamoto.			(OR ORGANIZATION)								1	
	W		DRESS, CITY STATE			· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·					मिन	ONE (Work	:}		
SS	TESTINE POSITION SINE OF THE OFFICE OFFICE OFFICE OFFICE O										(6	19) 33	6-4411		
뿐	RACE SEX DATE OF BIRTH ID TYPE ID NUMBER ID TYPE ID NUMBER									1	NTERPE	RETER?/LAN	IGUAGE R	ELATION TO: TIM SUSPECT	
M				NC 439								No			
11	STATUS		OYER/SCHOOL					TION / RANK / GRAI	DE		DAYS O	FF	WORKH	OURS	
É	E		of National				Polic	e Officer			Vary		Vary	1	
VICTIM / WITNESS			RESS, CITY STATE			CTTV C4 040F0					FITORE			V/W ASSIST N	
			ORMATION (VICTIM V			CITY, CA 91950						-			
	ADDIIIO	INAL INI	-ORMATION (VICTIM V	ENIULE INF	-U. 11 AP	PLICABLE									
_		W-TYP	E VICTIM'S NAME (L	AST, FIRST	MIDDLE	OR ORGANIZATION)									
	W		Young, Ser			•									
S			DRESS, CITY STATE			· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·						ONE (Wor)			
S												319) 33		ar resorting.	
Z	RACE	SEX	DATE OF BIRTH	ID TYPE		BER	ID TYPE	ID NUMBER		1	INTERP	RETER?/LAI	GUAGE VIC	ELATION TO: TIM SUSPECT	
3				NC	365		,	<u> </u>			DAYS O	No	WORKH	0170	
111	STATUS		OYER/SCHOOL	C44				TION / RANK / GRAI	DE		Vary	•	Vary	CUAS	
VICTIM / WITNESS	E		of National RESS, CITY STATE				Serge	edii L			PHONE		1,0,,	V/W ASSIST	
ž					ONAL	CITY, CA 91950				1				N	
			FORMATION (VICTIM V					<u> </u>							
				-,,											
لسحيي										•					
														ļ	
														ļ	
	REPORT		FICER	IP#		DIVISION	APPROVED			ID#			TIME OF REI		
	Sakan	noto		439			Ybarra			381		14/6	1/2012	12:43	

SAN DIEGO REGIONAL 1774210
AGENCY DATE TIME OR NUMBER NOD 12-01-12 1450 1207248
NAME (CAST NAME FIRST)
NIO PHONE I
RESIDENCE ADDRESS (CITY/STATE)
SOC; SEO, NO. RACE SEX HAIR EYES HT. WT.
DRIVER'S LICENSE STATE
PHYSICAL ODDITIES (SCARS, ETC.) TT CARLOS (TT TEENEM MAJUL BEENST CLOTHING WORN
PURPLE TOP IN THE MODEL LOCATION TO THE VIVEAN LANGE MODEL LOCATION
COMPANION 1 (LAST NAME FIRST)
RAGE SEX D.O.B. HAIR EVES HT. WT.
COMPANION 2 (LAST NAME FIRST)
RACE SEX D.O.B. HAIR EYES HT. WT.
CRIME POTENTIAL (2 VIOL MAXIMUM) REMARKS (REASON FOR CONTACT) CONSENT STARY (F
ACOURTESADE REFERENCE 211 69 PC POT
DS SON, MALLEL MORTHUEZ. A LAS LERY
CONTENTIVE: Didamage - FRONT Digust / PRIMER Dishort Digust Didamage - FRONT Digust Digust Didamage - FRONT Digust Digust Digust
DAMAGE - FRONT D CUSTOM WHEELS D SHORT D DARK D BALO/THINNING D ACKE

D DAMAGE - RIGHT

D FRONT LOWERED
D FRONT HAISED

D REAR LOWERED

OO(-)-15

INT COLOR (___

O DECYT/ENBIEN

D UNIQUE EXT.

CONTON COLOR

HAIR STYLE

D AFRO/NATURAL

D WAYY/CURLY

D BRAIDED/PORY TAIL

D MUSTACHE
D BEARD
D GOATEE

I.D. NO.(S)

OJRIG NIHT CO YVASH CO RAJUDRUM CO

D GLASSES

BEAT OF OCCURRENCE

SAN DIEGO REGIONAL FIELD INTERVIEW REPORT	1774209
AGENCY DATE COATION OF INTERVIEW	
NAME (LAST NAME FIRST)	NAT CITY
RESIDENCE ADDRESS (CITY STATE)	PHONE
The state of the s	NATIONAL CITY ON THE WIT. HAIR EYES HIT. WIT. HAIR EYES HIT. WIT.
D.O.B. DRIVER PHYSIGAL CODITIES (SCARS, ETC.)	8 LICENSE STATE
OLOTHING WORN GOTT THE T SUE	VEH. LIC. NO / STATE
V YEAR MAKE MODEL H COMPANION I (LAST NAME FIRST)	The same of the sa
RACE SEX. DO.B.	HAIR EYES HT, WT.
COMPANION 2 (LAST NAME FIRST) RACE SEX D.O.B.	HAIR EYES HT. WT.
GRIME POTENTIAL (2 VIOL. MAXIMUM)	REMARKS (REASON FOR CONTACT)
ADJE CENTICE REFER	ENCE 211 69 PC BY
AS GROTHER MANUEL	MRTINEZ. A DID NOT
CLAIN TONG A FELLATIC DAMAGE FRONT D RUST/PRIMER DAMAGE FRONT D CUSTOM VINEELS	CD FROM CD OVER COMPLEXION
D DAMAGE - RIGHT D VIFIT TOP DECAL/EMBLEM I FRONT LOWERED D UNIQUE EXT. I FRONT RUSED D UNIQUE INT.	D BALD THINNING D ACNE LARRATYLE D AFRO MATURAL D WAVY/CURLY D BRANCED/PONY TAIL D MUSCULAR
D HEAR LOWERED D CUSTON COLOR D REAR PAISEO D CAMPER SHELL	FACE [] GLASSES [] MUSTACHE [] BEARD (D) GOATEE
OFFIGER(S) ODGES ARJIS-1 (REV 9-92)	LO. NO.(S) BEAT OF OCCURRIENCE

INC	IDENT NU	MBER		SAN DIEGO REGIONAL ADDITIONAL VICTIMS/WITNESSES/OTHERS							PAGE CASE NUMBER 120724			1207240	
					ONAL	, VICTIMS/WITNES	SES/0	IHEKS	BEAT	4 DISTRICT	OF 1	Ð		1207246	
			ENT, CITY STATE Z T, NATIONAL (CA 919	950			24	DISTRICT	UNIE	12/	01/2012		
33			E VICTIM'S NAME (LA												
	\overline{w}	16	Dizinno, De			, , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , ,									
10			RESS, CITY STATE									(Work)			
S											(61	9) 336	-4411	LATIONTO	
VICTIM / WITNESS	RACE	SEX	DATE OF BIRTH	ID TYPE		BER	ID TYPE	ID NUMBER		1	INTERPRE	TER?/LANG	SUAGE VICT	LATION TO: IM SUSPECT	
₹				NC	926		0001171	TION / RANK / GRAI	\ \\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\\		DAYS OF		WORK HO	URS	
×			OYER/SCHOOL Of National	City			Detec		<i>,</i>		Vary		Vary		
등			RESS, CITY STATE				0000	-			PHONE V/W				
5					DNAL C	ITY, CA 91950								N	
	ADDITIO	NAL INF	ORMATION (VICTIM VI	EHICLE INF	O. IF APP	PLICABLE)									
	<u> </u>														
			E VICTIM'S NAME (L		WIDDLE	(OR ORGANIZATION)								ļ	
	W	16	Meeks, Serg								PHO	NE (Work)		
ည္သ	RESIDENCE ADDRESS, CITY STATE ZIP											19) 336	5-4411		
띩	RACE	SEX	DATE OF BIRTH	ID TYPE	ID NUM	BER	ID TYPE	ID NUMBER			INTERPRE	TER?/LAN	GUAGE VICT	LATION TO: IM SUSPECT	
들				NC	375							No			
5	1 1		YER/SCHOOL					TION / RANK / GRAI	DE		DAYS OF	F	WORKK	URS	
	<u>E</u>		of National				Serge	ant			PHONE		7117	TV/W ASSIST	
VICTIM / WITNESS	BUSINESS ADDRESS, CITY STATE ZIP														
		1200 NATIONAL CITY BL, NATIONAL CITY, CA 91950 ADDITIONAL INFORMATION (VICTIM VEHICLE INFO, IF APPLICABLE)													
		W-TYP	E VICTIM'S NAME (L	AST, FIRST	MIDDLE	/OR ORGANIZATION)									
	W	16									PHO	NE (Worl	3		
တ္က	RESIDE	NCE AD	DRESS, CITY STATE	ZIP								19) 33	-		
Ü	RACE	SEX	DATE OF BIRTH	ID TYPE	ID NUM	REP	to Type	ID NUMBER	·			ÉTER?/LAN		ELATION TO:	
E	ROJUE	SEA	DATE OF DIATIT	NC	347						800	No	VIC	IM SUSPECT	
2	STATUS	EMPLO	OYER / SCHOOL					TION / RANK / GRA	DE		DAYS OF	F	WORKH	ours	
듣	E		of National				Corp	ral			Vary PHONE		Vary	V/W ASSIST	
VICTIM / WITNESS			RESS, CITY STATE			C.T.V. CA 040F0					THORE			N N	
			ONAL CITY BL			CITY, CA 91950					<u> </u>				
	ADDITIO	INAL IN	-ORMATION (VICTIM V	ENIQUE IN	rų. Ir Afi	FBOADLE)									
		W-TYF	E VICTIM'S NAME (L	AST, FIRST	MIDDLE	(OR ORGANIZATION)		9 600							
	W	16			ve						LBUC	NE (Wor			
က္ခ	RESIDE	NCE AD	DRESS, CITY STATE	ZIP								-	~ 6-4411		
Ü			DATE OF DEST	l in more	ID NUM	mon	ID TYPE	ID NUMBER				ETER?/LA		ELATION TO: TIM SUSPECT	
E	RACE	SEX	DATE OF BIRTH	ID TYPE NC	398	IDEN	"""	I I HOMBEN				No	VIC	TIM SUSPECT	
5	STATUS	EMPLO	OYER/SCHOOL		1		OCCUP	ATION / RANK / GRA	DE		DAYS O	FF	WORKH	OURS	
E	E		y of National	City			Dete	ctive			Vary		Vary		
VICTIM / WITNESS			RESS, CITY STATE								PHONE			V/W ASSIST N	
>						CITY, CA 91950					l				
	ADDITIO	ONAL IN	FORMATION (VICTIM V	EHICLE IN	FO. IF AP	PLICABLE)									
-	.l												· · · · ·		
	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·														
1															
	REPOR	TIME OF	FICER	ID#		DIVISION	APPROVE	D BY		ID#		DATE AND	TIME OF RE	PORT	
		11110 U	1 I WHITE	,	1		Ybarr			381	1	12/	01/2012	17-43	

	DENT NU	IMBER		VDDIL	SAN DIEGO REGI ONAL VICTIMS/WITN	IONAL Jerrer <i>i</i> o	THERS	PAGE 5	OF		E NUMBE	1207248	
	ANONO	III INICHE	DENT, CITY STATE		OMAT AICTIMSTALL	IESSES/O	BEA					1207240	
			ST, NATIONAL		CA 91950		24	1			01/201	2	
Ť					MIDDLE / OR ORGANIZATION)								
Ī	ቭ⊢	16	Ybarra, De										
ကြ	RESIDE	NCE AD	DRESS, CITY STATE	ZIP						IONE (Work)			
۵L										<u>619) 336</u>		PER ATION YOU	
Z F	RACE	SEX	DATE OF BIRTH	ID TYPE		ID TYPE	ID NUMBER		INTERP	RETERPALANO	NAGE VI	RELATION TO: CTIM SUSPECT	
⋝ _				NC	381				DAYS	No	WORK	HOURS	
VICTIM / WITNESS			OYER / SCHOOL	c		Detec	TION / RANK / GRADE		Vary		Vary	1.00.10	
Ęŀ.	E		of National Ress. City State			Detec	LIVE		PHONE			VW ASSIST	
šľ					ONAL CITY, CA 91950				}			N	
			ORMATION (VICTIM V				.2		!				
ľ					,								
╅		W-TY	E VICTIM'S NAME (L	AST, FIRST	MIDDLE / OR ORGANIZATION)								
- T	깨┈	12	Kirkendall	, CSS									
S	RESIDE	NCE AD	DRESS, CITY STATE	ZIP					- 1	HONE (Work)			
Ω̈́ L										619) 336		BELATION TO	
	RACE	SEX	DATE OF BIRTH	ID TYPE								RELATION TO: CTIM SUSPECT	
∑				NC	4756			 -	DAYS	No	Naoni	HOURS	
S			OYER / SCHOOL	C44		1 *****	ATION/RANK/GRADE Scene Special	ict	Vary		Vary		
VICTIM / WITNESS	E		y of National RESS, CITY STATE			Crime	s acene apecial	136	PHON		1 ,	V/W ASSIST	
;ا₹					DNAL CITY, CA 91950							N	
	ADDITIONAL INFORMATION (VICTIM VEHICLE INFO, IF APPLICABLE)												
		LAI TO	DE MICTINE MANE !!	ACT EIDET	MIDDLE / OR ORGANIZATION)					· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	•••		
├	$\dashv \Box$	37-1 11	PE VICTIMA TAME (201, FR101	MIDDLETONORGANDATION								
-	RESIDE/	NCE AD	DRESS, CITY STATI	ZIP				·····	F	HONE			
ι. Σ	,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,												
쒿	RACE	SEX	DATE OF BIRTH	ID TYPE	ID NUMBER	ID TYPE ID NUMBER			INTER	PRETER?/LAN	GUAGE	RELATION TO: ICTIM SUSPECT	
틸		1							DAYS OFF WO				
$\leq s$	TATUS	EMPL	OYER/SCHOOL			OCCUP	ATION / RANK / GRADE		DAYS	OFF	WORK	HOURS	
ĘĻ									PHON	Ē	ــــــــــــــــــــــــــــــــــــــ	V/W ABSIST	
VICTIM / WITNESS	BUSINE	SS ADD	RESS, CITY STATE	ZIP								,,,,,,	
` _	ADDITIO	NAL IN	FORMATION (VICTIM)	ÆHICLE INI	FO. IF APPLICABLE)								
		W-TY	PE VICTIM'S NAME (AST, FIRST	MIDDLE / OR ORGANIZATION)								
		<u> </u>							12	KONE			
က္ကု	RESIDE	NCE AD	DRESS, CITY STATI	E ZIP					ľ	HONE			
띮		1	T	I	Tiesmone	ID TYPE	· In hander		INTER	PRETERYLAN	GUAGE	RELATION TO:	
Éľ	RACE	SEX	DATE OF BIRTH	ID TYPE	ID NUMBER	ID TYPE	ID NUMBER		INVIGA	, //E1E1/1/2741	1	CTIM SUSPECT	
VICTIM / WITNESS	SUTATE	EAIDI	OYER/SCHOOL	٠		OCCUP	ATION / RANK / GRADE		DAYS	OFF	WORK	HOURS	
Ξ	11/100	CWIL	BILKIOONGOL										
5	BUSINE	SS ADE	RESS, CITY STATE	ZIP					PHON	ΙĘ		V/W ASSIS	
Bookes Period of the En													
>	ADDITIO	ONAL IN	FORMATION (VICTIM	ÆHICLE IN	FO. IF APPLICABLE)								
					· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·								
					•								

INCIDENT NUMBER	SAN DIEGO REGIONAL							PAGE CASE NUMBER 1207248				
	<u> </u>			EVIDENCE	KEPUR	(T		6	OF 10		1207.	248
LOCATION OF INCIDENT A				11050			BEAT 24	DISTRICT		12/01/2	2612	
530 W 21ST ST,				31320			24					
EVIDENCE COLLECTION A	WDIÆ33	Liif Si	AIE ZIF					PHYS	ED TO LOCATE CAL EVIDENCE	Y	TEMPTED TO CATE LATENT	N
TYPE	QTY	LOCATI	ON FOUND				0	FFICER			ID#	
Photos	1	scen	e				0	izinno			926	
MAKE (BRAND / MANUFAC	TURER)	DESCR	IPTION				0	ISPOSITION	1			
		CD-R	Digital Ph	otos				mpounde				
MODEL (NAME / NUMBER)			ARKED / COM					TYPE ! NU!	MBER	1	TAG NUMBER	
		C543	9, 12/01.	/12, 1207248				lone	1008148	2		
TYPE	QTY	LOCATI	ON FOUND				c	FFICER			ID#	
MAKE (BRAND / MANUFAC	TURER)	DESCR	IPTION				0	ISPOSITION		, . , 		
MODEL (NAME / NUMBER)		ном м	ARKED / COM	MENT			ID TYPE / NUMBER TAG					₹
TYPE	QTY	LOCATI	ON FOUND		-		-	FFICER			ID#	
MAKE (BRAND / MANUFAC	TURER)	DESCR	IPTION			<u> </u>	- -	SPOSITION	ì			
MODEL (NAME / NUMBER)		HOW M	ARKED / COM	MENT			ti	ID TYPE / NUMBER TAG NUMBER				R
TYPE	QTY	LOCATI	ON FOUND					FFICER			ID#	
									 			
MAKE (BRAND / MANUFAC	TURER)	DESCR	IPTION					SPOSITION	·		<u> </u>	!
MODEL (NAME / NUMBER)		HOW M	ARKED / COM	MENT			10	D TYPE ! NU	MBER		TAG NUMBE	R
TYPE ·	QTY	LOCATI	ON FOUND				ď	FFICER			ID#	
MAKE (BRAND / MANUFAC	TURER)	DESCR	IPTION					DISPOSITION	1			
MODEL (NAME / NUMBER)		HOW M	ARKED / COM	MENT	÷n		1	D TYPE / NU	MBER		TAG NUMBE	R
TYPE	QTY	LOCATI	ON FOUND				(FFICER	" <u>J</u> "		ID#	
MAKE (BRAND / MANUFAC	TURER)	DESCR	IPTION	····	···			DISPOSITION	4		····	
MODEL (NAME / NUMBER)		ном м	ARKED / COM	MENT	<u></u>			D TYPE/NU	MBER		TAG NUMBE	R
TYPE	QTY	LOCATI	ION FOUND	· <u></u>			(OFFICER			1D#	
MAKE (BRAND / MANUFAC	TURER)	DESCR	IPTION				-	DISPOSITION	J.			
MODEL (NAME / NUMBER)		HOW M	ARKED / COM	MENT			-	D TYPE/NU	IMBER		TAG NUMBE	R
TYPE	QTY	LOCAT	ON FOUND				- ;	OFFICER			ID#	
MAKE (BRAND / MANUFAC	TURER)	DESCR	PTION					DISPOSITION	N		<u></u>	
MODEL (NAME / NUMBER)		HOW M	ARKED / COM	IMENT				D TYPE / NU	MBER		TAG NUMBE	R
ТҮРЕ	QTY	LOCATI	ION FOUND					OFFICER			1D#	
MAKE (BRAND / MANUFAC	DESCR	IPTION					DISPOSITION	N				
MODEL (NAME / NUMBER)		ноу м	ARKED / COM	IMENT				D TYPE / NU	IMBER	<u>-</u> -	TAG NUMBE	R
REPORTING OFFICER		-	tD#	DIVISION	10	PPROVED BY		ID#	DATE	AND TIME C	P REPORT	
Sakamoto			439			Ybarra .		381			912 12:4	3

INCIDENT NUMBER			SAN DIEGO REGIONAL ER'S, REPORT NARRATIVE	PAGE 7 OF 10	CASE NUMBER 1207248
CONTINUED FROM CRINE	BEAT 24	DISTRICT	12/01/2012	DAY OF WEEK Sat	10:16
ADDITIONAL CODE SECTION(S		• • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • •	r instrument other than a firear	<u> </u>	
LOCATION OF INCIDENT, CIT	STATE ZIP	•	RUCT/RESIST EXEC OFFICER		
530 W 21ST ST. NAT	IONAL CITY,	CA 91950			

SYNOPSIS:

Manuel Martinez (Suspect) entered the Trolley Side Deli & Minimart located at 530 W. 21st Street in National City. Martinez went behind the front counter and punched the Victim at least two times on the right side of his face forcing the Victim to the back room resulting in complaint of pain to his left cheek. Martinez pushed the Victim against a freezer resulting in scrapes on the Victim's shins and complaint of pain to his elbows. Martinez then threw a laptop computer striking the Victim on the back of his head.

Martinez ran to the customer area and tipped over several shelves. As the Victim ran outside for help, Martinez took a pack Camel cigarettes and a lighter from the display rack, opened the pack and lit a cigarette. Martinez also took a beverage from the display which he drank as police arrived on scene.

Martinez fled through the rear of the store and ran northbound along the train tracks to W. 18th Street where he was taken into custody. Martinez was taken to UCSD Medical Center for medical treatment.

As a result of Martinez' violent behavior during his apprehension, Officer Stinnett and Corporal Klos sustained some injuries.

ORIGIN:

On 12/01/12, at about 1016 hours, I responded to a call of an Armed Robbery in progress at the Trolley Side Deli & Minimart located at 530 W. 21st Street in National City. NCPD Dispatch advised over police radio that the Suspect was reportedly armed with a knife or gun and was still inside the business and unknown injuries to the Victim. The Suspect was described as a White or Hispanic male in his 30's, with tattoos, wearing a white t-shirt and blue pants.

INVESTIGATION:

Sergeant Young advised over his police radio he had the Suspect, later identified by his California Identification Card as Manuel Martinez (Martinez), who was barricaded inside the rear of the Trolley Side Deli & Minimart at gunpoint.

Upon arrival, I saw Sergeant Young with weapon drawn in front of business and went to his location. Sergeant Young advised there may be an exit to the northwest of the building. See Sergeant Young's Supplemental Report for further details.

I went along the trolley train tracks on the Westside of the building to search for a possible exit. Detective Dizinno acted as my cover officer. See Detective Dizzino's Supplemental Report for further details. As I approached the loading dock on the north side of the building, Sergeant Meeks, who was on the east side of the loading dock, advised he saw Martinez exit the building and was inside the loading dock. See Sergeant Meeks' Supplemental Report for further details. As I scanned the area, Detective Dizinno advised Martinez was north of my position. I looked north along the train tracks and saw Martinez running northbound about 50 yards in front of me. Detective Dizinno and I trailed Martinez and put out his direction of travel.

REPORTING OFFICER Sakamoto	10# 439	CIVISION	APPROVED BY Ybarra	10# 381	DATE AND TIME OF REPORT 12/01/2012 12:43
JUKUMOCO		CODY	4010410040		

INCIDENT NUMBER			SAN DIEGO REGIONAL ER'S REPORT NARRATIVE	PAGE 8 OF 10	CASE NUMBER 1207248
CONTINUED FROM CRIME	BEAY 24	DISTRICT	DATE . 12/01/2012	DAY OF WEEK Sat	10:16
ADDITIONAL CODE SECTION	S)		r instrument other than a firea	rm	
PC 212.5(C) - ROBBER LOCATION OF INCIDENT, CI 530 W 21ST ST, N/	TY STATE ZIP		RUCT/RESIST EXEC OFFICER		

As he arrived at the W. 18th Street overpass, Martinez went into the bushes on the west side of the tracks. Shortly there after, Corporal Klos advised he was taking Martinez into custody. See Corporal Klos' Supplemental Report for further details.

Detective Dizinno and I returned to the scene. While en route back to the scene, I heard Sergeant Meeks say over police radio Martinez was continuing to fight officers.

Detective Dizinno took digital photos of the scene and the Victim's injuries which he gave to me. I, later at NCPD, transferred the photos to CD-R and impounded it for evidence.

I contacted the Victim, identified by his California Driver License as I documented his statement. Stated Martinez punched him at least two (2) times on his left cheek resulting in redness and swelling. Martinez pushed becausing him to fall against a freezer hitting his right cheek, both elbows, and both shins. Martinez also threw laptop computer at him which hit shall not a unknown location. I saw redness on right cheek. I had complaint of pain to both of his elbows, scrapes on both his shins and a cut about one inch in length on his right index finger.

stated during the incident, Martinez took a pack of Camel unfiltered cigarettes and a blue BIC lighter from the display rack and smoked a cigarette. I looked on the front counter and saw a pack of Camel unfiltered cigarettes with one (1) cigarette missing and a blue BIC lighter. Martinez also advised Martinez took and drank a blue Monster Energy Drink. I looked in the back room and saw an open blue can of Monster Lo-Carb Energy Drink on the counter.

Sergeant Meeks directed me to lock down the scene for detectives and crime scene specialists. See Detective Ybarra's Report and CSS Kirkendall's Supplemental Report for further details. I put up crime scene tape blocking the front and rear of the business and assumed duties of scene security/scribe. I documented scene access as follows:

1410 hours - Det. Dizinno and M. Hermiz enter scene to front doorway re camera coverage.

1445 hours - CSS Kirkendall entered scene

1456 hours - Det. Wilkins entered scene

1457 hours - Lt. Tellez entered scene

1547 hours - Det. Walters and Det. Ybarra entered scene.

1650 hours - All units clear scene. Scene released to Victim.

During this time, I also stood by with the state until Detective Walters transported him to NCPD for an interview.

BACKGROUND:

None.

STATEMENTS:

Statement (Victim):

					L DANK AND TIME OF PERSON
REPORTING OFFICER	10#	DIVISION	APPROVED BY	LD#	DATE AND TIME OF REPORT
			Ybarra	381	12/01/2012 12:43
Sakamoto	439		(Da) La	100.	

INCIDENT NUMBER	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·		AN DIEGO REGIONAL R'S.REPORT NARRATIVE	9 OF 10	CASE NUMBER 1207248
CONTINUED FROM CRIME	BEAT 24	DISTRICT	12/01/2012	Sat	10:16
PRIMARY CODE SECTION PC 245A1 - Assault	with a deadl	у меарол ог	instrument other than a firearm		
ADDITIONAL CODE SECTION(S) PC 212.5(C) - ROBBERY:	SECOND DEGREE:	PC 69 - OBSTR	UCT/RESIST EXEC OFFICER		
LOCATION OF INCIDENT, CITY 530 W 21ST ST, NATIO	ONAL CITY, C	A 91950			

Minimart located at 530 W. 21st Street in National City. was working as a clerk at the Trolley Side Deli & Minimart located at 530 W. 21st Street in National City. was at the refrigerator on the southwest of the business when the Suspect, identified as Manuel Martinez, entered the east front door and went to the front counter. went behind the counter and asked Martinez, "May I help you?"

Martinez walked behind the front counter and approached told Martinez he was not supposed to be behind the counter. Martinez responded by punching to on the left cheek at least two (2) times causing stumble back and turn around. Martinez punched to the back and pushed him through the doorway to the back room. Fell against a freezer hitting his right cheek on a shelf, both elbows and both shins on the freezer.

picked up a hot plate from the backroom counter and held it up to block on-going punches by Martinez, moving it in an up-and-down motion. Martinez returned to the front counter, picked up to slaptop computer and threw it at the time was unable to specify where it impacted him.

Martinez went to the customer area and tipped over shelves spilling merchandise all over the floor. The saw an opening and ran outside and asked by passers to call for help while still holding the hot plate. Looked through the south front door of the business and saw Martinez behind the front counter. Martinez took a pack of Camel unfiltered cigarettes from the display rack and opened it. He took a cigarette out and grabbed a lighter from the display rack, but failed to light it. Martinez grabbed a blue BIC lighter and lit his cigarette.

Martinez went to the refrigerator and took a blue Monster Lo-Carb Energy Drink and drank it. Police arrived on-scene.

EVIDENCE:

TAG#

DESCRIPTION

10081482

CD-R Digital Photos

CSS Kirkendall and Detective Wilkins processed the scene for evidence. Refer to their Supplemental Reports for further details.

INJURY:

had redness and swelling to his left and right cheeks, complaint of pain to both elbows, small scrapes to his shins and a cut about one inch in length on his right index finger. The refused medical treatment for his injuries.

PROPERTY DAMAGE:

Martinez (Suspect) threw the Victim's laptop computer (valued at about \$400) which came apart as it impacted the floor. Martinez caused an unknown amount of damage to merchandise. Store employees were unable to assess damages until the scene was processed.

					DATE AND TIME OF REPORT
REPORTING OFFICER	ID#	DIVISION	APPROVED BY	ID#	
	439		Ybarra	381	12/01/2012 12:43
Sakamoto			1010110010	1	

INCIDENT NUMBER			SAN DIEGO REGIONAL ER'S REPORT NARRATIVE	PAGE 10 OF 10	CASE NUMBER 1207248
CONTINUED FROM	BEAT	DISTRICT	OATE .	DAY OF WEEK Sat	10:16
CRIME PRIMARY CODE SECTION	24		12/01/2012	3at	10.10
	lt with a dead	ily weapon o	r instrument other than a firea	rm	
ADDITIONAL CODE SECTION	• •				
		: PC 69 - OBST	RUCT/RESIST EXEC OFFICER		
LOCATION OF INCIDENT, C	ITY STATE ZIP				
530 W 21ST ST. N/	ATIONAL CITY,	CA 91950			

FOLLOW UP:

To be determined by the Investigations Division.

RELATED REPORTS:

Sergeant Meeks' Supplemental Report
Sergeant Young's Supplemental Report
Sergeant Aydellotte's Supplemental Report
Sergeant Cordero's Supplemental Report
Corporal Klos' Supplemental Report
Officer Dougherty's Supplemental Report and CHP 180
Officer Stinnett's Supplemental Report
Officer Barawed's Supplemental Report
CSS Kirkendall's Supplemental Report
Detective Ybarra's Supplemental Report
Detective Dizinno's Supplemental Report

REPORTING OFFICER	tD#	DIVISION	APPROVED BY	ID#	DATE AND TIME OF REPORT
Sakamoto	439		Ybarra	381	12/01/2012 12:43

INC	DENT NU	MBER		ADDITIO	S. LANC	AN DIEGO REGIONA VICTIMS/WITNES:	L SES/O	THERS		PAGE 1	QF		ase numbe		7248
10	MOITA	E INCIDE	ENT, CITY STATE						BEAT	DISTRICT	DA'			-	
40	0 W 2	2ND S	T, NATIONAL	. CITY, C	A 919	50			24		<u></u>	12	/01/201	. 2	
		W-TYPE	VICTIM'S NAME	(LAST, FIRST	MIDDLE/	OR ORGANIZATION)									
	W RP	96						·			··· [F	HONE (Mo	ble)		
တ္တ	RESIDE	NCE ADD	RESS, CITY STA	TE ZIP											
ÿ	RACE	SEX	DATE OF BIRTH	ID TYPE	ID NUMB	ER	ID TYPE	ID NUMBER		1	INTER	RPRETER?/L/	NGUAGE	RELATI	ON TO: SUSPECT
E	B	F	CATE OF BIRTH	DL]				=11.7	No	- Luigh	1101170	N
VICTIM / WITNESS	STATUS	EMPLO	YER/SCHOOL				OCCUPA	TION / RANK / GRAI	DE	•	DAYS	OFF	WURK	HOURS	
E	U										PHO	NE .		\v/	W ASSIST
ű	BUSINE	SS ADDF	RESS, CITY STAT	E ZIP						1					N
			ORMATION (VICTIM	NEUCIE INE	O IE ADDI	ICARI EI					·				
	ADDITIO	ONAL INF	ORMATION (VICTOR	A AEUICTE IIAL	O, IFAFFI	LIONOLLI									
_		W-TYP	E VICTIM'S NAME	(LAST, FIRST	MIDDLE	OR ORGANIZATION)	***************************************								
	w -	16	YOUNG, GR									PHONE (W	ork)		
ແກ	DECIDE	NCE ADI	DRESS, CITY STA	TE ZIP							1	(619) 3			
8	400	W 22N	D ST, NATIO				1	ID NUMBER			INTE	RPRETER?/L	ANGUAGE	RELAT	ION TO: SUSPECT
Z	RACE	SEX	DATE OF BIRTH	ID TYPE	10 NUME 365	BER	ID TYPE	ID NUMBER				No	ř	ИСТІМ	N
Š		51171	YER/SCHOOL	NC	303		OCCUP.	ATION / RANK / GRA	ADE.			S OFF		KHOUR	S
M	STATUS		OF NATION	AL CITY			POLI	E SERGEANT			Va		Var		
VICTIM / WITNESS	BUSINE	SS ADD	RESS, CITY STAT	E ZIP							PHC	NE		[TRIBRA WAY
Š	1 4400	NATI	ONAL CITY E	BL, NATIO	NAL C	ITY, CA 91950					L				
	ADDITIO	ONAL IN	ORMATION (VICTI	M VEHICLE INF	O. IF APF	PLICABLE)									1
L	 		-1	TA APT FIRST	MIDDLE	/ OR ORGANIZATION)									
		W-TYF	E VICTIM'S NAME	E (LASI, FIRSI	WIDDLE	/ OR ORGANIZATION							<u>-</u>		
	BESIDE	PNCE AD	DRESS, CITY ST.	ATE ZIP						<u></u>		PHONE			[
SS	1,4200	2.(0-7									Live	ERPRETER?/	PANOLIAGE	RELA	TION TO:
	RACE	SEX	DATE OF BIRTH	IDTYPE	ID NUM	BER	ID TYPI	ID NUMBER			INT	ERPRETERN	LANGUAGE	VICTIM	TION TO: SUSPECT
3		<u> </u>	<u> </u>				OCCUS	ATION/RANK/GR	ADE		DA	YS OFF	WOF	K HOUS	₹\$
5	STATUS	EMPL	OYER/SCHOOL					Mioninani							
VICTIM / WITNESS	BITCH	ERS ADD	RESS, CITY STA	TE ZIP			_!				PH	ONE	-	Ì	V/W ASSIST
5				_	_										
	ADDIT	IONAL IN	FORMATION (VICT	IM VEHICLE IN	FO. IF API	PLICABLE)									
					- 447D4 P	LOD ODGANIZATION									
		- W-TY	PE VICTIM'S NAM	ie (last, firs	MIDDLE	OR ORGANIZATION)									
	BESID	ENCEA	DDRESS, CITY ST	TATE ZIP								PHONE			
V.) LEGID	EHOL M	DIVERSITY OF THE											REL	ATION TO:
SETUTION / WITHERS	RACE	SEX	DATE OF BIRTH	ID TYPE	ID NUM	BER	IDTYF	E ID NUMBER			INT	ERPRETER	//LANGUAGE	VICTIA	ATION TO: SUSPECT
15			<u> </u>		<u> </u>		CCCII	PATION / RANK / GF	RADE		D/	YS OFF	wo	RK HOU	RS
5	STATU	S EMPL	OYER/SCHOOL				1000						1		
ļ		IDDE ADI	ORESS, CITY STA	ATE ZIP	<u></u>			CC	INTEN	MEN	7	ONE			V/W ASSIST
	BOSIN	(ESS AD)	DVEGO! OUT ON	112 20					11.0	10 DN-044			BEING		<u> </u>
ı	ADDIT	NONAL I	FORMATION (VICT	IM VEHICLE I	FO. IF AF	PPLICABLE)									
	l														
_															
1															
							. 1	STRICTED B NATIONAL C	TTY P	JLICED	er P	PETINI CA	•		
İ															
								,							
										450.00		DATE	AND TIME O	E REPO	RT
۲	REPO	ORTING (OFFICER	1D#		DIVISION	APPROV			1D# 365			12/01/20		
	You	ing		365		PAT	Youn	ь			·				

INCIDENT NUMBER			SAN DIEGO REGIONAL ER'S REPORT NARRATIVE	PAGE 2 OF 3	CASE NUMBER 1207248
CONTINUED FROM OFFICER'S REPORT ONLY	BEAT 24	DISTRICT	12/01/2012	DAY OF WEEK Sat	10:16 - 11:45
PRIMARY CODE SECTION PC 211 - ROBBERY ADDITIONAL CODE SECTION(S)					
LOCATION OF INCIDENT, CITY 490 W 22ND ST. NATI		CA 91950			

SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT

ORIGIN

On 12/01/12, at approximately 1016 hours, NCPD Dispatch broadcasted that a 211 PC (Robbery) was occurring now at 530 W 21st Street, national City (the deli at the W 24th Street trolley stop). I responded from a few blocks away to assist.

NARRATIVE

On the above date and time, I was working Office of Traffic Safety (OTS) Traffic Enforcement overtime. I was in the area at West 18th Street, when NCPD Dispatched broadcasted that a 211 PC was occurring now at the deli located next to the 24th Street trolley station. Additionally it was broadcasted that the suspect had a gun or a knife. I was the first officer on scene; I arrived at approximately 1018 hours.

Upon arrival, I observed several people standing outside of the deli and pointing into the shop. From the crowd of people, I heard someone say, "The guy in the store has a gun." I moved into a position where I could see clearly through the south facing entrance door. I could view the cashier area and a doorway/hallway leading into what appeared to be a backroom. I took cover behind a telephone booth where I could see an individual who I believed was the suspected, bobbing and weaving in and out of the doorway, drinking a Monster style can beverage and eating and unknown object/substance.

I was approximately 25-30 feet away from the person I believed was the suspect. This individual was either a Hispanic male adult or a White male adult, 28-35 years old, short black hair, black mustache, about 5-09 to 6-00 tall, about 170-190 pounds, multiple tattoos over his exposed skin and wearing a white tank top undershirt and blue jeans. I broadcasted a description of the individual I saw out on the air for arriving units to the scene. I drew my handgun and pointed it at the suspect. I broadcasted, "Give me the air....I have one at gunpoint!"

I ordered the person I believed to be the suspect to the ground at gunpoint, he disregarded my commands as he moved away from the door way. The suspect appeared to be very agitated, paranoid and confused. Based on my training and experience, I believed he appeared to be under the influence of a controlled substance. As I ordered the suspect to the ground appeared to quickly finish the Monster drink he had in his and consume quickly what he was eating.

The store clerk was at my right side approximately 10-15 feet away from me. I asked him if that was the suspect in the store and he said, "Yes." I asked the store clerk if there was anyone else in the store and he said, "No." I asked the store clerk if there was a back way out of the deli and the store clerk old me there was to the north. I put this information out to the officers who were arriving to set up a perimeter. Just as I finished broadcasting the location of a possible exit of the building, Sergeant Meeks broadcasted that he had a subject matching that description running out of the back area behind the deli then onto the trolley tracks west of the deli. I maintained my location until the suspect was apprehended and it was confirmed he was only suspect in the robbery. I then cleared the deli and looked for any other suspects and evidence. I requested officers to assist in the investigation at the scene and to take witness statements.

				1704	COLUMN TIME OF BEDOOM
REPORTING OFFICER	ID#	DIVISION	APPROVED BY	[[LI]	DATE AND TIME OF REPORT
	365	PAT	Young	365	12/01/2012 11:45
Young	1 202	7711	4010010040		

INCIDENT NUMBER		OFFICE	AN DIEGO REGIONAL ER'S REPORT NARRATIVE	PAGE 3 OF 3	CASE NUMBER 1207248
CONTINUED FROM OFFICER'S REPORT ONLY	BEAT 24	DISTRICT	12/01/2012	DAY OF WEEK Sat	10:16 - 11:45
PRIMARY CODE SECTION PC 211 - RÖBBERY ADDITIONAL CODE SECTION(6)					
LOCATION OF INCIDENT, CITY 400 W 22ND ST, NATI	STATE ZIP	CA 91950			

Upon arrival of Officer Sakamoto to the scene, I relinquished the investigation to him and took the statement of a witness identified as

STATEMENTS

Statement of	(Witness)
Statement of	(AATITIESS)

was in the deli at the trolley station at about 10:00 O'clock on Saturday, December 1, 2012. Was in the area where the potato chips were located. She noticed a Hispanic or White man approach the cashier's counter from the east and begin to lean over the counter where the store clerk was standing on the other side. Said she could hear the man who was leaning over the counter say something, but she could not make out what he said. Said that the man had a silver object in one of his hands (unknown what hand) but could not tell what it was.

The store clerk raised his voice and told the man leaning over the couth the, "Get the fuck out of here" multiple times, said the store clerk yelled loudly as though he wanted other people in the store to know he was being robbed. All of a sudden, the man leaning over the counter began to attack the store clerk. The store clerk picked up a metal object (latter identified as a hot plate) and began to defend himself by hitting the man who was leaning over the counter with the metal object. Quickly left the store and as she left she could hear crashing coming from within the store. Acker called "911" to report the incident.

dentified the suspect as a White or Hispanic male adult, about 5-10 tall, medium build, mustache and black hair, having a lot of tattoos, and wearing a white tee shirt and blue jeans

INC	DE	NT NU	MBER		1	אדוממע	S ONAI	SAN DIEGO'REGIONA VICTIMS/WITNESS	L SES/O	THERS		PAGE 1	AGE 1 OF 4		ASE NUME		07248
10	דאמו	TONO	EINCID	ENT C	ITY STATE Z		D1474	, (10111110)			BEAT	DISTRICT	DAT				
53	36	W 2:	157 9	ST. N	ATIONAL (CITY, (A 919	950			24			12	/01/26	12	
	Ť		W-TYP	E VIC	TIM'S NAME (LA	ST, FIRST	MIDDLE	OR ORGANIZATION)									
	W	- 1	16		eks, Jeff									HONE			
'n			VCE AD	DRESS,	CITY STATE	ZIP							"	NONE			
ŝ									 r					DESCRIPTION A	NOUAGE	RELA	TION TO:
Z	R/	ACE	SEX	DATE	OF BIRTH	ID TYPE	ID NUM	BER	ID TYPE	ID NUMBER		ا	NTER	RETER?/LA	NGUAGE	VICTIM	TION TO: SUSPECT
P.	l					NC	375						DAYS		WOR	K HOUR	9
1	ST	ATUS		OYER/S	CHOOL					TION / RANK / GRAD)E	- 1	Vary		Var		
Ē	L.	E	NCP						Serge	ant			PHON			<u> </u>	VW ASSIST
VICTIM / WITNESS	BL	JSINES	SS ADD	ress,	CITY STATE	ZIP										-	N
7	1																
	ĮA[סודוםם	NAL IN	FORMAT	TON (VICTIM VI	EHICLEINF	O. IF APF	PLICABLE)									-
	┸																
ŀ	_	ᅪ	W-TYI	PE VIC	TIM'S NAME (L	ast, first	MIDDLE	/OR ORGANIZATION)									
	-				OTTA OTATO	710							٩	HONE			
ဟ္က	R	ESIDE	NCE AL	IURESS,	CITY STATE	ZIF				,	•						4.4.
Ü	ا	ACE	SEX	DATE	OF BIRTH	ID TYPE	ID NUM	BER	ID TYPE	ID NUMBER			INTER	PRETER?/L/	NGUAGE	RELA	SUSPECT
Œ	~	AUE	35	DAIL	O Date	1.0											
5	ST	ATUS	EMPL	OYER/8	SCHOOL		<u> </u>		OCCUPA	TION / RANK / GRA	DE		DAYS	OFF	Wol	SK HOU	RS
2		• •											200	ve ·			
VICTIM / WITNESS	В	USINE	SS ADD	RESS,	CITY STATE	ZIP						<u> </u>	PHON	4₽		ļ	V/W ASSIST
5																	
	A	ודוסס	DNAL (N	FORMA	TION (VICTIM V	EHICLE IN	O. IF API	PLICABLE)				•					
L			,											· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·			
	_	╁	W-TY	PE VIC	tim's name (L	AST, FIRST	WIDDLE	/OR ORGANIZATION)									
1	F	-	1	PDFCC	CITY STATE	7(1)							_ [1	PHONE			
100	} "	ESIDE	NGE AL	JUKESS	, UIII OINIE	AIF.											
14		ACE	SEX	DATE	OF BIRTH	ID TYPE	ID NUM	(BER	ID TYPE	ID NUMBER			INTER	RPRETER?/L	ANGUAGE	VICTIA	ATION TO:
5	: ``			-		ł	ł		<u></u>				200	o Affe	1410	RKHOU	ine.
7	57	TATUS	EMPL	OYER/	SCHOOL				OCCUP.	ATION / RANK / GRA	ADE	'	DATS	soff	***	AR HOU	iks
	L			,					.l				PHÖ	NE			V/W ASSIST
VICTIM / WITHESS	B	SUSINE	SS ADI	dress,	CITY STATE	ZIP											
1		nnm	ONAL IS	JECHRIMA	TION (VICTIM V	ÆHICLE IN	FO. (F AP	PLICABLE)									
1	ľ	ADDIII	OIGHT 11	U Oran													
-	+		W-TY	PE VI	CTIM'S NAME (L	AST, FIRS	r MIDDL	E/OR ORGANIZATION)									100
1	T	_	-											PHONE			- 17 - 7
U	2 F	RESIDE	ENCE A	DDRESS	, CITY STATE	E ZIP											
Ϊ	3					1	1	1000	ID TYP	1D NUMBER			INTE	RPRETER?	LANGUAG	E RE	LATION TO:
Ē	<u> </u>	RACE	ŞEX	DATE	OF BIRTH	IDTYPE	ID NU	NREW	""				1			VIC11	M SUSFICET
13	-	TATUS	EMP	OVER	SCHOOL	ا			OCCUP	ATION / RANK / GR	ADE		DAY	'S OFF	W	ORK HO	URS
3	٦	IAIO		2012117					l				<u> </u>				
MOTING / JANTAICCC	5 1	BUŞINI	ESS AD	DRESS,	CITY STATE	ZIP	ne*						PHO	DNE			V/W ASSIST
5	•							·					<u> </u>	. ***			
	7	ADDITI	IONAL I	NFORM/	TION (VICTIM	VEHICITE IN	FO. IF A	PPLICABLE)		THIS RECORD	740	TIDE	NI	TAL	aprin	IG	
L												CHUCK	EC	ORDAD .	DENA	1	-
										THE PROOR	ah ag	S DEPT	CAL	LEOKNIA	uciyi.i Kabiri e	-	
										DWI HASED P	URSU	ANI IO	81 S	UBSEQU	TATNE	DIS	
										THIS RECORD RELEASED P CODE 11075	THRO	MENEU P	TAN	ON CON	Y C.D.C.		
										RELEASED P CODE 11075 DISTRIBUTI	ON O	TIANTH	ROU	GH 1114	NTT		
										RESTRICTE	DRA	v poi iC	EDE	PARIM	77.4 *		
1	CODE 11075 THROUGH ATTON CONTAIN DISTRIBUTION OF INFORMATION DISTRIBUTION																
										• =							
-		DECC	DTIMO 4	OCEICE		10#	*****	DIVISION	APPROVI	DBY		ID#			NO TIME		
	- 1	Meel		OFFICEF	•	375			Ybarr			381		1	2/01/2	012 1	5:40
ĺ	- 1	,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,	***					<u> </u>									

INCIDENT NUMBER		OFFICI	AN DIEGO REGIONAL ER'S,REPORT NARRATIVE	PAGE 2 OF 4	CASE NUMBER 1207248
CONTINUED FROM OFFICER'S REPORT ONLY	BEAT 24	DISTRICT	12/01/2012	DAY OF WEEK Sat	10:16
PRIMARY CODE SECTION PC 245A1 - Assault ADDITIONAL CODE SECTION(S) PC 212.5A - ROBBERY: FI			instrument other than a firear	m	
LOCATION OF INCIDENT, CITY	STATE ZIP				

OFFICER'S SUPPLMENTAL

On 12-01-12 at about 1016 hours I heard officers being dispatched to a robbery in progress. The call was updated where a person was possibly shot. I began driving to the scene when I heard Sgt. Young say over the police radio that he had one at gunpoint. Sgt. Young updated the situation by saying there was a single suspect and he had now barricaded himself in a back room.

I drove toward the rear of the building in order to get a tactical position in case there was a back door the suspect could use to flee. As I drove into the area I saw a male, later identified as Manuel Martinez, running northbound through a small parking lot. Martinez was wearing a white tank top and was heavily tattooed and matched the general description of the suspect.

I exited my police car, however lost sight of Martinez for a moment as workers, who were working in the parking lot fled the area Martinez was in. I radioed Martinez' last location and direction of travel. A few moments later I heard another officer say Martinez was running northbound on the trolley tracks.

I entered my police car and began driving northbound on Wilson Ave, paralleling Martinez direction of travel in case Martinez turned eastbound. After several moments I heard Corporal Klos radio he was taking one into custody. I drove westbound on 18th St, then northbound onto the on ramp for Interstate 5.

I saw two police cars stopped in the lane, next to a blue car and a white truck. I saw Officer Stinnett in the bed of the truck and Corporal Klos standing on the driver's side. Both officers were actively engaged in taking Martinez into custody (See supplemental reports).

As I exited my police car I could see Martinez flailing around in the back of the truck as if fighting with Officer Stinnett. Officer Stinnett and Corporal Klos were both yelling at Martinez to stop resisting and surrender his left hand.

As I walked closer I co Officer Stinnett. I rem		ez would not	surrender his left arm and the then removed the	1 delivered	all and kick toward I a toward to Martinez
this	I pulled		, bo 14		
then released his left a	ırm, allowing C was pulled out	officer Stinne of the truck b	lower back. This was effect tt to handcuff him. Officer a bed and assisted to his feet i a wound to his forehead.	Stinnett exited	tue reack oea sua oberica
Martinez to his feet as	they walked h	im toward a p egan to obtair	uld not respond to officers of police car. I turned away and the information from the commotion.	a attempted to	speak to the withesses,
REPORTING OFFICER	1D# 375	DIVISION	APPROVED BY 1 Ybarra	1D# 381	DATE AND TIME OF REPORT 12/01/2012 15:40
Meeks	373		COBY - 12/04/2012		

INCIDENT NUMBER		SAN OFFICER	I DIEGO REGIONAL S.REPORT NARRATIVE	PAGE 3 OF 4	CASE NUMBER 1207248
CONTINUED FROM OFFICER'S REPORT ONLY	BEAT 24	DISTRICT	12/01/2012	DAY OF WEEK Sat	10:16
PRIMARY CODE SECTION PC 245A1 - Assault			nstrument other than a fireard	1	
PC 212.5A - ROBBERY: FI LOCATION OF INCIDENT, CITY 530 W 21ST ST, NATI	STATE ZIP ONAL CITY, C	A 91950			
accor to voice 1	her voice and was now	ask if she cou	ald leave. began to cry and distraction to the situation I told leasing them.	d say. "That's how the she and compared to the she and compared to the she and compared to the she are	my first husband ould leave. I was
marind and Irialing of	nd attemptin	a to turn over	icer Stinnett again struggling wi I walked over and heard Marti i reached around his body, whil	nez say, u m Guos	L. I Have a
band. I placed my fo	ot on the bac	k of Martinez	or turn any further, since I now neck and upper back area. This ting to push his body up.	believed he had a was only semi effe	gun in his waist ective as Martinez
one point, yelling "I constant pressure in	got a weapor order to cont I had to read it would caus	n." I continued rol the upper l linet several ti	ch into his waist band, in fact p I to push Martinez' upper body body and stop Martinez from m mes as Martinez continued to fl cement to move, which I would	and nead down with oving. At no time d lail and kick. When	lid I raise my foot Martinez was
Officer Shephard arrapply a	rived a few m	noments later a	and attempted to assist by holdi ot effective due to Martinez ki	ng Martinez' legs a cking and flailing.	nd attempting to
I continued to have administered a directly on Martinez waistband. However	to his le	ower back. Th gain delivered	a in hopes of Martin	in unholstered my on Martinez nez releasing his ha	. I placed in
I stood back up and to secure him. I saw	Martinez wa	e mulling his l	r body where I again placed my hands apart to the point I could	see ms nand turmi	8 Lett as the stranged

I stood back up and returned to Martinez upper body where I again placed my foot on his upper back and attempted to secure him. I saw Martinez was pulling his hands apart to the point I could see his hand turning red as he strained against the handcuffs. I asked if anyone had hinged handcuffs, which Corporal Klos did. I asked Officer Stinnett and Corporal Klos to place the current cuffs on Martinez. I did this to limit the movement of Martinez' hands,. With regular handcuffs, Martinez was able to twist his hands back and forth possibly causing injury to his own wrists to the point I believed he may break his own wrists.

In order to secure Martinez and get the hinged handcuffs on I pushed down with my hands and applied by bodyweight over Martinez, This was semi effective in securing Martinez, however while holding him I heard someone tell me, "Watch out, he's trying to bite you." I looked down and saw indeed Martinez was turning his head and arching with his mouth open in an attempt to bite my left hand, which was on his left scapula area. I stood up and again placed my foot over the upper back/neck area of Martinez.

				ID#	DATE AND TIME OF REPORT
REPORTING OFFICER	1D#	DIVISION	APPROVED BY	381	12/01/2012 15:40
Meeks	375		Ybarra	1 301	24, 04, 254

ADDITIONAL CODE SECTION(S) PC 212.5A - ROBBERY: FIRST DEGRE LOCATION OF INCIDENT. CITY STATE ZIP 530 W 21ST ST. NATIONAL CIT After several minutes parame gurney. Martinez continued to paramedic prepared A moment later I looked over a spit mask had been placed of	deadly weapon E: PC 69 - OBSTRI TY, CA 91950 edics arrived ar o struggle as p r and saw Mar over Martinez	nd assisted Corporal Klos and Of paramedics, police and fire secure	ficer Stinnett in placi d him to the gurney.	I watched a one
OFFICER'S REPORT ONLY PRIMARY CODE SECTION PC 245A1 - Assault with a capabitional code section(s) PC 215A - ROBBERY: FIRST DEGRE LOCATION OF INCIDENT. CITY STATE 2P 530 W 21ST ST. NATIONAL CIT After several minutes parameter gurney. Martinez continued to paramedic prepared A moment later I looked over a spit mask had been placed of	deadly weapon E: PC 69 - OBSTRI TY, CA 91950 edics arrived ar o struggle as p r and saw Mar over Martinez	or instrument other than a fire uct/resist exec officer and assisted Corporal Klos and Officer and fire secure tinez was strapped to the gurney:	Sat arm ficer Stinnett in placing the dim to the gurney.	ng Martinez on the
PRIMARY CODE SECTION PC 245A1 - Assault with a capability of the Capability of the Capability of the Capability of the Capability of the Capability of the Capability of the Capability of the Capability of the Capability of the Capability of the Capability of the Capability of the Capability of the Capability of the Capability of the Capability of the Capability	E: PC 69 - OBSTRI TY, CA 91950 edics arrived ar o struggle as p r and saw Mar over Martinez	nd assisted Corporal Klos and Of paramedics, police and fire secure	ficer Stinnett in placi d him to the gurney.	I watched a one
Ma Martinez was driven by amb	rtinez was who	s wide open. I believed that was t eeled to the ambulance, where I v	he effect of the was then told	he time of this
riting.	with Corporal	Klos and Officer Stinnett walked tems Martinez may have thrown.	l from the original cri We had negative rest	ime scene along th ults.
Based on this incident I gave	my Taser to I	Detective Wilkins. Detective Will	kins took possession	of the Taser.

NCIDENT NUMBER			N DIEGO REGIONAL	PAGE	CASE NUMBER 1207248
OASTINETS PROM	BEAT	OFFICER DISTRICT	'S REPORT NARRATIVE	1 OF 7	TIME
CONTINUED FROM OFFICER'S REPORT ONLY	24	DISTRICT	12/01/2012		FIDENTIAL
PRIMARY CODE SECTION	with a dear	ilv weapon or i	nstrument other than a firearm	THIS RECORDS HAS	BEEN RECORDED AS BEI
ADDITIONAL CODE SECTION(S)	MICH & GCGC	ity neapon or i	Hochamenta Ochier Erian a 111 darim	RELEASED PURSUA	NT TO CALIFORNIA PENA
LOCATION OF INCIDENT, CITY	STATE ZIP			CODE 11075 THROU	GH LIGH SUBSEQUENT INFORMATION CONTAINE
530 W 21ST ST. NATI		CA 91950		DISTRIBUTION OF A	140 THROUGH 11144 CPC.
			Detective Report	NATIONAL CITY	POLICE DEPARTMENT
On 13	2_01_12 a	t about 1130	I was called to NCPD to assi	st in the follow	านซ
inventionti	2-01-12, a	show that ha	i just occurred. The suspect (Manuel Martin	eż) had
					OZ) Had
			course of the robbery and ar		NCDD
•	t. He was	being treated	l at UCSD. I came to NCPD	to meet with ou	ner NCPD
detectives.					
Detec	ctive Walt	ers had locate	ed the victim of the robbery,	and and	d drove him to
NCPD, On	ce Detect	ive Walters a	nd CSS Kirkendall complete	d taking photos	of
injuries Th	ad him si	gn a medical	release form said he	was probably go	oing to be
			he was not sure. I listed Gro		
			release form, PD-511.		
medicai de	auntin 1a	citines on me	Fielease form, FD-511.		
assigned to had listed a currently b Officer Do answered a to the door ago and wa	o try to locan address eing super ugherty and said Mars also as staying understand tment facility.	cate Martinez of rvised per Al nd I went to t fanuel did liv said Manuel there until he ding that it w lity.	B-109 but parole still had cur hat address and knocked on the there. She said he had a could get a bed at a drug troould take Manuel about two	check on Martich State Parole. It rent information the door. A maler, the door out of the door	nez and saw he Martinez was n on him. e, who then came of prison 3 days let o get a bed at
had the oth living roon asked	arate room er one. n. wa for per	said he as not there as mission to se	s sleeping on the couch in the could not be only two rooms in the house other son, wond was currently hospitalized earch her house and she that was need to search form, see NC	e. had or ould also sleep i I due to issues w was fine and sho	in a chair in the with I le did not have
		bedrooms, o	gle detached, single story res ne bath, one kitchen and a liv and rear yard.	idence. The how ring room. The	use is small and re was a front

REPORTING OFFICER	ID#	DIVISION	APPROVED BY	ID#	DATE AND TIME OF REPORT
Nagle	371		Leach	310	12/01/2012 16:10

INCIDENT NUMBER			SAN DIEGO REGIONAL ER'S REPORT NARRATIVE	PAGE 2 OF 7	CASE NUMBER 1207248
CONTINUED FROM	BEAT	DISTRICT	DATE	DAY OF WEEK	TIME
OFFICER'S REPORT ONLY	24	j	12/01/2012	Sat	10:16
PRIMARY CODE SECTION PC 245A1 - Assault	with a deadl	y weapon or	instrument other than a firearm		
ADDITIONAL CODE SECTION(S)					
LOCATION OF INCIDENT, CITY	STATE ZIP	•			
SRA W 21ST ST NATT	ONAL CITY C	4 91956			

belongings. This was in the south/east corner of the room. I saw there were minimal items of clothing and miscellaneous paper work. I searched the house and located a cell phone in mother had given it to Manuel. I collected that phone. I collected some miscellaneous papers and mail from that area. The also said Manuel would hang some clothes in the closet. I searched the closet and located some other papers for Manuel and collected those. I searched the couch area and did not locate anything else. Officer Dougherty searched the bathroom, kitchen and exterior but did not locate anything of significance. Detective DiZinno took photos of the house, inside and out, refer to his photos for details.

Neither more than seen Manuel using drugs. did say Manuel had trouble sleeping at night. Said Manuel was complaining of an issue with his wisdom teeth on his right side. Said his jaw was swollen and had a lump on it. She did not think he was taking any medication for it. They had not seen Manuel with any guns. They had not seen Manuel acting bizarre. Said Manuel did not have a cell phone, a job, a girlfriend, a car or a computer. She said he would walk to get around. Manuel did not have a bus pass yet. Said Manuel would use her cell phone upon occasion thought Manuel left the house at about 0830 to 0930 today. She thought he was going to go see his Probation Officer.

Later, on 12-01-12, I interviewed one of the fire fighters who responded to the scene to treat Martinez. I interviewed him at the investigations' area of the police department.

Statement of O. Aguirre: (Witness)

- Aguirre was working Truck 34B this day
- He received a call to "evaluate for PD" at 18th St. and Wilson Ave.
- The driver of the fire truck parked behind the police car
- Aguirre saw the suspect (Manuel Martinez) on the ground near the right / front of the police car
- There were four officers on him
- Martinez was fighting the police
- Martinez was face down but Aguirre could not see if he was handcuffed but thought he may
- Aguirre was kicking and moving his head all around
- Martinez did not say anything

REPORTING OFFICER	(D#	DIVISION	APPROVED BY	tD#	DATE AND TIME OF REPORT
REPORTING OFFICER	, Dir	014101011	1,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,		40 104 10440 44 44
Nagle	371		Leach	1 310	12/01/2012 16:10
Hagie	714				

INCIDENT NUMBER			SAN DIEGO REGIONAL ER'S REPORT NARRATIVE	PAGE 3 OF 7	CASE NUMBER 1207248
CONTINUED FROM OFFICER'S REPORT ONLY	BEAT 24	DISTRICT	12/01/2012	DAY OF WEEK Sat	TIME 10:16
PC 245A1 - Assault ADDITIONAL CODE SECTION(S)	with a dead	ly weapon o	instrument other than a firear	m	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·
LOCATION OF INCIDENT, CITY 530 W 21ST ST, NATI		CA 91950			

- The officers were yelling stop resisting
- Aguirre was standing by waiting so he could treat Martinez
- Once the medics got there, Aguirre got the backboard from the ambulance in anticipation of needing that
- Once Martinez was able to be restrained, the plan was to load him to the backboard and use restraints on him
- At one point they were able to maneuver Martinez to the backboard and began to strap him down. This took place near the back of the police car
- There was a set of cord cuffs from that the officers had put on Martinez so they took those off
- They got one arm restrained then a paramedic came up and gave Martinez
- They were able to finish restraining Martinez at that point
- Aguirre saw Martinez had a small cut to the area of his right eye and his toes
- They put a spit mask on Martinez because he was spitting when the officers were trying to restrain him
- They put the backboard on the gurney
- Aguirre saw Martinez's
- Aguirre checked and Martinez still had a pulse
- After reassessing another time, Aguirre realized Martinez
- Aguirre
- He notified others and they immediately transported to UCSD
- During the drive to the hospital, Aguirre reassessed and realized Martinez
- Martinez did not say anything during the drive to the hospital
- Aguirre believed Martinez
- He described Martinez as being

On 12-5-12, I talked with Probation Officer William Young reference Martinez. Young told me that Agent E. Armas will be the primary supervising agent but she was unavailable so Young provided me the information I needed.

- Martinez was released from prison on 11-27-12
- Reported to the Hall of Justice on 11-29-12 for mandatory report in
- Martinez was asked if he needed drug treatment and he said no
- He was not drug tested which is normal
- Martinez listed his home address as

with a phone number of

REPORTING OFFICER	ID#	DIVISION	APPROVED BY	ID#	DATE AND TIME OF REPORT
Nagle	271	1	Leach	310	12/01/2012 16:10
Magre	3/1		1010-10010		

INCIDENT NUMBER		_	AN DIEGO REGIONAL ER'S REPORT NARRATIVE	PAGE 4 OF 7	CASE NUMBER 1207248
CONTINUED FROM OFFICER'S REPORT CHLY	BEAT 24	DISTRICT	12/01/2012	DAY OF WEEK Sat	10:16
PRIMARY CODE SECTION PC 245A1 - Assault ADDITIONAL CODE SECTION(S)	with a deadl	y weapon or	instrument other than a firear	<u> </u>	
LOCATION OF INCIDENT, CITY 530 W 21ST ST, NATI		A 91950			

- Martinez has previously reported health issues to his probation officer such as problems with
- It was noted in Martinez's file he was an intravenous drug user in prison
- Martinez called the NC probation office on the 30th and left a message asking when he needed to report
- Martinez has not reported to the office as of the date of this incident

bottle of

I talked with Agent Armas who told me she had talked with Martinez on the phone. She told me he sounded sober at that time. She said she had not yet been able to meet with Martinez or set a date to meet him, which was pending.

On 12-6-12, I reviewed the items I collected from Martinez's living area. There was a

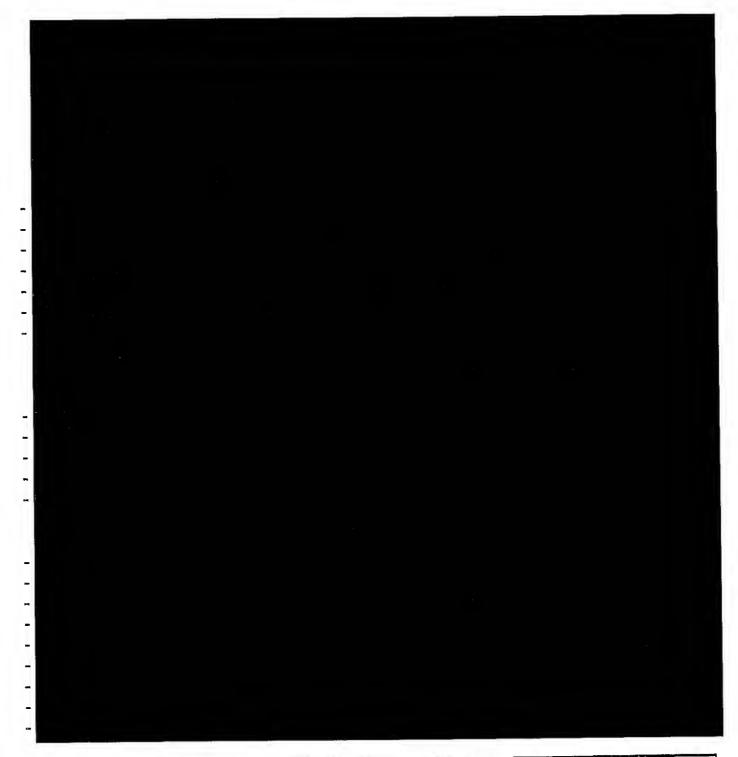
The prescription listed Martinez's name and was filled at Donovan

Prison. There were 30 pills and only one appeared to be taken (29 remained). There was a These items had recovered from the top of the speaker in room. There was a LG / Verizon cell phone I recovered. I reviewed that phone and saw in case El Cajon of emergency contact The name card for the phone was listed was I called the with an address of which was disconnected. I called who told me he knew lived there for about six months four months ago. from thought may be in drug rehab. I called though message but she has never returned my call. At this point, I am unable to determine if Martinez was allowed to be in possession of this phone or if it was stolen.

I located other papers which listed gang members' names, phone numbers and addresses. I made a copy of them, see attached. I also located an MTS trolley pass dated 11-27-12 at 10-46AM from the Iris St. trolley. This is the date Martinez was released from prison.

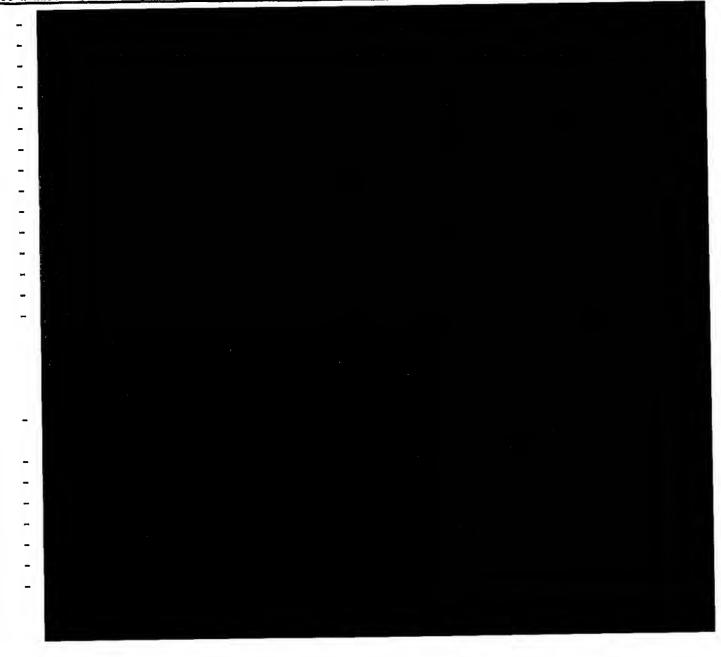
INCIDENT NUMBER			SAN DIEGO REGIONAL ER'S REPORT NARRATIVE	PAGE 5 OF 7	CASE NUMBER 1207248
CONTINUED FROM OFFICER'S REPORT ONLY	BEAT 24	DISTRICT	DATE . 12/01/2012	DAY OF WEEK Sat	10:16
PC 245A1 - Assault ADDITIONAL CODE SECTION(8)	with a dead	ly weapon o	instrument other than a firearm)	
LOCATION OF INCIDENT, CITY 530 W 21ST ST, NATI		CA 91950			

MANUEL MARTINEZ BACKGROUND



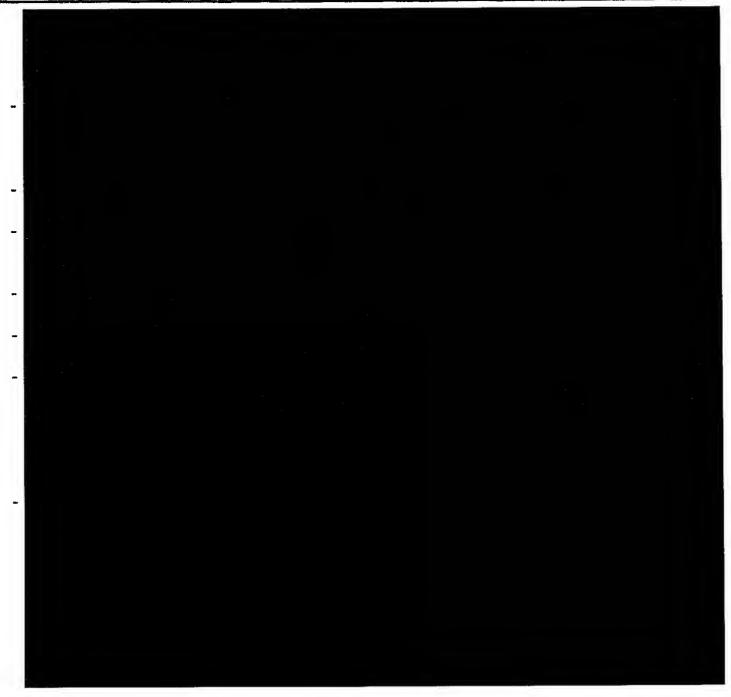
			Du roight	APPROVED BY	ID#	DATE AND TIME OF REPORT	
ĺ	REPORTING OFFICER	ID#	DIVISION	• • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • •		12/01/2012 16:10	1
	Nagle	371		Leach	310	12/01/2012 10:10	Į
	Magre			46/68/0040			

INCIDENT NUMBER			SAN DIEGO REGIONAL ER'S, REPORT NARRATIVE	PAGE 6 OF 7	CASE NUMBER 1207248
CONTINUED FROM OFFICER'S REPORT ONLY	BEAT 24	DISTRICT	DAFE , 12/01/2012	DAY OF WEEK Sat	10:16
PRIMARY CODE SECTION PC 245A1 - Assault ADDITIONAL CODE SECTION(S)	with a dead	ly weapon or	instrument other than a firear	m .	
LOCATION OF INCIDENT, CITY 530 W 21ST ST, NATI		CA 91950			



					 	THE AND THE OF REPORT
REPORTING OFFICER	ID#	DIVISION	A	PPROVED BY	D#	12/01/2012 16:10
	371		\ L	.each	 310	12/01/2012 10:10
Nagle				- In 12 (0.0.4.0)		

INCIDENT NUMBER			SAN DIEGO REGIONAL ER'S REPORT NARRATIVE	PAGE 7 OF 7	CASE NUMBER 1207248
CONTINUED FROM	BEAT	DISTRICT	DATE .	DAY OF WEEK	TIME
OFFICER'S REPORT ONLY	24		12/01/2012	Sat	10:16
PRIMARY CODE SECTION PC 245A1 - Assault Additional Code Section(s)	with a dead	lly weapon o	r instrument other than a firear	m	
LOCATION OF INCIDENT, CITY					
530 W 21ST ST, NATI	ONAL CITY,	CA 91950			



				1	A see the further menone
REPORTING OFFICER	ID#	DIVISION	APPROVED BY	ID#	DATE AND TIME OF REPORT
1	274		Loach	310	12/01/2012 16:10
Nagle	3/1		Leach		10, 41, 14, 14, 14, 14, 14, 14, 14, 14, 14

INCIDENT NUMBER			AN DIEGO I R'S REPO	REGIONAL RT NARRATIVE	PAGE 1 OF 3	CASE NUMBER 1207248
CONTINUED FROM	BEAT	DISTRICT	DATE	4	DAY OF WEEK	TIME
OFFICER'S REPORT ONLY				12/01/2012	Sat	10:16
PRIMARY CODE SECTION PC 211 - ROBBERY						
ADDITIONAL CODE SECTION(6)						
PC 245A1 - Assault with	a deadly wea	pon or instrume	nt other tha	n a firearm; PC 69 - OBST	RUCT/RESIST EXEL TRUE	MENTIAL.
LOCATION OF INCIDENT, CITY	STATE ZIP					
538 W 215T ST 91958				1	his records has bi	BEN RECORDED AS BE

OFFICER'S SUPPLEMENTAL REPORTOTO FINFORMATION CONTAINED IS

RESTRICTED BY 11140 THROUGH 11144 CPC

NATIONAL CITY POLICE DEPARTMENT

ORIGIN:

On 12-01-12 at about 1027 hours, I responded to the area of West 18th Street and Wilson Avenue to assist officers who advised they were fighting a suspect.

INVESTIGATION:

On the above date, at about 1016 hours, Officers responded to the Trolley Deli at 530 West 21st Street reference a possible armed robbery in progress. The suspect fled the scene on officers' arrival, and was located a few blocks away at West 18th Street and Wilson Avenue, where he violently resisted officers attempting to arrest him.

I was in plainclothes in an unmarked police vehicle, equipped with emergency lights and sirens. Sergeant Cordero was with me, also in plainclothes. We are both assigned to the NCPD Gang Enforcement Team. We were on our way back from the downtown San Diego area, southbound on Harbor Drive.

We had just passed the Coronado Bridge, southbound on Harbor Drive, when I monitored a radio transmission by Sergeant Meeks saying, "We're still fighting the suspect!" The location given was the I-5 onramp from West 18th Street near Wilson Avenue. I activated my emergency lights and siren and responded to assist.

I traveled all the way down through San Diego on Harbor Drive, into National City on surface streets and finally arrived on scene on the on ramp, parking behind several police vehicles and a fire truck.

When I was nearing the top of the ramp, I saw several officers trying to control a suspect, identified as Manuel MARTINEZ. Sergeant Meeks, Corporal Klos, Officer Stinnett and Corporal Shepherd were on scene and all attempting to control MARTINEZ. It took several minutes to travel down Harbor Drive and MARTINEZ was STILL violently resisting on our arrival.

MARTINEZ was on the ground, with his hands behind his back in handcuffs. He was thrashing so wildly it took all those officers just to hold him to the ground. I could see Officer Stinnett, trying to hold the suspect's legs down and apply a leg restraint cord, being physically lifted off the ground by MARTINEZ' legs. MARTINEZ was yelling and screaming incoherently, making almost animal like sounds. He had a lot of blood on his face.

NCFD personnel were on scene. Sergeant Meeks told me they were attempting to control MARTINEZ' violent resistance enough to put him on a waiting gurney and have medics evaluate him. However, MARTINEZ only continued to wildly and violently resist. I could see the officers attempting to control MARTINEZ were sweating and appeared exhausted.

I assisted by helping to hold MARTINEZ to the ground while a set of hinged handcuffs were applied. His wrists were discolored and bruised from where it appeared he had been twisting and pulling on the handcuffs.

REPORTING OFFICER	ID#	DIVISION	APPROVED BY	ID#	DATE AND TIME OF REPORT
I III OMMO OMMO				200	12/01/2012 16:44
Dougherty	367	NPT	Rounds	360	12/01/2012 10:44
DOUBLICE CY	1 20.				
		4.4.5.2	454446545		

INCIDENT NUMBER			SAN DIEGO REGIONAL ER'S REPORT NARRATIVE	PAGE 2 OF 3	CASE NUMBER 1207248
CONTINUED FROM OFFICER'S REPORT ONLY	BEAT	DISTRICT	DATE . 12/01/2012	DAY OF WEEK Sat	10:16
PRIMARY CODE SECTION PC 211 - ROBBERY ADDITIONAL CODE SECTION(S)		***			
		apon or instrume	ent other than a firearm; PC 69 - OB\$1	RUCT/RESIST EXEC OFFICE	R
530 W 21ST ST 91950)				

I was surprised by MARTINEZ' strength. He did not appear to be big enough to display the strength I felt as I tried to hold him down. It took all of my body weight pressing down on his left leg to keep him from lifting it up off the ground. The whole time, officers kept telling him to relax and stop fighting, though it had no effect on MARTINEZ.

Once MARTINEZ was secured in the second pair of handcuffs, I assisted in helping to lift him onto the gurney. He continued to fight, even on the gurney. Medics secured him to the gurney with nylon four point restraints and he continued to violently struggle. At one point in the struggle on the gurney, one of the medics said the struggling. The entire time I was on scene, MARTINEZ never stopped struggling. The entire time I had hands on him, I never felt him relax or loosen up.

Medics loaded MARTINEZ onto the ambulance. A short time later, they advised MARTINEZ had MARTINEZ was transported to UCSD Medical Center. Officer Stinnett rode with medics in the ambulance, and I drove his police car to the hospital.

I later responded to see the second of the s

I had the truck towed by Moynahan's Towing to the underground parking facility at NCPD.

I was later assigned to document a statement from one of the NCFD firefighters that had been on scene.

I met with NCFD firefighter Michael Sosamon in the Investigations Division at NCPD and documented his statement.

For further information, refer to attached police reports.

STATEMENT:

Michael SOSAMON (Firefighter/ Paramedic)

Michael Sosamon is a firefighter/ paramedic with the National City Fire Department. He was on duty on 12-01-12, assigned to truck 34. He was the only paramedic on truck 34.

At about 1020 hours, Sosamon responded to the West 18th Street onramp to the I-5 reference a call to assist police with an injured, combative suspect.

REPORTING OFFICER	ID#	DIVISION	APPROVED BY	ID#	DATE AND TIME OF REPORT
METORING OFFICER	The second secon			200	12/01/2012 16:44
Dougherty	367	NPT	\ Rounds	360	12/01/2012 10:44
Dougherty	1 201	<u> </u>			

INCIDENT NUMBER			N DIEGO REGIONAL 'S REPORT NARRATIVE	PAGE 3 OF 3	CASE NUMBER 1207248
CONTINUED FROM OFFICER'S REPORT ONLY	BEAT	DISTRICT	DATE 12/01/2012	DAY OF WEEK	TIME 10:16
PRIMARY CODE SECTION PC 211 - ROBBERY					
ADDITIONAL CODE SECTION(S) PC 245A1 - Assault with	а deadly н	eapon or instrument	other than a firearm; PC 69 - OBST	RUCT/RESIST EXEC OFFICE	R
LOCATION OF INCIDENT, CITY 530 W 21ST ST 91950					
car, struggling with a violently resisting. He MARTINEZ was yel Medics arrived with a Sosamon and the other the gurney. MARTINE From Sosamon's train	suspect (I le was fight ling and not a gurney a er firefight NEZ was was wanted	MARTINEZ). Noting with the position of the police loaded ters on his truck experience,	p. Several officers were on the MARTINEZ was face down on blice so badly, it took all the off out nothing intelligible. The position of the gurney, all helped to hold MARTINEZ t was hard to hold him down.	the street, in handouticers on scene just to lice kept yelling, "S while he was still voidown and secure h	offs, but was to hold him down. Stop resisting!" iolently struggling. im in restraints to
MARTINEZ did not taller, white male and	know the	medic crew on s was a very shor	cene, as they did not normally t male. The tall white medic ac	work the South Bay	area. One was a
MARTINEZ still had	l a pulse a	nd was loaded o	nto the ambulance.	Sosamo	n rode with medics
in the ambulance to U	JCSD me	dical center to as	ssist		

MARTINEZ was taken into the Emergency Room for further treatment.

INC	DENT N	UMBER		BRITION	SAN DIEGO'REGION	AL			PAGE		CAS	E NUMBER	
	0171011	00.000		****	IAL VICTIMS/WITNE	SSES/C	THERS	··········	1	OF ·		1	207248
			DENT, CITY STATE ZI ST, NATIONAL C		91950			BEAT 24	DISTRICT	DATE		01/2012	
					DLE / OR ORGANIZATION)			6.4			127	JI/ ZUIZ	
	w -	96	(4)										
Ŋ	RESIDE	NCE AD	DRESS, CITY STATE	ZIP					······	PHO	ONE (Work)		
WITNESS	(
Ë	RACE	SEX		DL DE	NUMBER	ID TYPE	ID NUMBER		1	INTERPR	ETER?/LANG	BUAGE REL	ATION TO:
	H		OYER/SCHOOL	DL I		OCCUPA	TION / RANK / GRAD			DAYSO	Spanish FF	TWORK HOU	IRS N
CTIM/	E					000017		,,,		Vary		Vary	
ក្ត	BUSINE	SS ADD	RESS, CITY STATE Z	ιP	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·					PHONE	(Mobile)		V/W ASSIST
>								CO	VEIL	PM	HALL		N
	ADDITIO	DNAL INI	FORMATION (VICTIM VEI	HICLE INFO. IF	APPLICABLE)		THIS RECO	RDSH	AS BEE	N REC	TEORNI	as being Apenal	
		W-TYF	· ·	ST, FIRST MID	DLE / OR ORGANIZATION)		CODE 1107	K JAITO KYTON (OUGH I	1081	SUBSEQU	JENT	
	M	L'CE AD	CORDERO, E	7(0	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	 	CODE 1107	HONC	FINFO	RMAT	ION CON	TAINBU	3
S	KEGIDE	NOE AU	DAESS, GITT STATE	ent.			DISTRIBU RESTRICT	ED BY	111407	THROU	JGH 1114	INTY .	
LINES	RACE	SEX	DATE OF BIRTH	DTYPE IDN	NUMBER	ID TYPE	RESTRICT	ALCII	TY POL	MERF	ETER?/LANG	UAGE REL	ATION TO:
3	0	F		NC 33	6						No		•
MI	STATUS E	NCPI	OYER/SCHOOL			SGT.	ITION / RANK / GRAE	DE		Vary	rr	WORKHOU Vary	irs
5		1	RESS, CITY STATE Z	IP	····	1 301.				PHONE	, <u></u>	1	V/W ASSIST
>	1200	NATI	ONAL CITY BL.	NATIONA	L CITY, CA 91950					•			N
i	ADDITIO	ONAL INF	FORMATION (VICTIM VE	HICLE INFO. IF	APPLICABLE)							•	- 1
		W-TYP	E VICTIM'S NAME (LA	ST. FIRST MID	DLE / OR ORGANIZATION)								
	— —			,,,,,,	,								
523	RESIDE	NCE AD	DRESS, CITY STATE	ZIP				,	•• 	PHO	DNE		
VITNE	RACE	SEX	DATE OF BIRTH	ID TYPE ID N	NUMBER	ID TYPE	ID NUMBER			INTERPF	RETER?/LANC	JUAGE REL	ATION TO: M SUSPECT
M / V	STATUS	EMPLO	OYER/SCHOOL	•		OCCUPA	TION / RANK / GRAD	DE		DAYS O	FF	WORKHOL	IRS
VICT	BUSINE	SS ADDI	RESS, CITY STATE Z	P		<u> </u>				PHONE			V/W ASSIST
	ADDITIO	DNAL INF	ORMATION (VICTIM VE	HICLE INFO, IF	APPLICABLE)		· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·		J				<u></u>
_		W-TYP	E VICTIM'S NAME (LAS	ST, FIRST MID	DLE / OR ORGANIZATION)								
	PEGE	NOT 15	DECO OTA CTAT	710						[PR	ONE		
SS	RESIDE	NCE ADI	DRESS, CITY STATE	ZIP									
WITNES	RACE	SEX	DATE OF BIRTH	D TYPE ID N	KUMBER	ID TYPE	(D NUMBER			INTERP	RETER?/LANG	SUAGE REI	ATION TO: M SUSPECT
W / WI	STATUS	EMPLO	YER/SCHOOL			OCCUPA	TION / RANK / GRAI	DE		DAYS O	FF	WORK HO	URS
	Olicinia	CC ADDI	RESS, CITY STATE Z							PHONE			V/W ASSIST
ž	BOSINE	35 ADDI	RESS, CIT SIAIE 2	ır									VIII ACCIO.
	ADDITIO	DNAL INF	ORMATION (VICTIM VEH	ICLE INFO. IF	APPLICABLE)								

													<u>.</u> [
٦	REPOR	TING OF	FICER	ID#	DIVISION	APPROVED	ВУ	···	ID#	T	DATE AND T	IME OF REPO	श
	Cord			336	INV	Hernar	dez		376		12/1	3/2012 1	L: 54

		SAN DIEGO REGIONAL OFFICER'S REPORT NARRATIVE	PAGE 2 OF 4	CASE NUMBER 1207248
CONTINUED FROM	BEAT	DISTRICT DATE .	DAY OF WEEK	TIME
OFFICER'S REPORT ONLY	24	12/01/2012	Sat	10:16
PC 245A1 - ASSAULT W ADDITIONAL CODE SECTION(S)	nth a deadl	y weapon or instrument other than a fi	rearm	

OFFICER'S SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT

ORIGIN:

On December 1, 2012, Officers responded to the Eat & Go Trolley Deli, 530 W. 21st Street to investigate a report of a robbery.

INVESTIGATION:

On December 1, 2012, at about 1027 hours, Officer Dougherty and I were in the area of 2798 Harbor Drive, San Diego when National City Police Sergeant Meeks advised via radio, "We are still fighting the suspect." Officer Dougherty and I drove from 2798 Harbor Drive to the northbound on-ramp of W. 18th Street and Civic Center Drive.

Upon our arrival, I saw a National City Police vehicle at the entrance of the on-ramp from W. 18th street to Civic Center, I also saw several National City Police vehicles and a NCFD truck in the on-ramp. Officer Dougherty and I exited our vehicle and ran up the on-ramp.

Upon our arrival, several NCFD personnel were standing around as NCPD Sgt. Meeks, Corporals Klos and Shephard and Officer Stinnett were holding down a Hispanic male adult, later identified as Manuel Martinez (Suspect). I could see Martinez was wearing a white tank top and blue jeans, his shoes were off and one of his socks appeared torn. Martinez was handcuffed facing down. He was uncooperative, combative and was trying to kick officers as they held him down. Sgt. Meeks placed his foot on Martinez's left shoulder/neck area as to control the movement of Martinez's head. Sgt. Meeks repeatedly told Martinez, "Calm down, stop resisting." Martinez did not comply and continued struggling with police.

Corporals Klos and Shephard were applying their body weight on Martinez's torso; Officer Stinnett was kneeling down holding onto Martinez's legs with his hands as Martinez continued struggling with police by kicking and jerking his body. Officer Stinnett appeared exhausted. Officer Dougherty assisted in holding Martinez down as Officer Stinnett attempted to apply the leg restraint cord. I could see Martinez was bleeding from his face and toe, as if he was violently rubbing his face and feet on the pavement. I also noticed his wrists were discoloring and blue as he fought to remove the cuffs. Martinez continued violently resisting officers as we waited for American Medical Response (AMR) to arrive.

AMR arrived on scene and prior to picking up Martinez a spit mask was placed on him. The spit mask was provided by AMR Medics. Sgt. Meeks, Corporal Klos, Corporal Shephard, Officer Dougherty and Officer Stinnett lifted Martinez off the ground and placed him on the gurney. Martinez continued to kick, jerk and resist officers as he was placed on the gurney. With assistance of the NCPD Officers and NCFD personnel, Martinez was secured to the gurney with nylon four point restraints. Martinez continued struggling while on the gurney.

was loaded onto the ambulance. Once inside the ambulance we were notified that Martinez

REPORTING OFFICER	ID#	DIVISION	APPROVED BY	ID#	DATE AND TIME OF REPORT
Cordero	336	INV	Hernandez	376	12/13/2012 11:54

INCIDENT NUMBER		SAN DIEGO REGIONAL OFFICER'S REPORT NARRATIVE	PAGE 3 OF 4	CASE NUMBER 1207248
CONTINUED FROM	BEAT	DISTRICT DATE .	DAY OF WEEK	TIME
OFFICER'S REPORT ONLY PRIMARY CODE SECTION	24	12/01/2012	Sat	10:16
	ONAL CITY.	CA 91950		
530 W 21ST ST, NATI	Ollina Garri,			
				111 000
530 w 21ST ST, NATI		CFD personnel rode in the ambulance to UCSI	O Medical Center v	while Officer

fire station.
Sgt. Aydelotte requested we (Officer Dougherty and I) respond to Upon our arrival, Sgt. Aydelotte advised he located a witness to the above incident, who is a Spanish speaker. Sgt. Aydelotte requested I speak with the witness who identified himself with a California Driver License as Sgt. Aydelotte additionally told me we needed to tow switch white pick up truck to NCPD for processing. Refer to the CHP 180 Form completed by Officer Dougherty for additional information. I informed control our investigation, he admitted being a witness to the incident on the on-ramp and agreed to respond to NCPD with Sgt Aydelotte and provide a statement.
While at the above incident, and agreed. Refer to Detective Ybarra's statement for information regarding statement.
While at NCPD, I was requested to obtain the statement. Statement was obtained in Spanish and captured on video, using a Flip camera recorder. The interview was subsequently transferred to a Staples DVD-R Disc. The following is a synopsis of statement. Refer to the impounded Staples DVD-R Disc for additional information.
STATEMENTS:
pickup truck; however, the truck is registered to his sister,
girlfriend by the name of have two small children, son from a previous marriage, his name is
On December 1, 2012, was at the tire shop in National City when he received a phone call from her vehicle had a flat tire and she was stranded on the on-ramp off of W. 18 th Street, in National City. drove to the on-ramp and parked his pickup truck in front of vehicle, a green that the children were with her.
changed the flat tire and was standing next to the driver door of the second second when he saw what appeared to be a white male (suspect) running northbound on the ice plant next to we we hicle. The suspect dove into the bed of the second police vehicle stop next to we we we we will be a second police of second police of second and also got into the bed of the second police of the suspect.

			The second secon		
REPORTING OFFICER	tD#	DIVISION	APPROVED BY	ID#	DATE AND TIME OF REPORT
Cordero	336	INV	Hernandez	376	12/13/2012 11:54

OFFICER'S		I DIEGO REGIONAL	PAGE	CASE NUMBER	
			REPORT NARRATIVE	4 OF 4	1207248
CONTINUED FROM OFFICER'S REPORT ONLY	BEAT 24	DISTRICT	12/01/2012	DAY OF WEEK Sat	10:16
PRIMARY CODE SECTION		<u> </u>			10.10
ADDITIONAL CODE SECTION(S)	with a deadl	y weapon or i	nstrument other than a firearm		
LOCATION OF INCIDENT, CITY 530 W 21ST ST, NATIO		A 010E0			
	THE CLITY C	52500			
suspect fought and refused to English; howe struck the susphandcuffing at to prevent the was in him like they k. The third offic was not complete was opened the tai moved the sushim in the veh. The suspect w walked up to the commotion English and she	t with the officeoperate we ever, the pect with when dependent officers from the vehicle cilled to the pect to the paicle, but the pass forced to and and drove the also with the company of the pect to the paicle, but the company of the pect to the paicle, but the company of the pect to the paicle, but the company of the pect to the paicle, but the company of the pect to the paicle, but the company of the pect to the paicle, but the company of the pect to the paicle, but the company of the pect to the paicle, but the company of the pect to the paicle, but the company of the pect to the paicle, but the paicle also with the pect to the paicle, but the paicle also with the pect to the pect to t	ficers as they so with the initial of the initial of the suspect, in arresting or a screaming and tased the suspect continuate. The initial of the ground as in requested his off, leaving his essed the incident of the ground as in requested his off, leaving his essed the incident of the ground as in requested his off, leaving his essed the incident of the ground as in requested his off, leaving his essed the incident of the ground as in requested his off, leaving his essed the incident of the ground as in requested his off, leaving his essed the incident of the ground as in requested his off, leaving his essed the incident of the ground as in requested his off, leaving his essed the incident of the ground as in the ground as in requested his off, leaving his essed the incident of the ground as in the ground as i	and leaned him over the police canned resisting and fighting with the continued resisting the officers identification. Placed is identification with the officer.	arrived, yelled at ying. The third of the results. The official said, "They are not going to do it did not affect the on his leg withing so that he did he suspect out of ar as to search him he officers. The older look the children in his stated	to be uncooperative t the suspect in officer on scene ficers tried the bed of the truck are going to kill anything to him." he suspect since he h negative results. not see who the truck. They he before placing king police officer is vehicle due to all speaks
officers.	eved the sus	peci was under	the influence of drugs due to his	, violetti ochavioi	towards mo

During the interview were just doing their		r	epeated several times, "The polic	e did what they h	ad to do. They
requested h	e be contacte	ed at work and	not at his home.		
IMPOUNDED EVII	DENCE:				
Tag No.		De	scription		
10081092			DVD-R disc containing erview.	S	

SAN DIEGO REGIONAL

CASE NUMBER

INCIDENT NUMBER

				_	
REPORTING OFFICER	ID#	DIVISION	APPROVED BY	ID#	DATE AND TIME OF REPORT
REPORTING OFFICER	10#	MINICIOIN	7 8 1 110 7 400 60 7		
Candona	336	INV	Hernandez	376	12/13/2012 11:54
l Cordero	1 220	TIAA	Hel Handex	3,0	2012010000

IN	CIDENT N	UMBER		ADDIT	SAN DIEGO REGIO IONAL VICTIMS/WITN	DNAL Esses <i>ic</i>	THEDE		PAGE		CASE NUM	
			DENT, CITY STATE	ZiP		ESSESIC	INERS	BEAT	DISTRICT	OF 3		1207248
5	30 W 2		ST, NATIONAL								12/01/2	012
	W_	W-TY 16			MIDDLE / OR ORGANIZATION)							
ر ا	220120		DRESS, CITY STATE							PHONE (Nork)	
S										•	336-446	ie
E	RACE	SEX	DATE OF BIRTH	ID TYPE	ID NUMBER	ID TYPE	ID NUMBER	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·		INTERPRETER?		
*	0 STATUS	FMPI	OYER/SCHOOL	l NC	4756				DAYS OFF		N	
E	E	,	ional City Po	lice D	epartment	TION/RANK/GRAD		.	Vary	Vai	RK HOURS	
VICTIM / WITNESS	BUSINE	SS ADD	RESS, CITY STATE	ZiP			PHONE		V/W ASSIST			
	1200				ONAL CITY, CA 91950							<u>N</u>
	ADDITIONAL INFORMATION (VICTIM VEHICLE INFO. IF APPLICABLE)											
		W-TYI	E VICTIM'S NAME (L	AST, FIRST	MIDDLE / OR ORGANIZATION)							
	05005	10= 4=				·				I muste		
VICTIM / WITNESS	KESIDE	NUE AU	DRESS, CITY STATE	E ZIP						PHONE		
Ë	RACE	SEX	DATE OF BIRTH	(D TYPE	ID NUMBER	ID TYPE	ID NUMBER		1	INTERPRETER?	LANGUAGE	RELATION TO: VICTIM SUSPECT
Ī											T	
2	STATUS	EMPLO	OYER/SCHOOL			OCCUPA	TION / RANK / GRADI	<u> C(</u>	DNK	PENT	WOF	K HOURS
5	BUSINES	S ADD	RESS, CITY STATE	ZIP	10 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 		THIS REC	ORDS	HASB	FEN RECO	CRNIA	ENALW ASSIST
>							CODE II	ሲካፋ ጥኒ	maild	# 11081 SU	BSEOUE	IN I
	OITICICA	NAL IN	PORMATION (VICTIM V	EHICLE INF	O. IF APPLICABLE)		METRIK	OFFE	I OF IN	FORMATIO	N CONT	JIMED 12
		W-TYF	E VICTIM'S NAME (L	AST, FIRST	MIDDLE / OR ORGANIZATION)		DECTOIC	TEDI	<u> V 1114</u>	<u>OTHROUG</u>	M 11144 (UPL
					·	•	NATIO	NALC	TYPO	LICE DEPA	PICT MITTAL	
SS	RESIDEN	NCE AD	DRESS, CITY STATE	ZIP			•			PHONE		
Ä	RACE	SEX	DATE OF BIRTH	ID TYPE	ID NUMBER	ID TYPE	ID NUMBER			NTERPRETER?	LANGUAGE	RELATION TO: VICTIM SUSPECT
3												VICTIM SUSPECT
VICTIM / WITNESS	STATUS	EMPLO	YER/SCHOOL			OCCUPA	TION / RANK / GRADI	•		DAYS OFF	WOR	RK HOURS
틸	BUSINES	S ADD	RESS, CITY STATE	ZIP		!				PHONE		V/W ASSIST
>												
	ADDITIO	NAL INF	ORMATION (VICTIM VI	ehicle inf	O. IF APPLICABLE)							
		W-TYP	E VICTIM'S NAME (L	AST, F(RST	MIDDLE / OR ORGANIZATION)						<u> </u>	
	\Box \Box		<u> </u>				· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·					
SS	RESIDEN	CE ADI	DRESS, CITY STATE	ZIP						PHONE		
VICTIM / WITNESS	RACE	SEX	DATE OF BIRTH	ID TYPE	ID NUMBER	ID TYPE	ID NUMBER		i	NTERPRETER?	LANGUAGE	RELATION TO:
\$												VICTIM SUSPECT
È	STATUS	EMPLO	YER/SCHOOL			OCCUPA	TION / RANK / GRADE	I		DAYS OFF	WOR	RKHOURS
<u></u> 5∣	BUSINESS ADDRESS, CITY STATE ZIP									PHONE		V/W ASSIST
>												
- 1	ADDITIO	NAL INF	ORMATION (VICTIM VI	ehicle inf	O. IF APPLICABLE)							
L												10
											•	
										•		1
T	REPORT	NG OFF	CER	ID#	DIVISION	APPROVED	ву		ID#	DATE A	ND TIME OF	REPORT
1	Kirke	nda1	l	4756	CSS	Ybarra			381		/28/201	
D III	S-3 (REV.)	114 ML -	2014 003		0000	00/00/0						

INCIDENT NUMBER		_	SAN DIEGO REGIONAL R'S REPORT NARRATIVE	PAGE 2 OF 3	CASE NUMBER 1207248
CONTINUED FROM OFFICER'S REPORT ONLY	BEAT	DISTRICT	DATE 12/01/2012	DAY OF WEEK Sat	TIME
PRIMARY GODE SECTION PC 245A1 - Assault Additional Code Section(s)	with a de	adly weapon or	instrument other than a firearm	1	
LOCATION OF INCIDENT, CITY	STATE ZIP				
530 W 21ST ST, NATI	ONAL CITY	. CA 91950	•		

Autopsy Supplemental

On Thursday, December 6, 2012, I attended the autopsy of Manuel Tomas Martinez (DOB with Detectives Ybarra, Walters and Sergeant Seward. The autopsy was conducted at the San Diego County Medical Examiner's Office, 5570 Overland Avenue, San Diego.

The autopsy began at approximately 0930 hours and was performed by Dr. Lucas and Forensic Autopsy Assistant (FAA), Stephen Hannum.

The body of Manuel Tomas Martinez was laying naked on a gurney. There was medical equipment on his body from being in the hospital. I took digital photographs documenting the condition of the body. Doctor Lucas and FAA Sutton removed the hospital equipment and I took additional photographs.

FAA Sutton washed the body. After the body was washed, I collected two swabs from inside the decedent's mouth. There were several bruises and abrasions on the body. I took mid-range and close-up photographs of the wounds and tattoos.

After the wounds were documented, Dr. Lucas opened the body for examination. I took photographs of the skull, the brain and the back.

At approximately 1330 hours, Dr. Lucas finished the autopsy. I received a set of the decedent's fingerprints from FAA Hannum along with a vial of the decedent's blood. I left the Medical Examiner's Office and drove to the National City Police Department (NCPD).

Upon my arrival to the police station, I transferred the digital images from the camera to a DVD-R. I impounded the DVD-R into the NCPD Property and Evidence Unit along with the evidence I collected from the autopsy.

See the attached evidence list for the items I impounded with the corresponding property tag numbers.

1				· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	154	NATE AND THE OF DEDOME
1	REPORTING OFFICER	ID#	DIVISION	APPROVED BY	ID#	DATE AND TIME OF REPORT
	Kirkendall	4756	CSS	Ybarra	381	02/28/2013 10:36
- 1						

INCIDENT NUMBER	i	SA	PAGE	CASE NUMBER	
	}	OFFICER'	3 OF 3	1207248	
CONTINUED FROM OFFICER'S REPORT ONLY	BEAT	DISTRICT	12/01/2012	DAY OF WEEK Sat	ПМЕ
PRIMARY CODE SECTION PC 245A1 - Assault ADDITIONAL CODE SECTION(S)	with a dead	ily weapon or	instrument other than a firearm		

Evidence List

Property Tag	Description
10081219	(2) Mouth swabs from Manuel Martinez
10081220	(I) Blood vial from Manuel Martinez
I0081221	(1) Set of fingerprints from Manuel Martinez
10081222	(1) DVD-R containing (225) digital images of the autopsy of Manuel Tomas Martinez

IN	CIDENT N	UMBER		ADDIT	IONA	SAN DIEGO REGIO L VICTIMS/WITNE	NAL SSES/C	THERE		PAGE		CASI	E NUMBER	1202210		
L	CATION	OF INC	DENT, CITY STATE		1011	L TIOTHNOMITHE	-OOLO/C	TTILITO	BEAT	DISTRICT	OF 5			1207248		
5	30 W Z	1ST	ST, NATIONAL	CITY,	CA 9	1950			0.011			12/6	01/2012			
		,			MIDDL	E/OR ORGANIZATION)										
	W	W 16 Kirkendall, L RESIDENCE ADDRESS, CITY STATE ZIP (PHONE (Work))														
SS	RESIDE	INCE AL	DRESS, CIT SIA	IE ZIP							- 1	2 (4761K) 9) 336-	-4460			
뿓	RACE	SEX	DATE OF BIRTH	ID TYPE	ID NU	ID NUMBER		Т				LATION TO:				
E	0 X NC 4756											INTERPRETER?/LANGUAGE RELATION VICTIM SUE				
RESIDENCE ADDRESS, CITY STATE ZIP RACE SEX DATE OF BIRTH ID TYPE ID NUMBER INTERPRETERY, NO X NO 4756 STATUS EMPLOYER/SCHOOL E National City Police Department Crime Scene Specialist Vary BUSINESS ADDRESS, CITY STATE ZIP 1299 NATIONAL CITY PL NATIONAL CITY CA DIAGO													WORK HOURS			
Ē	E				epar	tment	Crime	Scene Spec	ialis	t	Vary		Vary	,		
۱ĕ			DRESS, CITY STAT		ΠΝΔΙ	CTTV CA 01050				ŀ	PHONE			V/W ASSIST N		
1200 NATIONAL CITY BL, NATIONAL CITY, CA 91950 ADDITIONAL INFORMATION (VIGTIM VEHICLE INFO, IF APPLICABLE)													1 14			
Г	W-TYPE VICTIM'S NAME (LAST, FIRST MIDDLE / OR ORGANIZATION)															
	DECIDE	1	DOESE OFFI STA								PHON	=				
SS	RESIDE	NUE AL	DRESS, CITY STA	IE AP												
뿔	RACE	SEX	DATE OF BIRTH	ID TYPE	וטא מו	MBER	ID TYPE	ID NUMBER		A 2 TO	W CONTROL	TAN	YAGE RE	LATION TO: IM. SUSPECT		
M			<u> </u>						C		WALDE	CORDE	DASBE	NO		
VICTIM / WITNESS	STATUS	EMPL	OYER/SCHOOL				OCCUP/	TION/RANKSPRE	CORD	P CAH 2	TO CA	LIFORM	MOBERO	Autri		
E	BUSINE	SS ADD	RESS, CITY STATI	ZIP				RRIEAS	BDYU	HROUG	H-151/281	SUBSE	ORNI	PIDALBASSIST		
5		• • • • •	,	-			OCCUPATION / BANKS REPORDED AS DELIVERY OF THIS REPORT OF THE PASSED PURSUANT TO CALIFORN MAPPENNIES RELEASED PURSUANT TO CALIFORN MAPPENNIES CODE 11075 THROUGH AUGUST SUBSEDUENT DISTRIBUTION OF INFORMATION CONTAINED AUGUST DISTRIBUTION BY 11140 THROUGH 11144 CPC									
	ADDITIO	NAL IN	FORMATION (VICTIM	VEHICLE (N	O. IF AF	PPLICABLE)		DISTRIBUTION OF INFORMATION CPC RESTRICTED BY 11140 THROUGH 11144 CPC NATIONAL CITY POLICE DEPARTMENT NATIONAL CITY POLICE DEPARTMENT								
_		1 =		* 457 5190				NATI	ONAL	CITY P	TICEL	,[],[]				
	$\vdash \vdash$	W-TYPE VICTIM'S NAME (LAST, FIRST MIDDLE / OR ORGANIZATION)														
so.	RESIDENCE ADDRESS, CITY STATE ZIP PHONE															
ES	RACE SEX DATE OF BIRTH ID TYPE ID NUMBER ID TYPE ID NUMBER INTERPRETER?/LANGUAGE RELATION TO:															
VICTIM / WITNESS	RAÇE	SEX	DATE OF BIRTH	ID TYPE	ID NU!	MBER	ID TYPE	ID NUMBER			INTERPRET	ER?/LANG	VICT	LATION TO: IM SUSPECT		
W /	STATUS	EMPL	OYER/SCHOOL		1		OCCUPA	OCCUPATION / RANK / GRADE					WORK HO	URS		
Ē											PHONE			[VV		
Ν	BUSINE	SS ADD	RESS, CITY STATE	ZIP .							FROM			V/W ASSIST		
	ADDITIO	NAL IN	FORMATION (VICTIM	VEHICLE IN	O. IF AF	PLICABLE)										
		W-TYF	PE VICTIM'S NAME	LAST, FIRST	MIDDL	E / OR ORGANIZATION)										
ဟ	RESIDE	NCE AD	DRESS, CITY STA	re zip							PHON	Ę.				
ES														raerairea.		
E	RACE	SEX	DATE OF BIRTH	DTYPE	ID NUS	MBER	ID TYPE	ID NUMBER			INTERPRET	ER?/LANG	UAGE VICT	LATION TO: IM SUSPECT		
VICTIM / WITNESS	STATUS	EMPLO	OYER/SCHOOL	. I	L		OCCUPA	TION / RANK / GRAI			DAYS OFF		WORKHO	URS		
TIN		<u> </u>									THE STATE OF THE S					
VIC	BUSINE	SS ADD	RESS, CITY STATE	ZIP						İ	PHONE			V/W ASSIST		
	ADDITIO	NAL IN	FORMATION (VICTIM	VEHICLE IN	O. IF AF	PPLICABLE)				i	·		,			
										,, .						
	REPORT	ING OF	FICER	ID#		DIVISION	APPROVED	BY		ID#	DA	TE AND TI	NE OF REPO	ORT		
	Kirke	endal	.1	4756		CSS	Ybarra			381		02/28	/2013 1	0:31		

				
	OFFICER'	S.REPORT NARRATIVE	2 OF 5	1207248
OFFICER'S REPORT ONLY		DATE	DAY OF WEEK Sat	TIME
PRIMARY CODE SECTION PC 245A1 - Assault with ADDITIONAL CODE SECTION(S)	n a deadly weapon or	instrument other than a firear	m	

Field Call-Out Supplemental

On Saturday, December 1, 2012 at approximately 1145 hours, I received a call on my department issued cellular phone from Detective Sergeant Leach. Sergeant Leach asked me to assist in processing a possible robbery scene located at the "Eat and Go Trolley Deli", 530 W. 21 St. in National City. According to Sergeant Leach there was an additional scene located on the W. 18th St. on ramp to Harbor Drive. This is the location where National City patrol officers took the suspect, Manuel Tomas Martinez, into custody.

I arrived at the National City Police Department (NCPD) at approximately 1230 hours and met with NCPD Detectives. Detective Walters asked me to take photographs of the deli clerk, (DOB was waiting in Interview Room 'A' in the Investigations Division. At approximately 1315 hours, Detective Walters and I met with the Explained to that I would be taking photographs of his injuries and collecting a DNA mouth swab from him. I took a total of 39 photographs of the After taking the photographs, I collected a DNA mouth swab from the inside of his right cheek.
After I took photographs of I

After the briefing, Detective Ybarra asked me to take photographs of the patrol officers who took the suspect into custody. Detective Ybarra also asked me to process the scenes at the deli and the on ramp.

At approximately 1400 hours, I took photographs of Corporal Klos and injuries to his hands and left knee. Next I took photographs of Sergeant Meeks and Officer Stinnet.

After I took photographs of the officers, I drove to the Trolley Deli, 530 W. 21st Street and met with Detective Wilkins and Officer Sakamoto. At approximately 1445 hours, I began taking photographs of the deli. I noticed a hot plate sitting on the concrete bench in front of the deli. Inside the deli, I saw racks that hold snacks turned over and the snacks were all over the floor. I noticed a pack of open Camel cigarettes on the counter next to a blue lighter. I saw a black laptop computer on the floor of the rear storage area. As I walked to the storage area I saw an empty Monster Energy drink can on the sink located on the south wall of the storage room.

After taking the photographs of the deli, Detective Wilkins asked me to go to the W. 18th Street on ramp to Harbor Drive and process the scene there.

REPORTING OFFICER	ID#	DIVISION	APPROVED BY	ID#	DATE AND TIME OF REPORT
Kirkendall	4756	CSS	Ybarra	381	02/28/2013 10:31
			The second secon		

INCIDENT NUMBER	1	SAI	N DIEGO REGIONAL	PAGE	CASE NUMBER	
		OFFICER'S	REPORT NARRATIVE	3 OF 5	1207248	
CONTINUED FROM	BEAT	DISTRICT	DATE	DAY OF WEEK	TIME	
OFFICER'S REPORT ONLY			12/01/2012	Sat		
PRIMARY CODE SECTION						
PC 245A1 - Assault	with a dea	dly weapon or i	nstrument other than a firearm			
ADDITIONAL CODE SECTION(8)					·	
LOCATION OF INCIDENT, CITY	STATE ZIP					

Upon my arrival, I noticed patrol car #123 was facing north on the on ramp, with the overhead patrol lights on. At approximately 1530 hours, I took photographs of the scene which included suspected blood on the hood of the patrol car and on the street east of the front right tire of the patrol car. After taking the photographs, I swabbed the suspected blood on the patrol car and on the street. I used a third swab to collect the possible biological evidence that was mixed in the suspected blood on the street. After collecting the swabs I took approximate measurements of the locations of the patrol car and the suspected blood on the street.

	Top of arrow to I-5 on ramp	East curb line of I-5 on ramp
Suspected blood stain	33'4"	9'8"
Right front tire	31'	10'5"
Right rear tire	21'7"	10'8"

^{*}All measurements are approximate

After I finished processing the scene at the on ramp, I drove back to the Trolley Deli and met with Detective Wilkins. I collected the following items of evidence from the deli:

- A pack of open camel cigarettes and a blue lighter from the counter near the cash register
- A black laptop computer from the floor of the rear storage area
- An empty Monster Energy drink can from the sink in the rear storage area

At approximately 1700 hours, I finished processing the crime scene and drove to the National City Police Department.

Upon my arrival to the police station, Detective Wilkins asked me to process the laptop computer I collected from the deli for fingerprints and DNA. I dusted the outside of the laptop for fingerprints with black fingerprint powder and collected three latent print cards. Next I swabbed the top of the laptop for DNA using one swab. After I processed the computer, I gave it to Detective Wilkins (see Detective Wilkins' report for details).

After processing the computer, Detective Ybarra asked me to take photographs of a white 2010 CA license # According to Detective Ybarra, the vehicle was parked on the east side of the 18th Street on ramp to Harbor Drive. The suspect had jumped in the bed of the truck and injured himself. Detective Ybarra asked me to take photographs of the vehicle and look for blood in the bed of the truck. The truck was being held in the underground parking structure of NCPD and was wrapped with yellow crime scene tape.

At approximately 1745 hours, I began taking photographs of the vehicle. After taking the overall photographs, I removed the tape and took an additional set of photographs of the exterior and interior. Detective Ybarra pointed out a dent on the passenger side of the truck, above the right rear tire. I took photographs of the dent documenting the location. I searched the bed of the truck for possible blood. I noticed a red stain on the driver's side of the truck bed near the rear window. I swabbed the stain and tested it with a Hemident presumptive blood test kit. I received a positive reaction indicating the stain could be blood. I collected a second swab of the stain for evidence.

At approximately 1830 hours I finished the assignment. I transferred all the digital images I took to five CD-R's (deli, NCPD Officers, and the 18th St. on ramp). I impounded the CD-R's into the NCPD Property and Evidence Unit along with the evidence I collected.

REPORTING OFFICER	1D#	DIVISION	APPROVED BY	ID#	DATE AND TIME OF REPORT
Kirkendall	4756	CSS	Ybarra	381	02/28/2013 10:31

INCIDENT NUMBER			DIEGO REGIONAL	PAGE	CASE N	CASE NUMBER	
		OFFICER'S	REPORT NARRATIVE	4 OF !	5	1207248	
CONTINUED FROM	BEAT	DISTRICT	DATE	DAY OF WEEK	TIME		
OFFICER'S REPORT ONLY			12/01/2012	Sat			
RIMARY CODE SECTION							
ADDITIONAL CODE SHOTIONICS	vith a deadl	<u>y weapon or in</u>	strument other than a firearm				
ADDITIONAL CODE SECTION(S)			···				
LOCATION OF INCIDENT, CITY	STATE 7ID			·			

On Wednesday, December 05, 2012, Detective Ybarra asked me to go with him and Detective Walters to take additional photographs of the deli and the suspected path the suspect may have ran. At approximately 1200 hours, I began taking digital photographs of the deli. I walked through the back storage area of the deli with Detectives Ybarra and Walters. I took photographs of the storage facility hallway that was behind the deli. Detective Ybarra asked me to take photographs of an area in between the storage buildings, west of the trolley tracks. Next I walked along the trolley tracks with Detectives Ybarra and Walters, beginning west of the Trolley deli to an embankment east of the 18th St. on ramp to I-5 north.

At approximately 1330 hours, I finished the assignment and drove back to NCPD with Detectives Ybarra and Walters. Upon my arrival to the station, I transferred the digital images from the camera to a CD-R and impounded the CD-R into the NCPD Property and Evidence Unit.

I sealed all the evidence I collected with my initials, ID# and the date. See the attached evidence list for the items I impounded with the corresponding property tag numbers.

I used a Nikon D300 digital camera. The camera was not set for daylight savings time. Therefore, the photographs show an hour ahead from the time documented in my report.

INCIDENT NUMBER	SAN DIEGO REGIONAL			PAGE	CASE NUMBER	
		OFFICER'S	REPORT NARRATIVE	5 OF 5	1207248	
CONTINUED FROM	BEAT	DISTRICT	DATE	DAY OF WEEK	YIME	
OFFICER'S REPORT ONLY PRIMARY CODE SECTION			12/01/2012	Sat		
PC 245A1 - Assault	with a dead	ly weapon or in	strument other than a firearm			
ADDITIONAL CODE SECTION(S)						
LOCATION OF INCIDENT, CITY	STATE ZIP				 	
530 W 21ST ST, NATI	ONAL CITY.	CA 91950				

Evidence List

Property Tag	<u>Description</u>
10081483	Mouth swab from DOB DOB
I0081484	Empty Monster Energy drink can
I0081485	Open Camel cigarette pack and blue lighter
I0081486	Three latent print cards from laptop computer
10081487	Swab from laptop computer
I0081488	Swab of red stain from the 18th St. on ramp to Harbor Drive
10081489	Swab of biological fluid from 18th St. on ramp to Harbor Drive
I0081490	Swab of red stain from hood of patrol car #123
10081491	Swab of red stain from truck bed, 2010 CA
I0081492	CD-R containing (53) digital images of Trolley Deli
10081493	CD-R containing (28) digital images of 18th Street on ramp to Harbor Drive
10081494	CD-R containing (39) digital images of
I0081495	CD-R containing (28) digital images of NCPD Officers
I0081496	CD-R containing (40) digital images of 2010 CA
I0080564	CD-R containing (147) digital images of 530 W. 21st St.

REPORTING OFFICER	ID#	DIVISION .	APPROVED BY	ID#	DATE AND TIME OF REPORT
Kirkendall	4756	CSS	Ybarra	381	02/28/2013 10:31

INCIDENT NUMBER		S	AN DIEGO REGIONAL	PAGE	******	CASE NUMBER
		OFFICER	S'S REPORT NARRATIVE	1	or 3	1207248
CONTINUED FROM	BEAT	DISTRICT	DATE	DAY OF	WEEK	JIME
OFFICER'S REPORT ONLY	<u> </u>		12/01/2012		s@ONI	MENTIAL
PRIMARY CODE SECTION PC 211 - ROBBERY		·		THIS REC	ORDS HAS	BEEN RECORDED AS B
ADDITIONAL CODE SECTION(S)				RRINARE	DPURSUA	NT TO CALIFORNIA PER
PC 69 - OBSTRUCT/RESIST	F OFFICER: PC	245A1 - ADW		CODE 11	YTETURON	THILDBI SUBSEQUENT
LOCATION OF INCIDENT, CITY	STATE ZIP				TO I HIMDH	THOUSE ANY CALL CONTRACTOR
530 W 21ST ST 91956)	***************************************		DISIKIRI	TION OF I	VFORMATION CONTAIN 40 THROUGH LUI 44 CP
STIPPT EMPNITAT E	PEDADT.			OTTAIL	מעדוים זאנ	OLICE DEPARTMENT

On 12/1/2012, I was on duty as a National City Police corporal. I was in full uniform and driving a marked police car. At about 1018 hours, I responded to assist with a robbery call at the deli in the 24th Street Trolley Station's parking lot. Per the CAD incident, a white male with tattoos, wearing a white shirt and blue pants, was barricaded inside the business and armed with a knife. There was also a broadcast about someone being shot or stabbed. I responded from the Plaza Bonita mall.

Upon my arrival at W. 22nd Street & Wilson Avenue a few minutes later, I heard units broadcast that the suspect was running northbound along the tracks. I drove north on Wilson Avenue, but my view of the tracks was blocked by large buildings on the west side of the street. I broadcast that I was going to go onto the freeway in an attempt to observe the suspect. A moment later, while in the 1800 block of Wilson Avenue, I saw the suspect running northbound along the tracks. The suspect continued running northbound, now on the train bridge that crosses over W. 18th Street.

I drove west on W. 18th Street, then north on the ramp leading to the Civic Center off-ramp from northbound I-5. I paused momentarily at the bottom of the ramp because I could no longer see the suspect. Stopped ahead of me, on the right shoulder of the ramp, were two vehicles with people in/around them. The vehicles were parked one in front of the other; a pickup was in front (north of) the other vehicle.

The suspect, later identified as Manuel Martinez, ran from the train tracks down to where the vehicles were. I thought that Martinez was going to carjack one of the vehicles because of the way he ran directly toward them. Instead, Martinez jumped head-first into the bed of the pickup. I stopped my police car in the middle of the ramp and ran up to the left side of the pickup. I drew my Taser and pointed it at Martinez, who was lying on his back. I ordered Martinez not to move and to show me his hands.

At about this time, Officer Stinnet arrived and climbed into the truck bed to arrest Martinez. We ordered Martinez to lie face down and he complied. As Officer Stinnet began handcuffing Martinez' right hand, Martinez secreted his left hand under his body near his waistband. I ordered Martinez to show his hand but he did not comply. I grabbed Martinez' wrist but he resisted by holding it under him. I feared that Martinez was going to retrieve a weapon from his waistband to assault me and/or Officer Stinnet. I punched Martinez several times in his left side in order to distract him and to get him to comply and present his hand. These punches were unsuccessful and Martinez did not comply. I drew my police baton and struck Martinez several times in the upper left arm, in order to distract him and to get him to comply and present his hand. These strikes were also unsuccessful, as

REPORTING OFFICER	10#	DIVISION	APPROVED BY	10#	DATE AND TIME OF REPORT
Klos	2.49				
V102	347	PAT	l Ybarra	381	1 12/01/2012 21:17
		2.2.2.	3 2 3 2 1 2 2 1 2	1.445	*** O A / 2 O A Z . A Z . A /

INCIDENT NUMBER	[SA	N DIEGO REGIONAL	PAGE	CASE NUMBER
		OFFICER'	S REPORT NARRATIVE	2 OF 3	1207248
OFFICER'S REPORT ONLY	BEAT	DISTRICT	DATE 12/01/2012	DAY OF WEEK Sat	TIME
PRIMARY CODE SECTION PC 211 - ROBBERY	**************************************	<u> </u>	2210212022	Jat	<u></u>
ADDITIONAL CODE SECTION(S) PC 69 - OBSTRUCT/RESIST	0551750.00.34	FA1 ADM		·	
LOCATION OF INCIDENT, CITY	STATE ZIP	DAI - AUW			
530 W 21ST ST 91950					
Martinez still did:	not comply	, and kept !	his hand under him at his wa	ist. I administ	ered several jabs
from to	the area of	Martinez'	left back. Sergeant Meeks,	who had arrive	d on scene, used
his in		to get Ma	rtinez to comply. The	and and	
were ultimately su	ccessful an	d Martinez	eventually produced his han	d and was hand	cuffed.
•			, r		
fire and medics to truck to the right s car with Martinez' left shoe. Officer's about this time dur and body. I atten- tightening his arm	respond to ide of my p feet on the Stinnet was ring the pat mpted to c s and body	o evaluate olice car. e ground. on Martin down, Marontrol Marontrol while rea	of the truck, I saw that his Martinez. Officer Stinnet as We placed Martinez' upper by I began patting down Martinez' right side. Officer Stinner tinez reached into his waist tinez against the side of the ching into his waistband. His movements into his waist	nd I walked Mody over the honez' left side aret and I then sword and rigidly the car but he secause Martin	artinez from the cod of my police ad I removed his vitched sides. At tensed his arms was turning and ez had not been
applying my body ground even with reaching into his w	weight visons my applications with application with a second contraction of the second contracti	a my knee cation of v wisting, and	ght of my police car. I attent on his left arm. Martinez weight. I told Martinez to display had now begun repeatedly ow who I am?" I repeatedly	was lifting him stop resisting Ma saying, "I have	nself up off the g and applied a rtinez continued a weapon!" and
apparently trying to weapon. I inserted to get Martinez to a on Martwas effective and	my my move so my move his had inez' wrist I kept my this time, ked for Mar	omething from in board out of harea in an an officers artinez to be		feared that Mar used it as levera eks also used hi aching into his atil Martinez st ez' legs with a	tinez did have a age in an attempt s waistband. This topped violently a pair of these on
		nez' chest	d we carried Martinez on to and waist. I heard fire of hedical personnel tilt Martine	r medic personez' head back s	nnel saying that
Klos	347	PAT	Yharra		/91/2012 21:17

INCIDENT NUMBER		SAN	DIEGO REGIONAL	PAGE	CASE NUMBER	
		OFFICER'S	REPORT NARRATIVE	3 0	1207248	
CONTINUED FROM	BEAT	DISTRICT	DATE	DAY OF WEEK	TIME	
OFFICER'S REPORT ONLY			12/01/2012	Sat	1	
PRIMARY CODE SECTION PC 211 - ROBBERY ADDITIONAL CODE SECTION(S)						
PC 69 - OBSTRUCT/RESIST	OFFICER; PC	245A1 - ADW				
LOCATION OF INCIDENT, CITY	STATE ZIP					
530 W 21ST ST 91950						

opening his airway, while another medic was checking Martinez' carotid pulse, saying that there was a pulse present. Medics cut off most of Martinez' clothes, which I later impounded.

Martinez was placed in the ambulance. A few moments later, I heard from Sergeant Meeks or Officer Stinnet that fire/medics were performing CPR on Martinez in the back of the ambulance. Sergeant Meeks directed me to take photographs of Martinez. I went to the ambulance, opened the rear doors, and saw fire and/or medic staff performing chest compressions on Martinez. I took one photograph before the ambulance started moving. Medics in the ambulance told the driver to stop because I had opened the doors. I was told that they needed to depart so I got down from the ambulance and it drove away to the hospital.

Later in the day, I, along with Sergeant Meeks, Officer Stinnet and Officer Estabrook and his K9 partner, checked (with negative results) the area north of the train tracks from the 24th Street trolley station looking for a weapon that may have been dropped by Martinez.

After checking the tracks, I retrieved from the inside of my police car and gave it to Sergeant Leach.

As a result of the incident, I suffered soreness to my right hand, a small cut on my right index finger, and an abrasion to my left knee.

IMPOUNDED EVIDENCE:

Tag #I0081497: Martinez' pants, shoes, socks, and belt.

Tag #I0081498: Martinez' wallet and its contents and miscellaneous items.

Tag #I0081499: \$8.30 cash from Martinez' property.

Tag #I0081500: Photo CD containing the one photograph I took.

IN	CIDENT N	UMBER		ADDIT	SAN DIEGO I IONAL VICTIMS/V	REGIONAL VITNESSES/O	THERS	PAGE 1	OF 5	CASE NUMBER	1207248
			DENT, CITY STATE	ZIP			BEAT	DISTRICT	DATE		
-3	30 W 2		ST, NATIONAL		CA 91950 MIDDLE/OR ORGANIZATIO	NN)				12/1/2012	
	W	16	Kirkendall	, L		<i></i>					
SS	RESIDE	NCE AD	DRESS, CITY STAT	e zip					PHONE (V	·	
뽄	RACE	SEX	DATE OF BIRTH	ID TYPE	ID NUMBER	ID TYPE	ID NUMBER	Its		336-4460 LANGUAGE R	ELATION TO:
3	0	X		NC	4756				ОМ		N
M	STATUS		OYER/SCHOOL ional City Po	olice D	epartment	ž į	MTON/RANK/GRADE : Scene Specialis		ays off ary	WORK H	ours
VICTIM / WITNESS	BUSINE	SS ADD	RESS, CITY STATE	ZIP		***	s ocene opeciatio		HONE	100.3	V/W ASSIST
_	1200		FORMATION (VICTIM)		NAL CITY, CA 919	50	·				N
	7.001110	21 TALL 114	LOURNITON (AICHM)	reniçte ini	O. IF APPLICABLE)						
,	RESIDE	NCE AD	DRESS, CITY STATE	E ZIP					PHONE		
ESS											
Ę	RACE	SEX	DATE OF BIRTH	IDTYPE	ID NUMBER	ID TYPE	ID NUMBER	IN	TERPRETER?/	LANGUAGE R	ELATION TO: TIM SUSPECT
N/1	STATUS	EMPL	DYER/SCHOOL	·	*****	OCCUPA	TION / RANK / GRADE	D	AYS OFF	WORK H	OURS
VICTIM / WITNESS	BUENE	CC ADD	RESS, CITY STATE	Train.					V2.11=		
¥	BUSINE	22 MDD	RESS, CIT STATE	ZIP					HONE		V/W ASSIST
	ADDITIO	NAL IN	FORMATION (VICTIM V	EHICLE INF	O, IF APPLICABLE)		······································				
_	 	W-TYP	PET VICTIM'S NAME (1	AST, FIRST	MIDDLE/OR ORGANIZATIO	NI.		*			
			,			·· ·	•				
SS	RESIDE	NCE AD	DRESS, CITY STATE	E ZIP					PHONE	·	
ž	RACE	SEX	DATE OF BIRTH	ID TYPE	ED NUMBER	(D TYPE	ID NUMBER	IN	TERPRETER?/	LANGUAGE RI	ELATION TO: TIM SUSPECT
3	STATUS	EMBLO	OYER / SCHOOL								
E	UIAIUS	CMFLC	JIER/SUNUUL			OCCUPA	TION / RANK / GRADE	10	AYS OFF	WORK H	DURS
VICTIM / WITNESS	BUSINES	SS ADDI	RESS, CITY STATE	ZIP	,	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·		Pi	HONE		V/W ASSIST
	ADDITIO	NAL INF	ORMATION (VICTIM V	EHICLE INF	O. (F APPLICABLE)						l
	W-TYPE VICTIM'S NAME (LAST, FIRST MIDDLE / OR ORGANIZATION)										
တ္တ	RESIDEN	ICE ADI	DRESS, CITY STATE	ZIP			 		PHONE		
NES	RACE	SEX	DATE OF BIRTH	IOTYPE	ID NUMBER	(n rynel	ID AUBITOED	Lore		AVAILABLE DI	ELATION TO:
M				10 1172	TO NORIBER	ID TYPE	ID NUMBER	IN	TERPRETER?/	ANGUAGE VICT	TIM SUSPECT
/ [5]	STATUS	EMPLO	YER/SCHOOL			OCCUPAT	TION / RANK / GRADE	D/	AYS OFF	WORK HO	DURS
VICTIM / WITNES	BUSINES	S ADDF	RESS, CITY STATE	Z(P				P	HÓNE		V/W ASSIST
>	ADDITIO	11A1 PATE	OBLITALIAN			 -	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·				
	ADDITION	NOAL INF	ORMATION (VICTIM VI	ericle inf	J. IF APPLICABLE)						Ì
						· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·			* ,,		
											j
_	REPORTI	NG OFF	ROED	1000	Charles .						
	Kirke			1D# 4756	CSS	Ybarra	37	ID# 381		D TIME OF REPO /28/2013 1	
D II	9-3 (REV. I	LACI DE	224 60)								

INCIDENT NUMBER	ļ	SAN	DIEGO REGIONAL	PAGE	CASE NUMBER
	İ	OFFICER'S	REPORT NARRATIVE	2 OF 5	1207248
CONTINUED FROM	BEAT	DISTRICT	DATE	DAY OF WEEK	TIME
OFFICER'S REPORT ONLY			12/1/2012	Sat	
PRIMARY CODE SECTION					
<u>PC 245A1 - Assault</u>	<u>with a dead</u>	ily weapon or i	nstrument other than a firearm		
ADDITIONAL CODE SECTION(S)					
LOCATION OF INCIDENT. CITY	STATE ZIP				
530 W 21ST ST, NATI	ONAL CITY,	CA 91950			

Field Call-Out Supplemental

On Saturday, December 1, 2012 at approximately 1145 hours, I received a call on my department issued cellular phone from Detective Sergeant Leach. Sergeant Leach asked me to assist in processing a possible robbery scene located at the "Eat and Go Trolley Deli", 530 W. 21 St. in National City. According to Sergeant Leach there was an additional scene located on the W. 18th St. on ramp to Harbor Drive. This is the location where National City patrol officers took the suspect, Manuel Tomas Martinez, into custody.

I arrived at the National City Police Department (NCPD) at approximately 1230 hours and met with NCPD Detectives. Detective Walters asked me to take photographs of the deli clerk, (DOB (DOB)). was waiting in Interview Room 'A' in the Investigations Division. At approximately 1315 hours, Detective Walters and I met with explained to that I would be taking photographs of his injuries and collecting a DNA mouth swab from him. I took a total of 39 photographs of After taking the photographs, I collected a DNA mouth swab from the inside of his right cheek.
After I took photographs of I attended a briefing conducted by Sergeant Meeks. According to Sergeant Meeks, a man entered the Trolley Deli and assaulted the clerk, I According to the suspect punched him in the face and hit him with a laptop computer owned by I grabbed a hot plate to defend himself and ran to the back. The suspect then began ransacking the deli. Outside and yelled for witnesses to call the police. The suspect opened a pack of cigarettes and began smoking; he also opened a Monster Energy drink and began to drink it. When NCPD officers arrived, the suspect fled through the back of the store through a storage facility. According to the patrol officers, the suspect jumped into the bed of truck that was parked on the east curb line of the W. 18 th Street on ramp to Harbor Drive. According to officers, the suspect was bleeding from his head. There was also blood on the hood of the patrol car and on the street next to the patrol car. Patrol officers said the suspect had also vomited clear liquid in the blood on the street.

After the briefing, Detective Ybarra asked me to take photographs of the patrol officers who took the suspect into custody. Detective Ybarra also asked me to process the scenes at the deli and the on ramp.

At approximately 1400 hours, I took photographs of Corporal Klos and injuries to his hands and left knee. Next I took photographs of Sergeant Meeks and Officer Stinnet.

After I took photographs of the officers, I drove to the Trolley Deli, 530 W. 21st Street and met with Detective Wilkins and Officer Sakamoto. At approximately 1445 hours, I began taking photographs of the deli. I noticed a hot plate sitting on the concrete bench in front of the deli. Inside the deli, I saw racks that hold snacks turned over and the snacks were all over the floor. I noticed a pack of open Camel cigarettes on the counter next to a blue lighter. I saw a black laptop computer on the floor of the rear storage area. As I walked to the storage area I saw an empty Monster Energy drink can on the sink located on the south wall of the storage room.

After taking the photographs of the deli, Detective Wilkins asked me to go to the W. 18th Street on ramp to Harbor Drive and process the scene there.

REPORTING OFFICER	ID#	DIVISION	APPROVED BY	(D#	DATE AND TIME OF REPORT
Kirkendall	4756	CSS	Ybarra ·	381	02/28/2013 10:31

DATE	DAY OF WEEK	
	DAT OF TIECK	TIME
12/1/2012	Sat	
trument other than a firearm	j	
		trument other than a firearm

Upon my arrival, I noticed patrol car #123 was facing north on the on ramp, with the overhead patrol lights on. At approximately 1530 hours, I took photographs of the scene which included suspected blood on the hood of the patrol car and on the street east of the front right tire of the patrol car. After taking the photographs, I swabbed the suspected blood on the patrol car and on the street. I used a third swab to collect the possible biological evidence that was mixed in the suspected blood on the street. After collecting the swabs I took approximate measurements of the locations of the patrol car and the suspected blood on the street.

	Top of arrow to I-5 on ramp	East curb line of I-5 on ramp
Suspected blood stain	33'4"	9'8"
Right front tire	31'	10'5"
Right rear tire	21'7"	10'8"

^{*}All measurements are approximate

After I finished processing the scene at the on ramp, I drove back to the Trolley Deli and met with Detective Wilkins. I collected the following items of evidence from the deli:

- A pack of open camel cigarettes and a blue lighter from the counter near the cash register
- A black laptop computer from the floor of the rear storage area
- An empty Monster Energy drink can from the sink in the rear storage area

At approximately 1700 hours, I finished processing the crime scene and drove to the National City Police Department.

Upon my arrival to the police station, Detective Wilkins asked me to process the laptop computer I collected from the deli for fingerprints and DNA. I dusted the outside of the laptop for fingerprints with black fingerprint powder and collected three latent print cards. Next I swabbed the top of the laptop for DNA using one swab. After I processed the computer, I gave it to Detective Wilkins (see Detective Wilkins' report for details).

After processing the computer, Detective Ybarra asked me to take photographs of a white 2010 CA license According to Detective Ybarra, the vehicle was parked on the east side of the 18th Street on ramp to Harbor Drive. The suspect had jumped in the bed of the truck and injured himself. Detective Ybarra asked me to take photographs of the vehicle and look for blood in the bed of the truck. The truck was being held in the underground parking structure of NCPD and was wrapped with yellow crime scene tape. At approximately 1745 hours, I began taking photographs of the vehicle. After taking the overall photographs, I removed the tape and took an additional set of photographs of the exterior and interior. Detective Ybarra pointed out a dent on the passenger side of the truck, above the right rear tire. I took photographs of the dent documenting the location. I searched the bed of the truck for possible blood. I noticed a red stain on the driver's side of the truck bed near the rear window. I swabbed the stain and tested it with a Hemident presumptive blood test kit. I received a

At approximately 1830 hours I finished the assignment. I transferred all the digital images I took to five CD-R's (deli, MCPD Officers, and the 18th St. on ramp). I impounded the CD-R's into the NCPD Property and Evidence Unit along with the evidence I collected.

positive reaction indicating the stain could be blood. I collected a second swab of the stain for evidence.

REPORTING OFFICER	ID#	DIVISION	APPROVED BY	ID#	DATE AND TIME OF REPORT
Kirkendall	4756	CSS	Ybarra	381	92/28/2013 19:31

OFFICER'S REPORT NARRATIVE 4 of 5	1207248
	, 200,200
CONTINUED FROM BEAT DISTRICT DAYE DAY OF WEEK	TIME
OFFICER'S REPORT ONLY 12/1/2012 Sat	
PC 245A1 - Assault with a deadly weapon or instrument other than a firearm	

On Wednesday, December 05, 2012, Detective Ybarra asked me to go with him and Detective Walters to take additional photographs of the deli and the suspected path the suspect may have ran. At approximately 1200 hours, I began taking digital photographs of the deli. I walked through the back storage area of the deli with Detectives Ybarra and Walters. I took photographs of the storage facility hallway that was behind the deli. Detective Ybarra asked me to take photographs of an area in between the storage buildings, west of the trolley tracks. Next I walked along the trolley tracks with Detectives Ybarra and Walters, beginning west of the Trolley deli to an embankment east of the 18th St. on ramp to I-5 north.

At approximately 1330 hours, I finished the assignment and drove back to NCPD with Detectives Ybarra and Walters. Upon my arrival to the station, I transferred the digital images from the camera to a CD-R and impounded the CD-R into the NCPD Property and Evidence Unit.

I sealed all the evidence I collected with my initials, ID# and the date. See the attached evidence list for the items I impounded with the corresponding property tag numbers.

I used a Nikon D300 digital camera. The camera was not set for daylight savings time. Therefore, the photographs show an hour ahead from the time documented in my report.

INCIDENT NUMBER			N DIEGO REGIONAL S REPORT NARRATIVE	PAGE 5 OF 5	1207248
CONTINUED FROM	BEAT	DISTRICT	DATE	DAY OF WEEK	TIME
OFFICER'S REPORT ONLY			12/1/2012	Sat	•
PRIMARY CODE SECTION PC 245A1 - Assault ADDITIONAL CODE SECTION(S)	with a dead	ly weapon or i	nstrument other than a firearm		
LOCATION OF INCIDENT, CITY 530 W 21ST ST. NATI		CA 91950			

Evidence List

Property Tag	<u>Description</u>
10081483	Mouth swab from DOB
I0081484	Empty Monster Energy drink can
I0081485	Open Camel cigarette pack and blue lighter
I0081486	Three latent print cards from laptop computer
I0081487	Swab from laptop computer
I0081488	Swab of red stain from the 18 th St. on ramp to Harbor Drive
I0081489	Swab of biological fluid from 18th St. on ramp to Harbor Drive
10081490	Swab of red stain from hood of patrol car #123
I0081491	Swab of red stain from truck bed, 2010 CA
I0081492	CD-R containing (53) digital images of Trolley Deli
I0081493	CD-R containing (28) digital images of 18th Street on ramp to Harbor Drive
I0081494	CD-R containing (39) digital images of
I0081495	CD-R containing (28) digital images of NCPD Officers
I0081496	CD-R containing (40) digital images of 2010 CA
10080564	CD-R containing (147) digital images of 530 W. 21st St.

REPORTING OFFICER	ID#	DIVISION	APPROVED BY	ID#	DATE AND TIME OF REPORT
Kirkendall	4756	CSS	Ybarra	381	02/28/2013 10:31

IN	CIDENT N	UMBER			ADDIT	ION	SAN DIEGO REGI AL VICTIMS/WITN	ONAL ESSES/C	THERS		PAGE 1	or 4	CASE NU		207248
				ITY STATE	ZIP				- I F F F F F F F F F F F F F F F F F F	BEAT	DISTRICT				207240
5	30 W 2		NAMES OF PERSONS ASSESSED.	ATIONAL	THE RESERVE AND PARTY.	2000			Well and this became a tomorphism in	24	,		12/1/2	2012	
	W	W-TY		IM'S NAME (L	AST, FIRST	_MIDD	LE / OR ORGANIZATION)								
S				CITY STATE	ZIP							PHONE	(Work)		
VICTIM / WITNESS		·	7				· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	······································							
E	RACE	SEX	DATE	FBIRTH	IO TYPE	ID NU	JMBER	ID TYPE	IO NUMBER			INTERPRETER		E REL	ATION TO: A SUSPECT
5	STATUS		OYER/S	CHOOL	DL	1		OCCUB	TION / RANK / GRA			Spai DAYS OFF		ORK HOL	N N
M	E)			000017	MONTONIKI BIKA	UL.		Vary		ary	110
S	BUSINE	SS ADD	RESS, C	ITY STATE	ZIP					***************************************		PHONE (Mot	ile)	*	V/W ASSIST
	_	NAL IN	SOBMATI	ON (VICTIM V	CUM EINT		Marion Anti-Mi							·····	И
	ADDITIO	MANE IN	FURWALL	ON (VICTIM V	ENIGLE IN	·U. II· A	PPLICABLE)								
<u> </u>		W-TYI			AST, FIRST	MIDO	LE / OR ORGANIZATION)	····							
	W			DERO, E	····			/*************************************					***************************************	**************	
SS	RESIDE	NCE AD	DRESS,	CITY STATE	ZIP							PHONE			
뿔	RACE	SEX	DATE O	F BIRTH	ID TYPE	ID NU	JMBER	ID TYPE	ID NUMBER			NTERPRETER	?/LANGUAG		ATION TO:
M	0	F			NC	336						N		VICTI	A SUSPECT
VICTIM / WITNESS	STATUS	NCP1	OYER/SO	CHOOL					TION / RANK / GRA	DE		DAYS OFF		ORK HOU	R\$
E		L		ITY STATE	ZIP		984s likelika, ilikelimika indonésia nyangira, 1984, ang kanana kanana yang ang paggapang aga	SGT.				Vary PHONE	I v:	ary	V/W ASSIST
5						NAL	CITY, CA 91950								N N
	ADDITIO	NAL IN	FORMATI	ON (VICTIM V	EHICLE INF	O. IF A	PPLICABLE)	***************************************	7			······································			
		W-TYF	E VICT	IM'S NAME (L	AST, FIRST	MIDDI	LE/OR ORGANIZATION)			-			~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~	**********	
			""		101,11101	THE STATE OF	ELI ON ORGANIZATION)								
တ္သ	RESIDE	NCE AD	ORESS.	CITY STATE	ZIP	***************************************						PHONE		**************	
ÿ	RACE	SEX	DATE O	E BIDTU	ID TYPE	10 10	li roca	T in many					······································	T DEI	ATIONITO
E	I KACE	SEX	DAIEU	r BIX[H	ID I YIPE	טא גוו	MBER	ID TYPE	ID NUMBER			NTERPRETER	?/LANGUAG	VICTI	ATION TO: 1 SUSPECT
-	STATUS	EMPL(DYER/SC	HOOL			(Antonia and Antonia Antonia and Antonia and Antonia and Antonia and Antonia and Antonia and Antonia and Antonia	OCCUPA	TION / RANK / GRAI)E		DAYS OFF	W	ORK HOU	RS
VICTIM / WITNESS	DI CONT	00 1 D.D.	~~~~				***************************************		······			P. 1. 2. 2. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1.		v = 41	p
¥	BUSINES	SS ADD	RESS, C	TY STATE	ZIP							PHONE			VAV ASSIST
	ADDITIO	NAL INF	ORMATIC	N (VICTIM VI	HICLE INF	Ö. IF AI	PPLICABLE)	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·				······································	***************************************	·····	
	<u> </u>		~~T~~~~	***************************************			······································	***************************************	·····	***************************************		-		**************	Summer to the state of the stat
		W-TYP	EVICTI	M'S NAME (L)	AST, FIRST	MIDDL	.E / OR ORGANIZATION)								
S	RESIDEN	NCE AD	DRESS,	CITY STATE	ZIP		**************************************		***************************************			PHONE			
ES			·	···	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	***************************************			***************************************						
E	RACE	SEX	DATE O	* BIRTH	ID TYPE	id Nu	MBER	ID TYPE	ID NUMBER	,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,	ļi	NTERPRETER	?/LANGUAG	E REL	ATION TO: 1 SUSPECT
5	STATUS	EMPLO	YER/SC	HOOL		~~		OCCUPA	TION / RANK / GRAD)G		DAYS OFF	Two	ORK HOU	RS
VICTIM / WITNES		***************************************			···								"		
S	BUSINES	S ADDI	RESS, CI	TY STATE	ZIP				*************************************			PHONE		************	V/W ASSIST
•	ADDITIO	NAL INF	ORMATIC	N (VICTIM VE	HICLE INF) IF AF	PPI ICARI E)	······································	·						
							. Tarorious,								
												······································	********	*************	***************************************
												•			
											, P***	CON IN	ጋ		
											4.74.	188	•		
											\n *	College Billy			
												v			
	REPORTI	NG OF	ICER	······································	ID#	······································	DIVISION	APPROVED	3Y	***************************************	ID#	DATE	ND TIME O	F REPOR	т
	Corde				336		INV	Hernand			376		2/13/20		- 1

INCIDENT NUMBER		SAN	DIEGO REGIONAL	PAGE	CASE NUMBER
		OFFICER'S	REPORT NARRATIVE	2 OF 4	1207248
CONTINUED FROM	DEAT	DISTRICT	DATE	DAY OF WEEK	TIME
OFFICER'S REPORT ONLY	24		12/1/2012	Sat	10:16
PRIMARY CODE SECTION PC 245A1 - Assault	with a deadl	y weapon or in	nstrument other than a firearm		
ADDITIONAL CODE SECTION(\$)		(,, <u> </u>
LOCATION OF INCIDENT, CITY	STATE ZIP				······································
530 W 21ST ST, NATI	ONAL CITY, C	A 91950			

OFFICER'S SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT

ORIGIN:

On December 1, 2012, Officers responded to the Eat & Go Trolley Deli, 530 W. 21st Street to investigate a report of a robbery.

INVESTIGATION:

On December 1, 2012, at about 1027 hours, Officer Dougherty and I were in the area of 2798 Harbor Drive, San Diego when National City Police Sergeant Meeks advised via radio, "We are still fighting the suspect." Officer Dougherty and I drove from 2798 Harbor Drive to the northbound on-ramp of W. 18th Street and Civic Center Drive.

Upon our arrival, I saw a National City Police vehicle at the entrance of the on-ramp from W. 18th street to Civic Center, as to prevent traffic from entering the on-ramp. I also saw several National City Police vehicles and a NCFD truck in the on-ramp. Officer Dougherty and I exited our vehicle and ran up the on-ramp.

Upon our arrival, several NCFD personnel were standing around as NCPD Sgt. Meeks, Corporals Klos and Shephard and Officer Stinnett were holding down a Hispanic male adult, later identified as Manuel Martinez (Suspect). I could see Martinez was wearing a white tank top and blue jeans, his shoes were off and one of his socks appeared torn. Martinez was handcuffed facing down. He was uncooperative, combative and was trying to kick officers as they held him down. Sgt. Meeks placed his foot on Martinez's left shoulder/neck area as to control the movement of Martinez's head. Sgt. Meeks repeatedly told Martinez, "Calm down, stop resisting." Martinez did not comply and continued struggling with police.

Corporals Klos and Shephard were applying their body weight on Martinez's torso; Officer Stinnett was kneeling down holding onto Martinez's legs with his hands as Martinez continued struggling with police by kicking and jerking his body. Officer Stinnett appeared exhausted. Officer Dougherty assisted in holding Martinez down as Officer Stinnett attempted to apply the I could see Martinez was bleeding from his face and toe, as if he was violently rubbing his face and feet on the pavement. I also noticed his wrists were discoloring and blue as he fought to remove the cuffs. Martinez continued violently resisting officers as we waited for American Medical Response (AMR) to arrive.

AMR arrived on scene and prior to picking up Martinez a spit mask was placed on him. The spit mask was provided by AMR Medics. Sgt. Meeks, Corporal Klos, Corporal Shephard, Officer Dougherty and Officer Stinnett lifted Martinez off the ground and placed him on the gurney. Martinez continued to kick, jerk and resist officers as he was placed on the gurney. With assistance of the NCPD Officers and NCFD personnel, Martinez was secured to the gurney with nylon four point restraints. Martinez continued struggling while on the gurney.

A Medic on scene held a syringe and martinez's eye lids were wide open and his pupils appeared to be dilated. Martinez was loaded onto the ambulance. Once inside the ambulance we were notified that Martinez

REPORTING OFFICER	ID#	DIVISION	APPROVED BY	ID#	DATE AND TIME OF REPORT
Cordero	336	INV	Hernandez	376	12/13/2012 11:54

ع مده						
INCIDENT NUMBER			DIEGO REGIONAL	PAGE		CASE NUMBER
CONTINUED FROM	BEAT	DISTRICT	REPORT NARRATIVE	3 OF		1207248
OFFICER'S REPORT ONLY	24	Olstrict	12/1/2012	DAY OF WEE		10:16
PRIMARY CODE SECTION					•	10.10
ADDITIONAL CODE SECTION(S)	with a deadly	weapon or i	nstrument other than a firearm			
LOCATION OF INCIDENT, CITY						
530 W 21ST ST, NATI	UNAL CITY, CA	91950				
Sgt. Aydelotte reques Upon our arrival, Sgt. Aydelotte requested I	ted we (Office Aydelotte ad speak with the otte additional Refer to the our investigate h Sgt Aydelotte I spoke where the speak with the our investigate h Sgt Aydelotte I spoke where the speak was a synopsis of the output of t	er Dougherty vised he locate witness who could be witness who could be compared to the could be could	and requested she respond to fer to Detective Ybarra's statements	nt, who is a print Driver the certy for addition on the or on the or on the orion of the cent for information was ally transferred.	Spanis Licen Licen The provi	San Diego. sh speaker. Sgt. se as pick up truck to information. I and agreed to de a statement a regarding ed in Spanish and Staples DVD-R
STATEMEN		e owner of		San Dieg	go. (also
	4				2010	
pickup truck; ł	lowever, the t	ruck is regist	ered to his sister,			
	lives	at	with his wife			currently has a
girlfriend by th	e name of		have two sr	nall childre		
						riage, his name is
		-	3011 1101	iii a provioa	5 maii	iago, mo namo is
appeared to be	poold and control of the flat time a white male ato the bed of the office the office of the office o	re and was sta (suspect) run er exited and	the tire shop in National City where had a flat tire and she was strant to the on-ramp and parked his picture children were with her. Inding next to the driver door of ming northbound on the ice plant ickup truck, head first. I ran after the suspect. A second mpt to assist with the apprehension	ded on the ckup truck in the saw a police office	on-ram	when he saw what vehicle. The evehicle stop next ved and also got
				•		
REPORTING OFFICER	ID#	DIVISION	APPROVED BY	ID#	DATE AN	D TIME OF REPORT
Cordero	336	INV	Hernandez	376		/13/2012 11:54

INCIDENT NUMBER		SAN	DIEGO REGIONAL	PAGE	CASE NUMBER
		OFFICER'S	REPORT NARRATIVE	4 OF 4	1207248
CONTINUED FROM	BEAT	DISTRICT	DATE	DAY OF WEEK	TIME
OFFICER'S REPORT ONLY PRIMARY CODE SECTION	24	<u></u>	12/1/2012	Sat	10:16
PC 245A1 - Assault	with a deadle	u waanon or is	nstrument other than a firearm		
ADDITIONAL CODE SECTION(S)	u dedat	y neupon of It	iscrament other than a Tirearm		
10017-0110-111-1					
LOCATION OF INCIDENT, CITY					
530 W 21ST ST, NATI	UNAL CITY, CA	A 91950			
suspect fough and refused to English; howe struck the sush handcuffing a to prevent the was in him like they k. The third offic was not composed the tai moved the sushim in the veh. The suspect w walked up to	t with the office occuperate we ever, sever,	icers as they stift the initial of could not un at appeared to g the suspect, the arresting or recreaming and assed the suspect officers. The the conficers and ruck. Solice vehicle are suspect continuates the ground as he requested his ff, leaving his	ct on his side or back; however, it is suspect was tased again, this time the children screaming and yelling the child see three officers pulling the red leaned him over the police car are ded resisting and fighting with the recontinued resisting the officers. Identification with the officer.	pect continued to arrived, yelled at arrived, yelled at arrived. The third of results. The offing his legs) to the said, "They are not going to do a did not affect the on his leg with g so that he did a suspect out of the sto search him officers.	to be uncooperative the suspect in fficer on scene ficers tried he bed of the truck are going to kill anything to him." he suspect since he a negative results. not see who the truck. They before placing

During the interview with repeated several times, "The police did what they had to do. They were just doing their job."

believed the suspect was under the influence of drugs due to his violent behavior towards the

requested he be contacted at work and not at his home.

IMPOUNDED EVIDENCE:

officers.

Tag No.

Description

10081092

A DVD-R disc containing interview.

REPORTING OFFICER	(D#	DIVISION	ADDROUGE BY		
			APPROVED BY	ID#	DATE AND TIME OF REPORT
Cordero	336	INV	Hernandez	376	12/13/2012 11:54
		·			***************************************

ļ ^``	IOIDEN N	Ombel		ADDIT	IONAL VICTIMS	WITNESSES/	THERS		PAGE 1	of 4	CASE NUMBER	1207248
			DENT, CITY STATE	ZIP				BEAT	DISTRICT		<u> </u>	1201240
2	30 W /		ST, NATIONAL					24		12/1/	2012 - 12/0	3/2012
	W	16			MIDDLE / OR ORGANIZAT	rion)						
ြဟ	200.00	NCE A	DRESS, CITY STAT							PHONE (Work)	P/III
VICTIM / WITNESS	<u> </u>									(619)	336-4411	
	RACE	SEX	DATE OF BIRTH	ID TYPE	ID NUMBER	ID TYPE	ID NUMBER		1	NTERPRETER		LATION TO: IM SUSPECT
3	STATUS	510	OYER/SCHOOL	NC	398					No		Ŋ
2	E	NCP					TION/RANK/GRAD	E		DAYS OFF	WORK HO	URS
迃	BUSINE		RESS, CITY STATE	ZIP		FOLI	E DETECTIVE	····		Vary PHONE	Vary	V/W ASSIST
>	1200	NAT:	ONAL CITY BL	, NATIO	NAL CITY, CA 91	1950						N N
	ADDITIO	DNALIN	FORMATION (VICTIM)	EHICLE IN	O. IF APPLICABLE)					TA*****	***************************************	
	 	1 14/ 7//	201 10070 40 11110			man (Color Color Streets on alternative control of the Color of the Co						
	W	16		AST, FIRST	MIDDLE / OR ORGANIZAT	ION)						
'n	Project		DRESS, CITY STATE	ž ZIP			***************************************			PHONE (Work)	
SS											364-411	
VICTIM / WITNESS	RACE	SEX	DATE OF BIRTH	ID TYPE	ID NUMBER	ID TYPE	ID NUMBER		J.	NTERPRETER?		LATION TO: IM SUSPECT
M	CTATUO	61.00	NEW LAGUE	NC	381		*************************************	*****		No	VIGE	IM SUSPECT
M	E	NCP	DYER/SCHOOL				TION / RANK / GRADI	Ę		DAYS OFF	WORK HO	URS
5	BUSINE	·	RESS, CITY STATE	ZIP		POLIC	E DETECTIVE			Vary PHONE	Vary	1
5	1200				NAL CITY, CA 91	950			- 1			V/W ASSIST
	ADDITIO	DNAL IN	ORMATION (VICTIM V	EHICLE INF	O. IF APPLICABLE)	***************************************			L.,			1,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,
-	<u> </u>	111 734	71 1071170				**************************************					
	W	16	SEWARD, G	ast, first	MIDDLE / OR ORGANIZATI	ON)						
'n		1	DRESS, CITY STATE	ZIP			······································	***************************************		PHONE (\	Vorki	····
Ë				N.,							336-4411	
E	RACE	SEX	DATE OF BIRTH	ID TYPE	ID NUMBER	ID TYPE	ID NUMBER'		13	VTERPRETER?		LATION TO: M SUSPECT
N	STATUS	#Min c	YER/SCHOOL	NC	385					No		N
2	E	NCPE				SGT	TION / RANK / GRADE	<u>.</u>	1.	oays off √ary	WORK HO	URS
VICTIM / WITNESS	BUŞINES	SS ADDI	RESS, CITY STATE	ZIP		1 301				HONE	Vary	VW ASSIST
>	1200	NATI	ONAL CITY BL	NATIO	NAL CITY, CA 91	950						N N
	ADDITIO	NAL INF	ORMATION (VICTIM VI	EHICLE INF	D. IF APPLICABLE)				····			.L
		W-TYP	E VICTIM'S NAME (I	AST FIRST	MIDDLE / OR ORGANIZATION	0.013					·····	
	W	16	KIRKENDALL	L	minorer on ongrinatin	ON)						-
SS	RESIDEN	VCE ADI	DRESS, CITY STATE		***************************************		***************************************		·····	PHONE (V	/ork)	
ij.										(619)	336-4411	
VICTIM / WITNE	RACE	SEX	DATE OF BIRTH	ID TYPE	ID NUMBER	ID TYPE	IO NUMBER		11/	TERPRETER?		LATION TO: M SUSPECT
5	STATUS	EMPLO	YER/SCHOOL	I		OCCUPA	TON / RANK / GRADE			NO AYS OFF	WORK HOL	N N
2	E	NCPD				CSS	OH FOHN GRADE	•	I .	/ary	Vary	JKS
ଥା	BUSINES	S ADDF	ESS, CITY STATE ;	ZIP	######################################		······································		F	HONE		VW ASSIST
	ADDITIO	NAL INC	Oblimation			Marking and a second and a second and a second and a second and a second and a second and a second and a second						Ŋ
	ADDITIO	IAMP HAL	ORMATION (VICTIM VE	HICLEINFO). IF APPLICABLE)							
1		******		·····		***************************************					······································	
										Calstan	Ć	
									and supplied in	P.S.	1	
										My mount		ľ
									· COMPACEDIA	1010 PM	or soul	
										4	Dille	
- 1	REPORTI		ICER	10#	DIVISION	APPROVED E	Y		ID#	DATE AN	D TIME OF REPOR	₹
	Walter		2/4 02)	398	INV	Leach			310		/08/2012 09	

IN	CIDENT N	UMBER	•		ADDIT	SAN IONAL VI	DIEGO REGI CTIMS/WITN	ONAL ESSES/O	THERS		PAGE	1	CASE NUMBER	1207240
1				Y STATE	ZIP				1111110	BEAT	DISTRICT	OF 4	l	1207248
5	30 W 2			TOTAL CANADA STREET, S	CONTRACTOR OF THE PARTY OF THE	CA 91950				24		12/1/2	2012 - 12/6	/2012
	W	16		MSNAMERI ATO, B	asi, firsi	MIDDLE / OR C	IRGANIZATION)							
S	RESIDE	NCE AL	DORESS.	CITY STATE	ZIP		MI	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·				PHONE (C	Other)	
VICTIM / WITNESS	RACE	SEX	DATEO		Tipmor	10.111.00	······································					(1.67	TATIONTO:
E	FOAGE	SEX	DATEO	BIKIH	ID TYPE	ID NUMBER		ID TYPE	IO NUMBER		R	nterpreter? No	LANGUAGE VICT	LATION TO: IM SUSPECT
2	STATUS	EMPL	OXERISC	HOOL	0.7.5.7.0			OCCUPA	TION / RANK / GRAD	E		DAYS OFF	WORK HO	URS N
E	Е	LUEE	ICF			ICT ATTOR	NET 5	INVST		***************************************		Vary	Vary	
3				TY STATE		A 92101						PHONE		TRIRRA WAV
						O. IF APPLICABI	LE)	······································			1			
	ļ	F 1.1.200							·····			italisi hindalis salama na ana ana ana ana ana ana ana ana a		***************************************
	W-	12		VS NAME (L IS, J -		MIDDLE / OR O	RGANIZATION)							
S	RESIDE	NÇE AL		STATE	***************************************					····		PHONE (V	York)	
ĒS	RACE	SEX	TRATEOR	PIPE	ID TYPE	In a least an error					·····		694-2895	LATION TO:
VICTIM / WITNESS	IVAGE:	OLA	DATE OF	DIMIN	IU I TPE	ID NUMBER		ID TYPE	ID NUMBER		"	NTERPRETER?	VICT	M SUSPECT
5	STATUS		OYER/SC			····		OCCUPA	TION / RANK / GRADI			DAYS OFF	WORKHO	
E	BUSINE			ICAL EX		S OFFICE		FOREN	SIC PATHOLOG	SIST		Vary PHONE	Vary	Tran recies
5						DIEGO, C	A 92123							reisea wy K
	ADDITIO	NAL IN	FORMATIO	N (VICTIM V	EHICLE INF	O. IF APPLICABL	LE)							
		W-TYI	E VICTI	J'S NAME (L	AST, FIRST	MIDDLE / OR O	RGANIZATION)		**************************************		,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,			
	W	06	HANN	IUM, STE	EPHEN		,							
SS	RESIDE	NCE AD	DRESS. C	STATE	ZIP							PHONE (V	Vork) 694 - 2895	
E	RACE	SEX	DATE OF	BIRTH	ID TYPE	IO NUMBER		ID TYPE	ID NUMBER	······	11	TERPRETER?	ANGUAGE RE	LATION TO: M SUSPECT
Ž	CT. 7110	~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~	YER/SCI				4			andas mesmijopes (-) in		No		N
M	E				XAMINER	'S OFFICE		FOREN	TION/RANK/GRADE SIC AUTOPSY	3		DAY8 OFF Varγ	WORK HO	URS
VICTIM / WITNESS		S ADD	RESS, CI	Y STATE	ZIP	***************************************		SPECI	ALLS.L		F	HONE		VW ASSIST
						DIEGO, C	······································		NAME OF THE OWNER, THE				######################################	i n
							,							
		W-TYF	E VICTIA	i's name (L/	AST, FIRST	MIDDLE / OR O	RGANIZATION)			***************************************	**************************************	 		
S	RESIDEN	√CE AD	DRESS, C	ITY STATE	ZIP	**************************************	······································					PHONE	***************************************	
ES								****			· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·			
WIT	RACE	SEX	DATE OF	BIRTH	IO TYPE	ID NUMBER		ID TYPE	IO NUMBER		11	TERPRETER?/	LANGUAGE VICTI	LATION TO: M SUSPECT
W / W	STATUS	EMPLO	YER/SCI	1001.				OCCUPAT	TION / RANK / GRADE	**************************************	C	AYS OFF	WORK HO	URS
VICTIM / WITNES	BUSINES	S ADD	RESS CIT	Y STATE :	7ID		**************************************			·	<u> </u>	HONE		Tunu Applex
5				,,,,,	-11									V/W ASSIST
	ADDITIO	NAL INF	ORMATIO	(VICTIM VE	HICLE INFO). IF APPLICABL	E)		***************************************					
	***************************************	·· ·····	***************************************	······	······································	**************************************	······································				**********			
			2	ans										
				ALLIN										}
			18	S. Samuel Control of the Control of	Paradicital.									
				ARJIS J	SCHOOL STREET									
				*										
T	REPORTI		TOER		ID#	DIVISIO	N	APPROVED 6	SY.		ID#		ND TIME OF REPO	
	Walte				398	INV		Leach			310	12	/08/2012 09	1:18

INCIDENT NUMBER		5	AN DIEGO REGIONAL	PAGE	CASE NUMBER
•		OFFICE	R'S REPORT NARRATIVE	3 OF 4	1207248
CONTINUED FROM	BEAT	DISTRICT	DATE	DAY OF WEEK	TIME
OFFICER'S REPORT ONLY	24	ļ	12/1/2012 - 12/6/2012	Sat - Thu	10:16 - 13:30
PRIMARY CODE SECTION		· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·			
PC 245A1 - Assault	with a dead	ly weapon or	instrument other than a firearm		0
ADDITIONAL CODE SECTION(S)					
PC 69 - OBSTRUCT/RESIST	EXEC OFFICER	PC 212.5(C) -	ROBBERY: SECOND DEGREE		
LOCATION OF INCIDENT, CITY	STATE ZIP				
530 W 21ST ST, NATI	ONAL CITY,	CA 91950			

DETECTIVE SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT:

Autopsy Report -

On 12/06/12, I attended the autopsy of Manuel Martinez, which was performed by Dr. J. Lucus, assisted by Forensic Autopsy Specialist S. Hannum. Sergeant G. Seward, Detective A. Ybarra, and Crime Scene Specialist L. Kirkendall were also present.

The decedent was presented nude on a metal gurney. The decedent was lying face up with two bands (blue and yellow) attached to his right ankle. The plastic bands listed the San Diego County Corner Case Number 12-02601 and Martinez' name. The autopsy began at 0932 hours.

The decedent passed away at UCSD Hospital on 12/05/12 at 0317 hours. The decedent had medical devices attached to his nose, mouth, neck, both arms, and both hips. Refer to photos and medical records for additional details.

The decedent had numerous tattoos, some of which included -

- Chest "Sweetthing" on right side along with a side profile of a woman, possibly the word "Sammy" on left chest
- Back of neck "OTNC"
- Stomach "OTNC".
- Left arm "Myra"
- Left hand and finger 3 dots on web of left hand, "Myra" on left ring finger
- Left leg (2) women face along with "NC"
- Left shoulder (2) women
- Right shoulder picture of an 8-ball, dragon climbing a wall

(For complete details refer to the photos taken by CSS Kirkendall)

The decedent had two scars -

- Right wrist
- Right forearm

(For complete details refer to the photos taken by CSS Kirkendall)

The decedent had the following visible injuries -

- Head Abrasion over left temple
- Face a small laceration near his right eye (This injury stitched up by hospital staff), abrasion above right eyebrow, abrasion on right cheek, abrasion under chin
- Shoulders Abrasion on both shoulders
- Arms / wrist abrasion to both arms, abrasion to both wrist, abrasion to both elbows
- Legs / knees/ feet -- left big toe nail was removed, right big toe nail was removed, toe nail on right foot (long toe) was almost completely removed, both feet had abrasion, skin near left big toe was pulled away, both knees had abrasions
- Stomach / rib area small amount of bruising on each side

(For complete details refer to Dr. Lucus' findings once his report is complete)

REPORTING OFFICER	ID#	DIVISION	APPROVED BY	ID#	DATE AND TIME OF REPORT
Walters	398	INV	Leach	310	12/08/2012 09:18

4 OF 4	1207248
DAVOEWEEK	
DATOFNECK	TIME
Sat - Thu	10:16 - 13:30
	Sat - Thu

Dr. Lucas said the injuries listed above were relatively minor and consistent with a struggle. Dr. Lucas was unable to provide a cause of death at the conclusion of the autopsy. Dr. Lucas said he should have additional details regarding the descendant's death in four to six weeks when the toxicology reports return from the lab.

The autopsy ended approximately at 1330 hours. Refer to CSS Kirkendall's report for additional information, including details regarding evidence collection.

Additional reports from persons attending the autopsy -

Dr. Lucus CSS Kirkendall

End of report Detective W. Walters # 398 NCPD Investigations Division

REPORTING OFFICER	ID#	DIVISION	APPROVED BY	UD#	DATE AND TIME OF REPORT
Walters	398	INV	Leach	310	12/08/2012 09:18

INC	IDENT N	JMBER		۸ ال ال	ONA	SAN DIEGO REGIO L VICTIMS/WITNE	NAL	THERE		PAGE			ASE NUM		07240
10	CATION	OF INCIP	DENT, CITY STATE		UNA	IL VICTIMO/WITHE	30E3/C	THERS	BEAT	DISTRICT		~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~		12	07248
			ST, NATIONAL		CA 91	950			24	DIGITAGE		- .2/1/20	12 - 1	2/6/	2012
433		W-TYF	E VICTIM'S NAME (L	AST, FIRST	MIDDLI	E / OR ORGANIZATION)		******************************	A company in a		er Liketoner St				
	W	16	WALTERS, W												***************************************
ά	RESIDE	NCE AD	DRESS, CITY STATE	ZIP							i	IONE (Wo			
VICTIM / WITNESS											سننيب استب	619) 33			FINE TA:
É	RACE	SEX	DATE OF BIRTH	ID TYPE	ID NU	MBER	ID TYPE	ID NUMBER		[INTERP	RETERPALA	NGUAGE	VICTIM	TION TO: SUSPECT
3	mm1 = (10	#1. Im.		NC	398	·					DAYS C	No	Tues	K HOUF	N
2	STATUS E	NCPE	OYER/SCHOOL					TION/RANK/GRAD E DETECTIVE			Vary		Var		
5		L	RESS, CITY STATE	ZIP		A STATE OF THE STA	Focie	E DETECTIVE			PHONE				V/W ASSIST
Ž					NAL.	CITY, CA 91950									N
			ORMATION (VICTIM V				~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~								
			·			•									
		W-TYP	E VICTIM'S NAME (L	ast, first	MIDDL	E / OR ORGANIZATION)	~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~	·····	********	,.,,,					
	W	06													
Ŋ	RESIDE	NCE AD	DRESS, CITY STATE	ZIP							Ph	IONE (Mo	olle)	_	
ES												ب سے		660	TIONITO
E	RACE	SEX	DATE OF BIRTH	ID TYPE	ID NU	MBER	ID TYPE	ID NUMBER		1	INTERP	RETER?/LA	NGUAGE	VICTIM	TION TO: SUSPECT
×	W	F	WED LOOK OF		<u></u>						DAYS (No No	Lumo	K HOUF	N N
M	STATUS	EMPL	DYER/SCHOOL				OCCUPA	TION / RANK / GRAD	E		UNIO	Ji r) WOR	IN HOUR	
VICTIM / WITNESS		SS ADD	RESS, CITY STATE	ZIP		**************************************		<u></u>			PHONE	<u> </u>			V/W ASSIST
5	,														N
	ADDITIO	NAL IN	ORMATION (VICTIM VI	EHICLE INF	O. IF AP	PLICABLE)				I			*******		
		W-TYP	E VICTIM'S NAME (L	ast, first	MIDDLI	E / OR ORGANIZATION)									
							······································				1 61	IONE			
SS	RESIDE	NCE AD	DRESS, CITY STATE	ZIP							''	JOHL			
빌	RACE	SEX	DATE OF BIRTH	ID TYPE	ID NUN	URER	ID TYPE	IO NUMBER		T	INTERP	RETER?/L/	NGUAGE	RELA	TION TO: SUSPECT
E	7.1.04.	Ψ		15 (17 62	10,110			TO TOMOLIT		ľ	.,,,,,,,,	1127 11111		VICTIM	SUSPECT
3	STATUS	EMPLO	YER/SCHOOL				OCCUP/	TION / RANK / GRAD	ΣE		DAYS	OFF	WOR	K HOUE	RS
VICTIM / WITNESS				····											
JIC.	BUSINE	SS ADDI	RESS, CITY STATE	ZIP							PHONE	Ē.			V/W ASSIST
-	ADOUTIO	SKIAL IKIT	CONTRACTOR OF THE VI	LUCCE INC	O IF AD	DI IO ACI EI		www.							
	AUDITIO	NYAL INF	ORMATION (VICTIM VI	enicle inc	O. IF AP	PLICABLE									
		W-TYP	E VICTIM'S NAME (L	AST, FIRST	MIDDL	E / OR ORGANIZATION)	/////////////////////////////////////		**********				., ,,,		
ľ															
S	RESIDEI	NCE AD	DRESS, CITY STATE	ZIP					***************************************		Pì	HONE	,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,		
띪								······			l_				*******
E	RACE	SEX	DATE OF BIRTH	ID TYPE	ID NU	MBER	ID TYPE	ID NUMBER			INTERF	RETER?/L/	INGUAGE	VICTIM	TION TO: SUSPECT
3	STATUS	GMDI (VED (OCHOO)				OCCUP	TION COANS COAD	nc'		DAYS	OFF	Lwor	KK HOUF	<u> </u>
Z	SINIUS	EMI-CC	TER GOROOL				OCCUPY	ITION / RANK / GRAD	/G				1.0		``
ᄓ	BUSINE	SS ADDI	DATE OF BIRTH DYER/SCHOOL RESS, CITY STATE	 ZIP		······································					PHONE	<u> </u>			V/W ASSIST
7										ĺ					
			ORMATION (VICTIM VI		O. JF AP	PLICABLE)									
						······									
														E)	
													S.P	Jan.	- A
													¥."	Ok	113
													63	M	The same of the sa
													AN BY	Cale.	(
														ν	
\neg	REPORT	ING OF	FICER	1D#	- 1	DIVISION	APPROVED	BY		IO#	T	DATE ANI	TIME OF	REPOR	r
	Walte	ers		398		INV	Leach			310		12/	08/201	2 11:	06

INCIDENT NUMBER		SAN	I DIEGO REGIONAL	PAGE	CASE NUMBER
		OFFICER'	S REPORT NARRATIVE	2 OF 5	1207248
CONTINUED FROM	BEAT	DISTRICT	DATE	DAY OF WEEK	TIME
OFFICER'S REPORT ONLY	24		12/1/2012 - 12/6/2012	Sat - Thu	10:16 - 13:30
PRIMARY CODE SECTION		· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·			1
<u> PC 245A1 - Assault i</u>	with a deadly	y weapon or in	istrument other than a firearm		
VDDLLIOUVE CODE SECTION(2)					
PC 212.5(C) - ROBBERY: 5	ECOND DEGREE;	PC 69 - OBSTRUCT	/RESIST EXEC OFFICER		
LOCATION OF INCIDENT, CITY	STATE ZIP	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·			
530 W 21ST ST, NATIO	DNAL CITY, CA	A 91950			

DETECTIVE SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT:

ORIGIN:

On 12/01/12 at about 1120 hours, I was contacted by Detective Sergeant Leach. During this conversation, Sergeant Leach explained that National City Patrol Officers had responded to a reported robbery near 530 W. 21 st Street (Trolley Deli) in the City of National City. Sergeant went on to explain that the suspect, Manuel Martinez had attacked the victim, during the commission of a robbery. Sergeant Leach then explained that Martinez fled the area upon the first officer's arrival. Sergeant Leach explained that Martinez was located near the Interstate -5 on ramp from W. 18 th Street by officers. Sergeant Leach continued by saying that Martinez struggled with officers on scene and was later detained. Sergeant Leach explained that Martinez was alert and struggling with officers on scene when medical personal arrived. Sergeant Leach completed the conversation by saying Martinez had become extremely ill while in the back of the ambulance. Martinez was later transported to UCSD Hospital for medical treatment. Sergeant Leach requested I respond and assist with the investigation. I arrived at approximately 1200 hours.
INVESTIGATION:
Upon arrival, at 530 W. 21 st Street, I met with Officer Sakamoto and Investigator DiZinno. Officer Sakamoto told me that he was securing the scene and pointed out the victim, Investigator DiZinno. I noticed face was red and sings of swelling were present around his nose and under both eyes. I cleared the scene and drove toward the Interstate -5 (N/B) on ramp at W. 18 th Street.
Upon my arrival, I met with Sergeant Smith who gave me a briefing about the incident. Sgt. Smith told me that two witnesses, and and witnessed the officers arrest Martinez. Sgt. Smith explained both and were at NCPD to be interviewed. After talking with Sergeant Smith, I responded to NCPD to meet with my partner Detective Nagle.
At NCPD, Detective Nagle advised me that Detective Ybarra was en-route and would be the case agent for his incident. Knowing there was going to be a slight delay until all investigative personal arrived on scene, I drove back out to 530 W. 21 St Street to pick up for an interview.
Upon arrival, I told Officer Sakamoto I was taking custody of the While transporting to NCPD, I noticed the redness and swelling around his face and nose had gotten slightly worse. Complained about pain to his right elbow. Told me his elbow was sore and he was unable to bend it completely. Upon arrival, at NCPD was placed in an interview room within the investigations division. I assigned Crime Scene Specialist Kirkendall to photograph. Refer to CSS Kirkendall's report for details.

INCIDENT NUMBER	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·		N DECO PECIONAL	PAGE	CASE NUMBER
			N DIEGO REGIONAL R'S REPORT NARRATIVE	3 OF 5	1207248
OFFICER'S REPORT ONLY	BEAT 24	DISTRICT	DATE 12/1/2012 - 12/6/2012	DAY OF WEEK Sat - Thu	TIME 10:16 - 13:30
PRIMARY CODE SECTION PC 245A1 - Assault		dly weapon or	instrument other than a firearm		
ADDITIONAL CODE SECTION(S) PC 212.5(C) - ROBBERY:		-		-	
LOCATION OF INCIDENT, CITY	STATE ZIP		THE STATE OF THE S		
530 W 21ST ST, NATIO					
			m with the interview of		
	create a p ify his att		acorporating a photo of Martinez	Detective Yb	arra wanted to see
itideni	my ms au	acker.			
Using the Parole Le	ads. I cre	ated a "six nac	k" or photo array. A photo of Ma	artinez was use	ed along with five
filer photos. Prior to	handing	the pho	tos, I read him a photo line-up ac	dmonishment.	stated he
understood the adm	onishmen	t. I handed	six individual photos.	looked through	the photos and
			ed if he was sure this was		
replied with s	omething	g similar to, "I'	m one hundred percent sure this	is the guy." I t	hen asked
	the subje	ct he selected	up in front of the camera, which	he did. Refer to	o attached video
for details.					
I also assisted Detec	tive Yhai	ra while he in	terviewed and and	All three of th	e interviews were
			nt issued "Flip" camera. The reco		
to a CD and impoun	ded at No	CPD by Detect	ive Ybarra.	numgo woro iu	tor transported on
•		•			
			Ybarra told me that he learned t		ad passed away at
		•	ed UCSD Hospital and spoke wi	ith	Per
Dr. pro	nounced !	Martinez dead	on 12/05/12 at 0317 hours.	•	
I called the San Die	ra Count	v Madical Evo	minous Office and learned that N	Tautiu	1 d h a
			miners Office and learned that M Refer to my autopsy supplemen		
conducted on 12,007	12 41 400	at 0550 Hours.	Actor to my autopsy supplement	nar report for d	Ctans.
Later that morning,	I assisted	Detective Yba	arra with his interview of	and	
			ews were audio and video record	ded using a der	partment issued
"Flip" camera. The	recording	s were later tra	insferred on to a CD and impour	ided at NCPD	by Detective
Ybarra. Refer to Det	tective Yt	parra's report f	or additional details.		
VV71-11 1 1 1/1	.7				
while speaking with	i the	we learned	that Martinez had a girlfriend n	amed	W)
different computer d	ncip us ui lata hacac	tlermine what	Martinez had been doing the day was in custody at	ys prior to his c	eath. Using en's Jail.
uniterent computer d	iaia vas c s	, i leathed that	was in custody at	WOIII	en s jan.
allowe	d me to s	earch through	her cellular telephone in an atter	not to gain info	ormation about
			s leading up to his death.		
			lowing numbers that she believe		
•		-			
•					
•					
REPORTING OFFICER	ID#	DIVISION	APPROVED BY	ID# DATE A	ND TIME OF REPORT
Walters	398		Leach	1	2/08/2012 11:06

INCIDENT NUMBER		S	FAGE	CASE NUMBER	
		OFFICE	4 OF 5	1207248	
CONTINUED FROM	BEAT	DISTRICT	DATE	DAY OF WEEK	TIME
OFFICER'S REPORT ONLY	24		12/1/2012 - 12/6/2012	Sat - Thu	10:16 - 13:30
PRIMARY CODE SECTION		•			
PC 245A1 - Assault	with a deadl	y weapon or	instrument other than a firearm		
ADDITIONAL CODE SECTION(S)					
PC 212.5(C) - ROBBERY:	SECOND DEGREE;	PC 69 - 085TRI	CT/RESIST EXEC OFFICER		
LOCATION OF INCIDENT, CITY	STATE ZIP				
530 W 21ST ST, NATI	ONAL CITY, C	A 91950			

Later the afternoon, Detective Ybarra, CSS Kirkendall, and I went back out to the "Trolley Deli" and the railroad tracks near the deli. We walked the area as CSS Kirkendall took photographs to show the path taken by Martinez after the robbery. Refer to CSS Kirkendall's photos for additional information.

On 12/07/12, Detective Webb and I went to Women's Jail and spoke with interview was audio and video recorded using my department issued "Flip" camera. The recording was later transferred on to a CD and impounded at NCPD by me. Refer to the statement portion of this report for details.

STATEMENT(S):

Statement of

REPORTING OFFICER

Walters

(W) – dated Martinez prior to her arrest admits that she has had a narcotics problem in the past stated Martinez wanted to marry her hasn't talked with Martinez since he went to prison at the beginning of the year knows Martinez to be a methamphetamine user believes Martinez had mental health issues said Martinez at time would go off to his own little world mentally said Martinez' home life was very stressful only saw Martinez "flip out" one time and that was an argument with his brother, knew Martinez to be a quite person that kept to him self said Martinez was secretive and hid things from her tried real hard to be the perfect son knew Martinez hung out with a gang member named "Bouncer" does not know "Bouncer" Martinez told "Bouncer" to watch out for while he was in custody . only knows Martinez to use methamphetamine says about twice a week Martinez would have mental break downs says Martinez mental issues would be a result of his stress level Martinez never told that he owed money or carried drugs for anyone said Martinez was not aggressive after smoking methamphetamine believes Martinez should have been medicated by a doctor for his mental health issues did not know Martinez had an issue with his that he wanted to change his life and become a better man Martinez told Martinez told that he was scared to change his life

APPROVED BY

Leach

DATE AND TIME OF REPORT

12/08/2012 11:06

310

DIVISION

INV

398

INCIDENT NUMBER		OFFICI	PAGE 5 OF 5	CASE NUMBER 120724	
CONTINUED FROM	BEAT	DISTRICT	DATE	DAY OF WEEK	TIME
OFFICER'S REPORT ONLY	24	•	12/1/2012 - 12/6/2012	Sat - Thu	10:16 - 13:30
PRIMARY CODE SECTION	·····	, <u></u>			
PC 245A1 - Assault	with a dead	ily_weapon_or	instrument other than a firearm		
ADDITIONAL CODE SECTION(S)					
PC 212.5(C) - ROBBERY:	SECOND DEGREE	; PC 69 - OBSTR	RUCT/RESIST EXEC OFFICER		
LOCATION OF INCIDENT, CITY	STATE ZIP				
530 W 21ST ST. NATI	ONAL CITY.	CA 91950			

recognized the name which was tattooed on Martinez as his ex did not know Martinez on two different occasions

(Refer to CD for complete details regarding this interview)

EVIDENCE:

Tag#

Description:

10081101
Photo Array signed by
10081102
Original photos for photo array
10081103
CD - interview

End of report Detective W. Walters # 398 NCPD Investigations Unit

INCIDENT NUMBER SAN DIEGO REGIONAL PAGE CASE NUMBER ADDITIONAL VICTIMS/WITNESSES/OTHERS 1 OF 3														
LC	CATION	OF INCI	DENT,	CITY STATE	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	ONAL MOTI	110/11/11/11		/ITHING	BEAT	DISTRICT	OF 3	<u> </u>	1207248
40	00 W 2	2ND	ST, N	NATIONAL	CITY,	CA 91950				24	0.01101	J	12/1/2012	
	DC			TIM'S NAME (L	AST, FIRST	MIDDLE / OR ORGAN	(IZATION)							
	WRP			OFFIC OFFICE			······································	NT 10 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1				Lauane 7		
VICTIM / WITNESS	RESIDE	NUE AL	JUKESS,	CITY STATE	: 2112							PHONE (MODILE)	
뷛	RACE	SEX	DATE	OF BIRTH	ID TYPE	ID NUMBER	**************************************	ID TYPE	ID NUMBER	······································		NTERPRETER?	ALANGUAGE RI	ELATION TO:
M	В	F			DL								VICT	IIM SUSPECT
	STATUS	EMPL	OYER/	SCHOOL				OCCUPA	TION / RANK / GRAI	DE		DAYS OFF	WORK HO	DUR\$
Ę	the line	ee and	nece	CITY STATE	210							PHONE		
Š	MOONIE	OO NOL	meoo,	OH SIME	711-							FICANG		VW ASSIST
	ADDITIO	NAL IN	FORMAT	пом (узстім у	EHICLE INF	O. IF APPLICABLE)			**************************************	······································		·	hydridd y afrif diring about y gang a gang a gang a gang a gang a gang a gang a gang a gang a gang a gang a gang	
					~~~			**						
						MIDDLE / OR ORGAN	IZATION)							
	RESIDE	16 NGE AF		UNG, GRAI	*****	·	·····	······································	·····			PHONE (Work)	
SS			-			. CA 91950						·	336-4446	
2	RACE	SEX	DATE	OF BIRTH	ID TYPE	ID NUMBER	************	ID TYPE	ID NUMBER		ī	NTERPRETER?		LATION TO: IM SUSPECT
W					NC	365	***************************************		······································	***************************************		No)	N N
VICTIM / WITNESS	STATUS E			SCHOOL NATIONAL	CITY				TION/RANK/GRAI E SERGEANT	DE		DAYS OFF Vary	WORK HO Vary	DURS
5	لــــــــــــــــــــــــــــــــــــــ	L		CITY STATE		*************************************		Trocic	E SEKUENNI			PHONE	vary	VW ASSIST
5	1200	NAT	ONAL.	CITY BL	, NATIO	NAL CITY, CA	91950							N
	ADDITIO	NAL IN	FORMAT	TON (VICTIM V	EHICLE INF	O. IF APPLICABLE)			INDIANA CONTRACTOR OF THE CONT		···	***************************************	Military 100 100 100 100 100 100 100 100 100 10	
		W-TYI	e Mc	TILE NAME A	ACT CIDET	MIDDLE/OR ORGAN	1747)011	······································						4.4.4.
		41-1 (1	- "	ma a rema (c	Mat, FIROT	MIDDLE FOR ORGAN	IZATION)							
S	RESIDE	NCE AD	DRESS,	CITY STATE	ZIP	**************************************	······································	······································	······································	·····	r	PHONE		
IES	······································		·····		r	***************************************		······································						
TI	RACE	SEX	DATE	OF BIRTH	ነው ፕሃቦፎ	ID NUMBER		ID TYPE	ID NUMBER		1	NTERPRETER?	ALANGUAGE RE	LATION TO: IM SUSPECT
IM	STATUS	EMPLO	L OYER/S	CHOOL				OCCUPA	TION / RANK / GRAD			DAYS OFF	WORK HO	2011
LIM								000017	THORT TOWNS GIVE) i.	l		1,0,0,110	70110
VICTIM / WITNESS	BUSINES	SS ADD	RESS, (CITY STATE	Z)P		V Promotorial	***************************************				PHONE		V/W ASSIST
	ΔΩΝΙΠΩ	IAI IAI	FORMAT	ION (MCYLLL)		O. IF APPLICABLE)	***************************************			************				
	ADDITIO	141.4C 11.41	CHMAI	ICIA (AICTIM AI	SHICLE HAP	J. IF APPLICABLE)								
		W-TYF	E VIC	TIM'S NAME (L)	AST, FIRST	MIDDLE / OR ORGAN	IZATION)	,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,		····			**************************************	***********
				·····			····				***************************************	······································		
SS	RESIDEN	ACE VD	ORESS.	CITY STATE	ZIP							PHONE		
뷛	RACE	SEX	DATE	OF BIRTH	ID TYPE	ID NUMBER		IO TYPE	ID NUMBER			NTERPRETER?	A ANGLIAGE RE	LATION TO:
S									The transfer to]"		VICT	IM SUSPECT
- M	STATUS	EMPLO	YER/S	CHOOL			W to 10.00 (10.00 p., , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , ,	OCCUPA	TION / RANK / GRAD	E		DAYS OFF	WORK HO	URS
Ē	DITCHICE	C ADD	neee /	TIV OTATO	711A		· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·		******************************			DLIONE		
۶	ensines	SO MUUI	KESS, (CITY STATE OF BIRTH CHOOL CITY STATE	ZIP						Ι,	PHONE		VW ASSIST
j						D. IF APPLICABLE)					I	***************************************		
\perp			************	·	T-1					***************************************				
											de			
											W. Bry	Market William		
											N. Appendi	A STATE OF THE STA		
											ARITS BY:	- Andrews - Control of the Control o		
	REPORTI	NG OF	FICER	***************************************	10#	DIVISION	**************************************	APPROVED	BY.	***************************************	By.	,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,	ND TIME OF REPO	IRT
	Young				365	PAT		Young			365	Dri la n	2/01/2012 1	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·
ARJI	3-3 (REV.	MASIP	R3/4-021		***************************************		ODIGINA				L	L		

INCIDENT NUMBER		SAN	I DIEGO REGIONAL	PAGE	CASE NUMBER		
		OFFICER'	S REPORT NARRATIVE	2 QF 3	1207248		
CONTINUED FROM	BEAT	DISTRICT	DATE	DAY OF WEEK	TIME		
OFFICER'S REPORT	24		12/1/2012	Sat	10:16 - 11:45		
ONLY				<u> </u>			
PRIMARY CODE SECTION							
PC 211 - ROBBERY							
ADDITIONAL CODE SECTION(S)							
LOCATION OF INCIDENT, CITY	STATE ZIP	······					
400 W 22ND ST. NATI	ONAL CITY.	CA 91950					

SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT

ORIGIN

On 12/01/12, at approximately 1016 hours, NCPD Dispatch broadcasted that a 211 PC (Robbery) was occurring now at 530 W 21st Street, national City (the deli at the W 24th Street trolley stop). I responded from a few blocks away to assist.

NARRATIVE

On the above date and time, I was working Office of Traffic Safety (OTS) Traffic Enforcement overtime. I was in the area at West 18th Street, when NCPD Dispatched broadcasted that a 211 PC was occurring now at the deli located next to the 24th Street trolley station. Additionally it was broadcasted that the suspect had a gun or a knife. I was the first officer on scene; I arrived at approximately 1018 hours.

Upon arrival, I observed several people standing outside of the deli and pointing into the shop. From the crowd of people, I heard someone say, "The guy in the store has a gun." I moved into a position where I could see clearly through the south facing entrance door. I could view the cashier area and a doorway/hallway leading into what appeared to be a backroom. I took a telephone booth where I could see an individual who I believed was the suspected, bobbing and weaving in and out of the doorway, drinking a Monster style can beverage and eating and unknown object/substance.

I was approximately 25-30 feet away from the person I believed was the suspect. This individual was either a Hispanic male adult or a White male adult, 28-35 years old, short black hair, black mustache, about 5-09 to 6-00 tall, about 170-190 pounds, multiple tattoos over his exposed skin and wearing a white tank top undershirt and blue jeans. I broadcasted a description of the individual I saw out on the air for arriving units to the scene. I drew my handgun and pointed it at the suspect. I broadcasted, "Give me the air....I have one at gunpoint!"

I ordered the person I believed to be the suspect to the ground at gunpoint, he disregarded my commands as he moved away from the door way. The suspect appeared to be very agitated, paranoid and confused. Based on my training and experience, I believed he appeared to be under the influence of a controlled substance. As I ordered the suspect to the ground appeared to quickly finish the Monster drink he had in his and consume quickly what he was eating.

The store clerk was at my right side approximately 10-15 feet away from me. I asked him if that was the suspect in the store and he said, "Yes." I asked the store clerk if there was anyone else in the store and he said, "No." I asked the store clerk if there was a back way out of the deli and the store clerk old me there was to the north. I put this information out to the officers who were arriving to set up a perimeter. Just as I finished broadcasting the location of a possible exit of the building, Sergeant Meeks broadcasted that he had a subject matching that description running out of the back area behind the deli then onto the trolley tracks west of the deli. I maintained my location until the suspect was apprehended and it was confirmed he was only suspect in the robbery. I then cleared the deli and looked for any other suspects and evidence. I requested officers to assist in the investigation at the scene and to take witness statements.

REPORTING OFFICER	ID#	DIVISION	APPROVED BY	ID#	DATE AND TIME OF REPORT	
Young	365	PAT	Young	365	12/01/2012 11:45	
ODIOINIA) 40/04/0040						

INCIDENT NUMBER			SAN DIEGO REGIONAL ER'S REPORT NARRATIVE	PAGE 3 OF 3	CASE NUMBE	1207248	
CONTINUED FROM	BEAT	DISTRICT	DATE	DAY OF WEEK	TIME		
OFFICER'S REPORT ONLY	24		12/1/2012	Sat	10:16	- 11:45	
PRIMARY CODE SECTION PC 211 - ROBBERY		· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·					
ADDITIONAL CODE SECTION(S)	, , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , ,						
LOCATION OF INCIDENT, CITY	STATE ZIP						
400 W 22ND ST, NATI	ONAL CITY.	CA 91950	•				

Upon arrival of Officer Sakamoto to the scene, I relinquished the investigation to him and took the statement of a witness identified as

STATEMENTS

Statement (Witness)
was in the deli at the trolley station at about 10:00 O'clock on Saturday, December 1, 2012. was in the area where the potato chips were located. She noticed a Hispanic or White man approach the cashier's counter from the east and begin to lean over the counter where the store clerk was standing on the other side. was said she could hear the man who was leaning over the counter say something, but she could not make out what he said. Said that the man had a silver object in one of his hands (unknown what hand) but could not tell what it was.
The store clerk raised his voice and told the man leaning over the couth the, "Get the fuck out of here" multiple times said the store clerk yelled loudly as though he wanted other people in the store to know he was being robbed. All of a sudden, the man leaning over the counter began to attack the store clerk. The store clerk picked up a meta object (latter identified as a hot plate) and began to defend himself by hitting the man who was leaning over the counter with the metal object. Quickly left the store and as she left she could hear crashing coming from within the store. Called "911" to report the incident.
dentified the suspect as a White or Hispanic male adult, about 5-10 tall, medium build, mustache and black hair, having a lot of tattoos, and wearing a white tee shirt and blue jeans

REPORTING OFFICER	ID#	DIVISION	APPROVED BY	ID#	DATE AND TIME OF REPORT
Young	365	PAT	Young	365	12/01/2012 11:45

INC	CIDENT N	UMBER			التنظام	A IA O	SAN DIEGO REGIL VICTIMS/WITN	ONAL	TUEBO		PAGE		CASE N		207240
L.C	CATION	OF INCI	DENT, CITY ST			UNA	E AIC LIMP\AILIN	ESSESIC	Inero	BEAT	DISTRICT	OF 4		1	207248
											12/1/	2012			
	W-TYPE VICTIM'S NAME (LAST, FIRST MIDDLE / OR ORGANIZATION)														
	W	16	STINNET	r <mark>t,</mark> R											
82	RESIDE	NCE AD	DRESS, CITY	STATE	ZIP							PHONE			
ű	51405	Locy	Taireasne		Int het man	T	***************************************			***************************************					ATIONTO
VICTIM / WITNESS	RACE	SEX	DATE OF BIRT	н	ID TYPE NC	10 NUA 452	ABER	ID TYPE	ID NUMBER]"		rtalangua No	VICTIA	ATION TO:
2	STATUS	EMPL	OYER/SCHOOL			1 -1 -2 -		OCCUPA	TIÓN / RANK / GRAI	DE		DAYS OFF		ORK HOU	RS N
E	E	NCP	D						E OFFICER		,	Vary	ν	ary	
ပ္			RESS, CITY S				· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	·····		***************************************		PHONE			V/W ASSIST
			······				CITY, CA 91950						<u>,</u>		N
	ADDITIC)NAL IN	FORMATION (VI	стім VE	HICLE INF	O. IF AP	PLICABLE)								
	-	W-TY	F VICTIM'S N	AME (I A	ST FIRST	MIDDE	OR ORGANIZATION)		***	************		etalonoi et	di, abadika kalendara	*****************	*****************
			,,			44202	ar on onomical mony								
S	RESIDE	NCE AC	DRESS, CITY	STATE	ZIP		en en en en en en en en en en en en en e			***	~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~	PHONE	***************************************		
品		·····	·		***************************************			-						***************************************	
E	RACE	SEX	DATE OF BIRT	TH	ID TYPE	ID NUL	MBER	ID TYPE	ID NUMBER		li li	NTERPRETE	RYLANGUA	SE VICTIA	ATION TO:
3	STATUS	EMPL	I OYER/SCHOOL					OCCUBA	TION / RANK / GRAI	ne		DAYS OFF	Tw	ORK HOU	PS PS
2			V 1211 CO 100C	•				OCCOR	IIIOIV IVANIT GIVI	V.	ľ		"		113
VICTIM / WITNESS	BUSINE	SS ADD	RESS, CITY S	TATE 2	!lb					······································		PHONE		***************************************	VW ASSIST
>				····		***************************************		****		******************************		***************************************	***************************************		
	ADDITIO)NAL IN	FORMATION (VI	CTIM VE	HICLE INF	O. IF AP	PLICABLE)								
 		W-TYF	E VICTIM'S N	AME (LA	ST. FIRST	MIDDLE	OR ORGANIZATION)	·	·						
	<u> </u>				,.,.,.		ar act arturnsiantisary								1
Ñ	RESIDE	NCE AD	DRESS, CITY	STATE	ZIP			······································			***************************************	PHONE	·····		
S S		ſ- <u></u>	T	r		*,							·····	- Bel	ATION TO
É	RACE	SEX	DATE OF BIRT	н	ID TYPE	ID NUM	HBER	ID TYPE	ID NUMBER		["	NTERPRETE	R?/LANGUA	SE VICTIA	ATION TO: A SUSPECT
2	STATUS	EMPL	DYER/SCHOOL	L				OCCUPA	TION / FRANK / GRAD	DE		DAYS OFF	[w	ORK HOU	RS
MIL			***************************************	·											
VICTIM / WITNESS	BUSINE	SS ADD	RESS, CITY S	TATE Z	<u>ilb</u>							PHONE			VAV ASSIST
	ADDITIO	INAL IN	FORMATION (VIC	CTIM VE	HICLE INE	O IE AP	PLICARLE)		**************************************	······					
	11007110	/	Ommett Str (vie	J1861 74	inder nu	O. H. A.	ruonett)								
		W-TYF	E VICTIM'S N	AME (LA	ST, FIRST	MIDDLE	OR ORGANIZATION)	***************************************							
				·····			······································		there were the state of the sta						
SS	RESIDE	NCE AD	DRESS, CITY	STATE	ZIP							PHONE			
NE	RACE	SEX	DATE OF BIRT	нТ	ID TYPE	ID NUN	BER	ID TYPE	ID NUMBER	·····	Ti	VTERPRETE	R?/LANGUA	REL	ATION TO:
MIT					, , ,				is from said		l"			VICTIA	SUSPECT
VICTIM / WITNES:	STATUS	EMPLO	OYER/SCHOOL			***************************************	**************************************	OCCUPA	TION / RANK / GRAI	DE		DAYS OFF	[w	ORK HOU	RS
I							***************************************					PHONE			
λĬ	BUSINE	SS AUD	RESS, CITY 5	IAIL Z	H						l'	-HONE			V/W ASSIST
	ADDITIO	NALIN	ORMATION (VIC	TIM VE	HICLE INFO	D. (F AP	PLICABLE)		~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~			A			
	-	***************************************	***************************************							thanks at a summer			20		
												35			
												ARIL	And the last		
													AND SERVICE SERVICES		
											4	84.	San San San San San San San San San San		
												ARIIS Date:			
T	REPORT	ING OF	FICER		ID#	·····	DIVISION	APPROVEO	RV		ID#		E AND TIME (JE PEDOE	
	Stinn				452			Ybarra	w 1		381	Unit	12/01/20		
	63/051		~~······		· <i>-</i>		***			·····	I				j

INCIDENT NUMBER		SA	N DIEGO REGIONAL	PAGE	CASE NUMBER		
		OFFICER	S'S REPORT NARRATIVE	2 OF 4	1207248		
CONTINUED FROM	BEAT	DISTRICT	DAY OF WEEK	TIME			
OFFICER'S REPORT ONLY	24		12/1/2012	Sat	10:16		
PRIMARY CODE SECTION		***************************************					
PC 245A1 - Assault	with a deadl	y weapon or i	instrument other than a firear	m			
ADDITIONAL CODE SECTION(S)					 		
PC 212.5(C) - ROBBERY:	SECOND DEGREE:	PC 69 - OBSTRUC	T/RESIST EXEC OFFICER				
LOCATION OF INCIDENT, CITY STATE ZIP							
530 W 21ST ST, NATI	ONAL CITY, CA	N 91950					

OFFICER'S SUPPLEMENTAL

On 12-1-12 at approximately 1016 hours, I responded to the 24th Street Trolley, to investigate a report of a possible robbery in progress where the suspect (later identified as Manuel Martinez) had either a knife or a gun. While en route to the call, Sergeant Young advised he was on scene and he had the suspect at gunpoint. Sergeant Young advised the suspect was alone and barricaded inside of the store.

I arrived a short time later in the east alley of 2000 Wilson Avenue, trying to block off a potential escape route. As I was pulling in, I heard someone advise over the police radio he saw Martinez running northbound on the trolley tracks. I hurried back to my car and drove out and northbound onto Wilson Avenue. I turned westbound onto West 18th Street behind Corporal Klos, and then we turned north onto the I-5 onramp.

Parked along the east curbline of the onramp were a green car and a white pickup truck. Almost immediately as I turned onto the onramp, I saw a subject (Martinez) in a white tee shirt running down through some shrubbery between the trolley tracks and the onramp. Martinez ran directly towards the white truck and, without stopping leapt headfirst into the be of the truck. Martinez' momentum carried his feet almost directly atop his head, and it looked as if Martinez was doing a cartwheel.

Corporal Klos and I parked and exited our cars and approached the truck with weapons drawn. I had my gun in my right hand as I approached the truck. Martinez remained in the truck bed as we got closer. Upon arriving at the truck, Corporal Klos maintained aiming his weapon at Martinez, who had his hands partially above his head, and I decided to try and detain him.

I climbed into the back of the truck and placed my left kneed into Martinez' upper back to help immobilize him. I then grabbed a hold of Martinez' right hand and placed it into a pair of my handcuffs. I told Martinez to give me his other hand and he refused. I again instructed Martinez to place his other hand behind his back, and he again refused, and began trying to pull his right hand from me.

Corporal Klos jabbed Martinez in the left shoulder with his instructing him to put his hand behind his back, and Martinez continued to resist, instead pulling his left arm tighter up against his body in defiance. Refer to Corporal Klos' Supplemental Report for more information on his involvement. Martinez tried to reach his left hand towards his waistband and I believed he was reaching for a weapon. As Martinez had increased his resistance and began to kick even after being struck by Corporal Klos' baton, I decided to try and get Martinez to comply with additional pain compliance.

I then took hold of my with my left hand and struck Martinez in with my right hand, which had not effect. Martinez again refused to comply and continued to try and kick and pull away. I hit Martinez in a second time with my with similar results. Martinez' fingers were constantly fidgeting in a way consistent with my training and experience to be related to drug use, and

REPORTING OFFICER	IO#	DIVISION	APPROVED BY	ID#	DATE AND TIME OF REPORT
Stinnett	452		Ybarra	381	12/01/2012 14:10

* *					
INCIDENT NUMBER			I DIEGO REGIONAL S REPORT NARRATIVE	FAGE 3 OF 4	CASE NUMBER 1207248
CONTINUED FROM	BEAT	DISTRICT	DATE	DAY OF WEEK	TIME 10.16
OFFICER'S REPORT ONLY PRIMARY CODE SECTION	24	<u></u>	12/1/2012	Sat	10:16
PC 245A1 - Assault	with a deadl	y weapon or i	nstrument other than a firearm	<u> </u>	<u> </u>
ADDITIONAL CODE SECTION(S) PC 212,5(C) - ROBBERY:	SECOND DEGREE:	PC 69 - OBSTRUCT	/RESIST EXEC OFFICER		
LOCATION OF INCIDENT, CITY	STATE ZIP				
530 W 21ST ST, NATI	ONAL CITY, C	A 91950			
yelled out in pain and search of Martinez fo	l put his left l r possible we	nand behind hi capons with ne	ne issued a second to Martin s back. I placed his hand into t gative results. I removed a wa	he handcuffs and	began a pat down
pocket and noticed ar	i identificatio	m card mside.			
asked to calm down. with his feet nearest t wanting to support ar	Corporal Klehe tail gate) and of his own	os and I slid M and assisted hi weight and I i	Martinez was advised he was glartinez back towards the street m in standing up. Martinez at instructed him to stand up. Martinez at more thorough search.	feet first (Martine first slumped to the	ez was already lying ne ground, not
Corporal Klos remov	ed Martinez' e. I next ren	left shoe and noved Martine	al Klos searched the left. Neith found nothing inside. Martinez z' right shoe to check his foot a control him.	z began to resist a	gain when Corporal
kicked him in the rigi attempt to control hir extremely physically placed the placed the the depth being deplo	nt thigh with n. Corporal resistant, twi gainst Martin byed, and ten	my right foot Klos was tryin sting his body nez' lower bac porarily calm	ordered him to stop resisting. It is order to stop his kicking. It is g to maintain control of Martin and kicking his legs. I drew make and issued a martin Martin down. I holstered my hol I am. I'm ghost. Fuck you.	hen knelt on Mart lez' head and arm ny and remo tinez again yelled	inez' legs in an s. Martinez was oved the cartridge. I out as a reaction to
assist and took over a	t my location	n on Martinez' and I again to	g and refused to comply. Deter legs. I went and got from from the control of Martinez' legs. T	om my car to restr	ain Martinez' legs.
			spit mask, which was applied of to control his legs as the med		
	- 72 - 21				
Martinez was placed the event he awoke a Hluz).	nd began to f	ight again. 🔳	ntered the ambulance to ride to vas on scene, and AMR 494 (pa		
I rode in the ambulan	ce without i	eident			-0
r rodo in uic ambulai			edical center, Martinez was wh	eeled into the em	ergency room
Martinez was treated			orted up to the trauma unit.	eeled into the em	agoncy room.
REPORTING OFFICER	ID#	DIVISION	APPROVED BY	ID# DAT	E AND TIME OF REPORT
Stinnett	452	Dividion	Ybarra	381.	12/01/2012 14:10
				, , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , 	

INCIDENT NUMBER CASE NUMBER PAGE SAN DIEGO REGIONAL OFFICER'S REPORT NARRATIVE OF 1207248 4 CONTINUED FROM DAY OF WEEK TIME OFFICER'S REPORT ONLY 12/1/2012 10:16 Sat PRIMARY CODE SECTION PC 245A1 - Assault with a deadly weapon or instrument other than a firearm ADDITIONAL CODE SECTION(S) PC 212.5(C) - ROBBERY: SECOND DEGREE; PC 69 - OBSTRUCT/RESIST EXEC OFFICER LOCATION OF INCIDENT, CITY STATE ZIP 530 W 21ST ST. NATIONAL CITY, CA 91950

While the medical staff was working on Martinez, I overheard the	hem speaking about
While at the hospital, the Trauma Attending On Call was and Resident Nurses and Barawed.	who oversaw Resident Physician I was relieved at my post at the hospital by Officer

I returned to NCPD where I was later photographed for evidentiary purposes. I also turned in my memory downloaded. I also conducted a walking search of the trolley tracks from the scene of the crime, to the area of the arrest in an attempt to locate a weapon with negative results.

As a result of my involvement in arresting Martinez, I sustained an injury to my right hand. My right hand was tender and there was some swelling. I notified Sergeant Meeks about my injury. Sergeant Meeks filled out some necessary paperwork on my injury. The following day, on 12-2-12, I went to Paradise Valley Hospital to have the injury to my right hand checked out. My hand was x-rayed and there was no fracture found.

There was no further information at the time of this report. This report was completed on 12-1-12 at approximately 1626 hours. Refer to Officer Sakamoto's Crime Report for more information.

REPORTING OFFICER	îD#	DIVISION		ID#	DATE AND TIME OF REPORT
Stinnett	452		Ybarra	381	12/01/2012 14:10



(NCIDENT NUMBER		OFFICE	PAGE 1 OF 3	CASE NUMBER 1207248	
CONTINUED FROM	BEAT	DISTRICT	DATE	DAY OF WEEK	TIME
OFFICER'S REPORT ONLY			12/1/2012	Sat	10:16
PRIMARY CODE SECTION PC 211 - ROBBERY ADDITIONAL CODE SECTION(S)			1.1		4,
PC 245A1 - Assault with	a deadly wear	on or instrume	nt other than a firearm; PC 69 - OBST	RUCT/RESIST EXEC OFFICE	₹
LOCATION OF INCIDENT, CITY				-	
530 W 21ST ST 91950					

OFFICER'S SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT

ORIGIN:

On 12-01-12 at about 1027 hours, I responded to the area of West 18th Street and Wilson Avenue to assist officers who advised they were fighting a suspect.

INVESTIGATION:

On the above date,	at about 1016 hor	ırs, Officers res	ponded to the Trol	lley Deli at 530 West 21st	Street reference a
possible armed rob	bery in progress.	The suspect fle	d the scene on offi	cers' arrival, and was loca	ited a few blocks
away at West 18th S	Street and Wilson	Avenue, where	he violently resist	ed officers attempting to a	rrest him.

I was in Sergeant Cordero was with me, also in plainclothes. We are both assigned to the NCPD Gang Enforcement Team. We were on our way back from the downtown San Diego area, southbound on Harbor Drive.

We had just passed the Coronado Bridge, southbound on Harbor Drive, when I monitored a radio transmission by Sergeant Meeks saying, "We're still fighting the suspect!" The location given was the I-5 onramp from West 18th Street near Wilson Avenue. I activated my emergency lights and siren and responded "Management to assist.

I traveled all the way down through San Diego on Harbor Drive, into National City on surface streets and finally arrived on scene on the on ramp, parking behind several police vehicles and a fire truck.

When I was nearing the top of the ramp, I saw several officers trying to control a suspect, identified as Manuel MARTINEZ. Sergeant Meeks, Corporal Klos, Officer Stinnett and Corporal Shepherd were on scene and all attempting to control MARTINEZ. It took several minutes to travel down Harbor Drive and MARTINEZ was STILL violently resisting on our arrival.

MARTINEZ was on the ground, with his hands behind his back in handcuffs. He was thrashing so wildly it took all those officers just to hold him to the ground. I could see Officer Stinnett, trying to hold the suspect's legs down and apply a management being physically lifted off the ground by MARTINEZ' legs. MARTINEZ was yelling and screaming incoherently, making almost animal like sounds. He had a lot of blood on his face.

NCFD personnel were on scene. Sergeant Meeks told me they were attempting to control MARTINEZ' violent resistance enough to put him on a waiting gurney and have medics evaluate him. However, MARTINEZ only continued to wildly and violently resist. I could see the officers attempting to control MARTINEZ were sweating and appeared exhausted.

I assisted by helping to hold MARTINEZ to the ground while a set of hinged handcuffs were applied. His wrists were discolored and bruised from where it appeared he had been twisting and pulling on the handcuffs.

REPORTING OFFICER	(D# ·	DIVISION	APPROVED BY	ID#	DATE AND TIME OF REPORT
Dougherty	367	NPT	Rounds	360	12/01/2012 16:44

INCIDENT NUMBER		-	SAN DIEGO REGIONAL ER'S REPORT NARRATIVE	PAGE 2 OF 3	CASE NUMBER 1207248	
CONTINUED FROM	BEAT	DISTRICT	DATE	DAY OF WEEK	TIME	
OFFICER'S REPORT ONLY			12/1/2012	Sat	10:16	
PRIMARY CODE SECTION PC 211 - ROBBERY ADDITIONAL CODE SECTION(S)		· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·			<u> </u>	
		weapon or instrume	nt other than a firearm; PC 69 - 0857	RUCT/RESIST EXEC OFFIC	ĒR	
LOCATION OF INCIDENT, CITY	STATE ZIP					
530 W 21ST ST 91950						

I was surprised by MARTINEZ' strength. He did not appear to be big enough to display the strength I felt as I tried to hold him down. It took all of my body weight pressing down on his left leg to keep him from lifting it up off the ground. The whole time, officers kept telling him to relax and stop fighting, though it had no effect on MARTINEZ.

Once MARTINEZ was secured in the second pair of handcuffs, I assisted in helping to lift him onto the gurney. He continued to fight, even on the gurney. Medics secured him to the gurney with nylon four point restraints and he continued to violently struggle.

The entire time I was on scene, MARTINEZ never stopped struggling. The entire time I had hands on him, I never felt him relax or loosen up.

MARTINEZ was transported to UCSD Medical Center. Officer Stinnett rode with medics in the ambulance, and I drove his police car to the hospital.

I later responded to Street in San Diego. Sergeant Aydelotte requested I tow a truck back to NCPD for processing. The truck had been at the scene where MARTINEZ was arrested, and MARTINEZ

had jumped into the back of it when he was fleeing from police, leaving what appeared to be bloodstains in the bed.

The owner of the truck had also been on scene and volunteered to go to NCPD to provide a statement.

I had the truck towed by Moynahan's Towing to the underground parking facility at NCPD.

I was later assigned to document a statement from one of the NCFD firefighters that had been on scene.

I met with NCFD firefighter Michael Sosamon in the Investigations Division at NCPD and documented his statement.

For further information, refer to attached police reports.

STATEMENT:

Michael SOSAMON (Firefighter/ Paramedic)

Michael Sosamon is a firefighter/ paramedic with the National City Fire Department. He was on duty on 12-01-12, assigned to truck 34. He was the only paramedic on truck 34.

At about 1020 hours, Sosamon responded to the West 18th Street onramp to the I-5 reference a call to assist police with an injured, combative suspect.

REPORTING OFFICER	ID#	DIVISION	APPROVED BY	ID#	DATE AND TIME OF REPORT
Doughoutu	207	NPT			
Dougherty	20,	NPI	Rounds	360	12/01/2012 16:44

INCIDENT NUMBER	SAN DIEGO REGIONAL			PAGE	CASE NUMBER
		OFFICER	'S REPORT NARRATIVE	3 OF 3	1207248
CONTINUED FROM	BEAT	DISTRICT	DATE	DAY OF WEEK	TIME
OFFICER'S REPORT ONLY			12/1/2012	Sat	10:16
PRIMARY CODE SECTION					
PC 211 - ROBBERY					
ADDITIONAL CODE SECTION(S)					
PC 245A1 - Assault with	a deadly weapo	n or instrument	other than a firearm; PC 69 - OBSTE	RUCT/RESIST EXEC OFFICE	R
LOCATION OF INCIDENT, CITY	STATE ZIP				
530 W 21ST ST 91950					

On arrival, there was a police car on the on ramp. Several officers were on the ground in the street near the police car, struggling with a suspect (MARTINEZ). MARTINEZ was face down on the street, in handcuffs, but was violently resisting. He was fighting with the police so badly, it took all the officers on scene just to hold him down.

MARTINEZ was yelling and moaning loudly, but nothing intelligible. The police kept yelling, "Stop resisting!"

Medics arrived with a gurney and police loaded MARTINEZ onto the gurney, while he was still violently struggling. Sosamon and the other firefighters on his truck all helped to hold MARTINEZ down and secure him in restraints to the gurney. MARTINEZ was very strong and it was hard to hold him down.

From Sosamon's training and experience, MARTINEZ	
Sosamon has seen a lot of combative patients, and patients on drugs, but MARTINEZ	was one of the most
MARTINEZ did not know the medic crew on scene, as they did not normally work the taller, white male and the other was a very short male. The tall white medic	e South Bay area. One was a
	•
MARTINEZ still had a pulse and was loaded onto the ambulance.	Sosamon rode with medics
in the ambulance to UCSD medical center to assist	
MARTINEZ was taken into the Emergency Room for further treatment.	

INCIDENT NUMBER	SAN DIEGO REGIONAL			PAGE	CASE NUMBER
		OFFICE	R'S REPORT NARRATIVE	1 OF 1	1207248
CONTINUED FROM	BEAT	DISTRICT	DATE	DAY OF WEEK	TIME
OFFICER'S REPORT ONLY	24		12/1/2012 - 12/3/2012	Sat - Mon	12:10
PRIMARY CODE SECTION			22/0/2022		1 12.10
PC 212.5A - ROBBERY	: FIRST DEG	REE			
ADDITIONAL CODE SECTION(S)					
PC 245A1 - Assault with	a deadly wear	on or instrumen	t other than a firearm; PC 69 - OBSTRUCT	PARCICE EVEC ACCIDE	0
LOCATION OF INCIDENT, CITY	STATE ZIP		The state of the s	THESTST EXEC OFFICE	<u> </u>
530 W 21ST ST, NATIO	ONAL CITY, C	CA 91950			

OFFICER'S SUPPLEMENTAL

On 12-1-12 at approximately 1230 hours I went to UCSD hospital in Hillcrest to relieve Officer Stinnett and stand by to obtain a blood sample from Manuel Martinez (SUSPECT). At approximately 1300 hours, a phlebotomist arrived at the hospital and blood samples were obtained at approximately 1315 hours. I also took several photographs of Martinez at the hospital.

At approximately 1640 hours, Detectives Walters and Ybarra arrived at the hospital to obtain additional information regarding Martinez' status from hospital staff. I cleared the hospital at approximately 1700 hours. I transferred the photos onto a CD-R disk and impounded the blood evidence and CD-R into evidence at NCPD.

EVIDENCE:

10081480	BLOOD SAMPLES
10081481	PHOTO CD-R

INCIDENT NUMBER		SAI	N DIEGO REGIONAL	PAGE	CASE NUMBER
CONTINUED FROM	BEAT	OFFICER	'S REPORT NARRATIVE	1 OF 7	1207248
OFFICER'S REPORT ONLY	24	DISTRICT	DATE 12/1/2012	DAY OF WEEK	10:16
PRIMARY CODE SECTION PC 245A1 - Assault		l Meanon or i	nstrument other than a firearm		10.10
ADDITIONAL CODE SECTION(S)	nven a acade	neapon of t	istitument other than a firearm		
LOCATION OF INCIDENT, CITY	STATE ZIP				
530 W 21ST ST. NATI	ONAL CITY, CA	91950			
			Detective Report		
O., 16		1 1100	- 4 4		
On 1∠	2-01-12, at	about 1130	I was called to NCPD to assis	t in the follow	up
investigation	on of a robb	ery that had	l just occurred. The suspect (M	Aanuel Martin	ez) had
sustained so	ome injures	during the	course of the robbery and arre	est and had	
	He was b	eing treated	at UCSD. I came to NCPD to	meet with of	her NCPD
detectives.					
Detec	tive Walter	s had locate	ed the victim of the robbery	and	d drove him to
			nd CSS Kirkendall completed		
			release form. The w		
modical trac	1088IIIOIIt I	iospitai but	he was not sure. I listed Gros	smont Hospita	ii and all other
medical fre	aiment faci	nues on the	release form, PD-511.		
	•				
			e had a briefing related to the		
			s residence. I ran a record's c	heck on Martir	nez and saw he
had listed a			in National City with		
currently be	ing superv	ised per AB	-109 but parole still had curre	ent information	on him.
			nat address and knocked on th		
			e there. got his	V	who then came
			lived there. She said he had ju	est gotten out (•
			could get a bed at a drug trea		
it was her u		ig mai it wo	ould take Manuel about two w	eeks to be able	e to get a bed at
a drug treat	ment facilit	у.			
			sleeping on the couch in the l		
			only two rooms in the house.	had or	ne and
had the other	er one.	said he	other wou	ld also sleep in	n a chair in the
living room	. was 1	not there an	d was currently hospitalized of	lue to issues w	ith I
asked			urch her house and she that wa		
			sent to search form, see NCP		
		-0 6 0011	10 Dometic Louis, 000 1101		
		was a sinal	e detached, single story reside	ence The hou	ce ic small and
old There					
			e bath, one kitchen and a livir	ig room. There	e was a mont
yard, side di	nveway on	me north a	nd rear yard.		

REPORTING OFFICER	ID#	DIVISION	APPROVED BY	ID#	DATE AND TIME OF REPORT
Nagle	371		Leach	310	12/01/2012 16:10

INCIDENT NUMBER		SAN DIEGO REGIONAL			CASE NUMBER
	OFFIC	ER'S REPORT NARRATIVE	2 OF 7	1207248	
CONTINUED FROM	BEAT	DISTRICT	DATE	DAY OF WEEK	TIME
OFFICER'S REPORT ONLY	24		12/1/2012	Sat	19:16
PRIMARY CODE SECTION					
PC 245A1 - Assault	with a dead	ly weapon or	instrument other than a firear	·m	
ADDITIONAL CODE SECTION(S)				· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	-
LOCATION OF INCIDENT, CITY	STATE ZIP				
530 W 21ST ST. NATI	ONAL CITY.	CA 91950			

showed me an area in his room where he had let Manuel store some of his belongings. This was in the south/east corner of the room. I saw there were minimal items of clothing and miscellaneous paper work. I searched the house and located a cell phone in room. Said that was not his phone and it did not even work. He said his mother had given it to Manuel. I collected that phone. I collected some miscellaneous papers and mail from that area. Salso said Manuel would hang some clothes in the closet. I searched the closet and located some other papers for Manuel and collected those. I searched the couch area and did not locate anything else. Officer Dougherty searched the bathroom, kitchen and exterior but did not locate anything of significance. Detective DiZinno took photos of the house, inside and out, refer to his photos for details.

Neither had nor had seen Manuel using drugs. It did say Manuel had trouble sleeping at night. Said Manuel was complaining of an issue with his wisdom teeth on his right side. Said his jaw was swollen and had a lump on it. She did not think he was taking any medication for it. They had not seen Manuel with any guns. They had not seen Manuel acting bizarre. Said Manuel did not have a cell phone, a job, a girlfriend, a car or a computer. She said he would walk to get around. Manuel did not have a bus pass yet. Said Manuel would use her cell phone upon occasion thought Manuel left the house at about 0830 to 0930 today. She thought he was going to go see his Probation Officer.

Later, on 12-01-12, I interviewed one of the fire fighters who responded to the scene to treat Martinez. I interviewed him at the investigations' area of the police department.

Statement of O. Aguirre: (Witness)

- Aguirre was working Truck 34B this day
- He received a call to "evaluate for PD" at 18th St. and Wilson Ave.
- The driver of the fire truck parked behind the police car
- Aguirre saw the suspect (Manuel Martinez) on the ground near the right / front of the police car
- There were four officers on him
- Martinez was fighting the police
- Martinez was face down but Aguirre could not see if he was handcuffed but thought he may have been
- Aguirre was kicking and moving his head all around
- Martinez did not say anything

REPORTING OFFICER	ID#	DIVISION	APPROVED BY	ID#	DATE AND TIME OF REPORT
Nagle	371		Leach	310	12/01/2012 16:10
		OBIANI		`	

INCIDENT NUMBER	SAN DIEGO REGIONAL			PAGE	CASE NUMBER	
		OFFIC	ER'S REPORT NARRATIVE	3 OF 7	1207248	
CONTINUED FROM	BEAT	DISTRICT	DATE	DAY OF WEEK	TIME	
PRIMARY CODE SECTION	24	/ -	12/1/2012	Sat	10:16	
PC 245A1 - Assault ADDITIONAL CODE SECTION(S)	with a dead	ly weapon or	instrument other than a firear	n	///	
LOCATION OF INCIDENT, CITY	STATE ZIP					
530 W 21ST ST, NATI		CA 91950				

- The officers were yelling stop resisting
- Aguirre was standing by waiting so he could treat Martinez
- Once the medics got there, Aguirre got the backboard from the ambulance in anticipation of needing that
- Once Martinez was able to be restrained, the plan was to load him to the backboard and use restraints on him
- At one point they were able to maneuver Martinez to the backboard and began to strap him down. This took place near the back of the police car
- There was a set of from that the officers had put on Martinez so they took those off
- They got one arm restrained then
- .They were able to finish restraining Martinez at that point
- Aguirre saw Martinez had a small cut to the area of his right eye and his toes
- They put a spit mask on Martinez because he was spitting when the officers were trying to restrain him
- They put the backboard on the gurney
- Aguirre saw Martinez's
- Aguirre checked and Martinez still had a pulse
- He notified others and they immediately transported to UCSD
- During the drive to the hospital, Aguirre reassessed and realized Martinez
- Martinez did not say anything during the drive to the hospital
- Aguirre believed Martinez
- He described Martinez as being over the edge

On 12-5-12, I talked with Probation Officer William Young reference Martinez. Young told me that Agent E. Armas will be the primary supervising agent but she was unavailable so Young provided me the information I needed.

- Martinez was released from prison on 11-27-12
- Reported to the Hall of Justice on 11-29-12 for mandatory report in
- Martinez was asked if he needed drug treatment and he said no
- He was not drug tested which is normal
- Martinez listed his home address as with a phone number of

REPORTING OFFICER	ID#	DIVISION	APPROVED BY	SD#	DATE AND TIME OF REPORT
Nagle	371		Leach	310	12/01/2012 16:10

INCIDENT NUMBER	SAN DIEGO REGIONAL			PAGE	CASE NUMBER	
		OFFIC	ER'S REPORT NARRATIVE	4 OF 7	1207248	
CONTINUED FROM	BEAT	DISTRICT	DATE	DAY OF WEEK	TIME	
OFFICER'S REPORT ONLY	24		12/1/2012	Sat	10:16	
PRIMARY CODE SECTION PC 245A1 - Assault ADDITIONAL CODE SECTION(S)	with a dead	Ly weapon or	'instrument other than a firear	-m		
LOCATION OF INCIDENT, CITY 530 W 21ST ST, NATI		A 91950				

- Martinez has previously reported health issues to his probation officer such as problems with his
- It was noted in Martinez's file he was an intravenous drug user in prison
- Martinez called the NC probation office on the 30th and left a message asking when he needed to report
- Martinez has not reported to the office as of the date of this incident

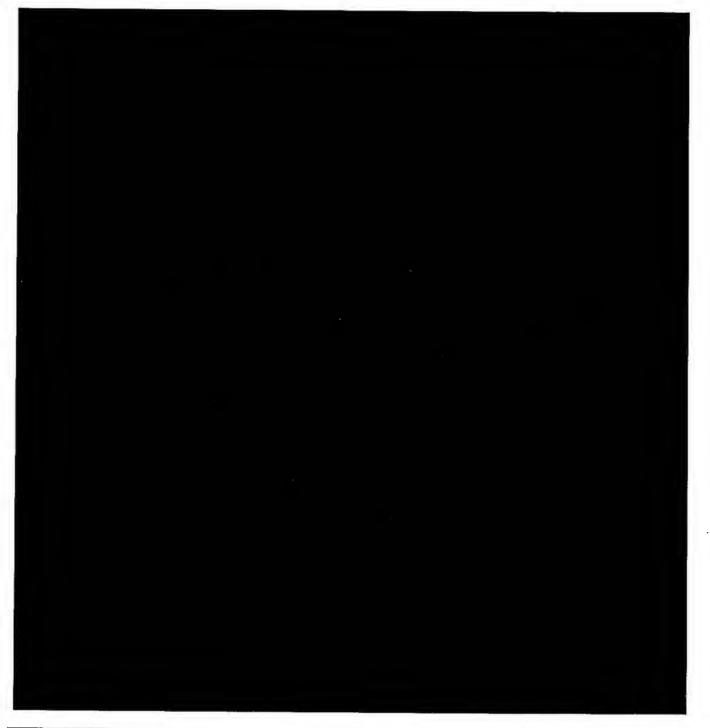
I talked with Agent Armas who told me she had talked with Martinez on the phone. She told me he sounded sober at that time. She said she had not yet been able to meet with Martinez or set a date to meet him, which was pending.

On 12-6-12, I reviewed the items I collected from Martinez's living area. There was a bottle The prescription listed Martinez's name and was filled at Donovan Prison. There were 30 pills and only one appeared to be taken (29 remained). There was These items had recovered from the top of the speaker in Robert's room. There was a LG / Verizon cell phone I recovered. I reviewed that phone and saw in case of emergency contact El Cajon # listed was The name card for the phone was with an address of I called the which was disconnected. I called who told me he knew St. four months ago. said lived there for about six months may be in drug rehab. I called thought message but she has never returned my call. At this point, I am unable to determine if Martinez was allowed to be in possession of this phone or if it was stolen.

I located other papers which listed gang members' names, phone numbers and addresses. I made a copy of them, see attached. I also located an MTS trolley pass dated 11-27-12 at 10-46AM from the Iris St. trolley. This is the date Martinez was released from prison.

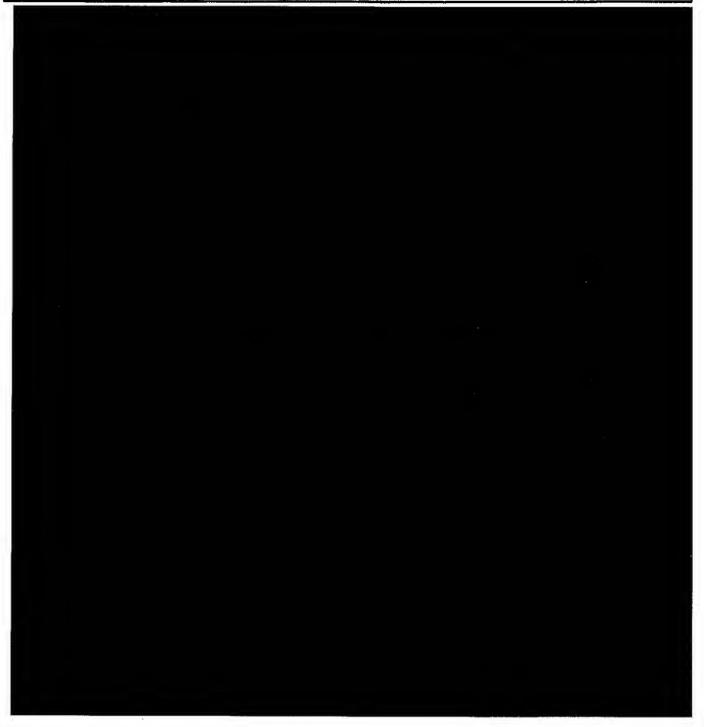
INCIDENT NUMBER		SAN DIEGO REGIONAL			CASE NUMBER	
		OFFIC	ER'S REPORT NARRATIVE	5 OF 7	1207248	
CONTINUED FROM	BEAT	DISTRICT	DATE	DAY OF WEEK	TIME	
OFFICER'S REPORT ONLY PRIMARY CODE SECTION	24	1	12/1/2012	Sat	10:16	
ADDITIONAL CODE SECTION(S)	with a dead	y weapon o	r instrument other than a firear	m		
LOCATION OF INCIDENT, CITY	STATE ZIP			· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·		
530 W 21ST ST, NATI	ONAL CITY, C	A 91950				

MANUEL MARTINEZ BACKGROUND



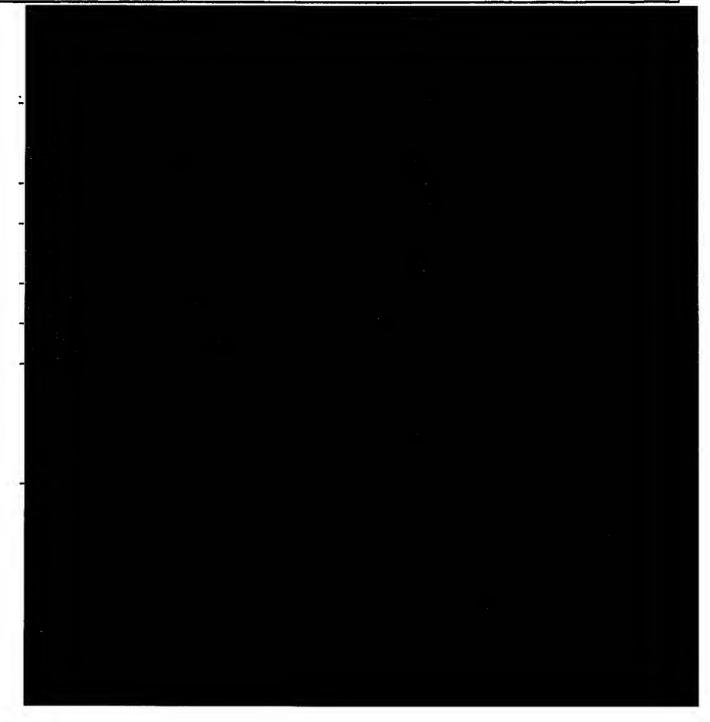
REPORTING OFFICER	ID#	DIVISION	APPROVED BY		DATE AND TIME OF REPORT
Nagle	371		Leach	310	12/01/2012 16:10

INCIDENT NUMBER SAN DIEGO REGIONAL CASE NUMBER 6 OF 7 OFFICER'S REPORT NARRATIVE 1207248 CONTINUED FROM BEAT DISTRICT TIME DATE OFFICER'S REPORT ONLY 24 12/1/2012 Sat 10:16 PC 245A1 - Assault with a deadly weapon or instrument other than a firearm ADDITIONAL CODE SECTION(S) LOCATION OF INCIDENT, CITY STATE ZIP 530 W 21ST ST. NATIONAL CITY, CA 91950



REPORTING OFFICER	ID#	DIVISION	APPROVED BY	ID#	DATE AND TIME OF REPORT
Nagle	371		Leach	310	12/01/2012 16:10

INCIDENT NUMBER			BAN DIEGO REGIONAL ER'S REPORT NARRATIVE	PAGE 7 OF 7	CASE NUMBER 1207248
CONTINUED FROM	BEAT	DISTRICT	DATE	DAY OF WEEK	TIME
OFFICER'S REPORT ONLY	24		12/1/2012	Sat	10:16
PC 245A1 - Assault ADDITIONAL CODE SECTION(S)	with a dead	y weapon or	instrument other than a firear	m	
LOCATION OF INCIDENT, CITY 530 W 21ST ST, NATI	STATE ZIP	A 91950			



		_			
REPORTING OFFICER	ID#	DIVISION	APPROVED BY	LD#	DATE AND TIME OF REPORT
Nagle	371		Leach	310	12/01/2012 16:10

INCIDENT NUMBER		9	AN DIEGO REGIONAL	PAGE	CASE NUMBER
		-	R'S REPORT NARRATIVE	1 OF 1	1207248
CONTINUED FROM	BEAT	DISTRICT	DATE	DAY OF WEEK	TIME
OFFICER'S REPORT ONLY	24		12/1/2012	Sat	10:15 - 15:00
PRIMARY CODE SECTION			· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·		
PC 245A1 - Assault	with a deadl	y weapon or	<u>instrument other than a firear</u>	m	
ADDITIONAL CODE SECTION(S)					
PC 212.5(C) - ROBBERY:	SECOND DEGREE;	PC 69 - 08STR	UCT/RESIST EXEC OFFICER		
LOCATION OF INCIDENT, CITY	STATE ZIP				
530 W 21ST ST. NATI	ONAL CITY. C	A 91950			

OFFICER'S SUPPLEMENTAL

On the listed time and date, the Eat and Go Trolley Deli was robbed by a subject later taken into custody after fleeing from officers. I was asked by Sgt. Leach to deploy my Police Service Dog (PSD) "Seven" to conduct an article search for any weapons the suspect might have discarded while fleeing from officers. I arrived on scene at approximately 1441 hours. I was briefed by Sgt. Meeks and Corporal Klos where the subject was seen running. There were two separate areas they requested I searched with my PSD.

I deployed my PSD "Seven" just west of the 21 St Street trolley along the east side of the trolley tracks and gave him the command to search. PSD "Seven" searched the area in a northern direction for approximately 100 yards and did not locate any kind of weapon or evidence. I drove to the second area which was the on ramp for I-5 Northbound from 18th Street on the east side of the off ramp. I deployed "Seven" and gave him the command to search. "Seven" searched the area, however he did not locate any weapon or any evidence. I advised Sgt. Leach my search was complete. Please refer to Crime/Arrest report for further.

(NC	IDENT N	UMBER			ADDIT		AN DIEGO REGIO VICTIMS/WITNE		THERS		PAGE 1	OF		ISE NUME		07248
			•	CITY STATE 2	ZIP					BEAT	DISTRICT					07240
5.5	0 W 2			NATIONAL			0 DR ORGANIZATION)			24		ļ.,,	12	/1/20	12	
	w —	16		eks, Jeft		MIODEL	DA ORGANIZATION)									
ပ္တ	RESIDE	NCE AC	DRESS,	CITY STATE	ŻIP							PH	ONE			
Z	RACE	SEX	DATE	OF BIRTH	ID TYPE	ID NUMBE	ir	IDTYPE	ID NUMBER		- 1	INTERPR	RETER?/LAN	GUAGE	RELA	TION TO: SUSPECT
Ž					NC	375	,						No			N
E	STATUS	NCP		SCHOOL				Serge	NTION/RANK/GRAD	E	1	DAYS O	rr	Var	K HOUR Y	S
VICTIM / WITNESS	BUSINE	S\$ ADD	RESS,	CITY STATE	ZiP							PHONE			1	//W ASSIST
-	ADDITIO	DNAL IN	FORMA"	TION (VICTIM VI	ERICI E INE	O. IE ARRI	CARLEI									N
						Q141 741 <u>—</u>										
		W-TYI	PE VIC	TIM'S NAME (L	AST, FIRST	MIDDLE /	OR ORGANIZATION)							_		
S	RESIDE	NCE AD	DRESS,	, CITY STATE	ZIP			 .				PRO	ONE			
ES.			1		l	ſ. <u></u>			I					IOU A OF I	RELA	TION TO:
Ę	RACE	SEX	DAIL	OF BIRTH	ID TYPE	ID NUMBE	:K	ID TYPE	ID NUMBER			INTERP	RETER?/LAN	GUAGE	VICTIM	TION TO: SUSPECT
2	STATUS	EMPL	OYER/	SCHOOL				OCCUP	ATION / RANK / GRAI	Œ		DAYS O	FF	WOR	KHOUR	S
VICTIM / WITNESS	BUSINE	SS ADD	RESS,	CITY STATE	ZIP			_!	·····			PHONE		_!	1	VW ASSIST
⋝					=			_								
	ADDITIC	ONAL IN	FORMA	TION (VICTIM VI	EHICLE INF	O. IF APPLI	CABLE)									
		W-TY	PE VIC	TIM'S NAME (L	AST, FIRST	MIDDLE/	OR ORGANIZATION)		··········							
_	RESIDE	NCE AL	DRESS	, CITY STATE	ŻIP	<u> </u>			 			PR	ONE			
ES		,									•				- 821 A	TIONTO
Ę	RACE	SEX	DATE	OF BIRTH	IDTYPE	ID NUMBE	ir	ID TYPE	ID NUMBER			INTERP	RETER7/LAN	NGUAGE	VICTIM	TION TO: SUSPECT
2	STATUS	EMPL	OYER/	SCHOOL.	1		11	OCCUP.	ATION/RANK/GRAI	DE .		DAYS O	FF	WOR	K HOUF	es
VICTIM / WITNESS	BUSINE	SS ADD	RESS,	CITY STATE	ZIP .				···········			PHONE				V/W ASSIST
5																
	ADDITIO	ONAL IN	IFORMA'	TION (VICTIM V	EHICLE INF	O. (F APPL	ICABLE)									
		W-TY	PE VIC	CTIM'S NAME (L	ast, first	MIDDLE /	OR ORGANIZATION)									
100	RESIDE	NCE AL	DRESS	, CITY STATE	ZIP		·					PH	ONE			
ESS	<u> </u>	,				r	_	-1	·····						RELA	TION TO:
E	RACE	SEX	DATE	OF BIRTH	ID TYPE	(D NUMBE	ir	ID TYPE	ID NUMBER			INTERP	RETER?/LAI	NGUAGE	VICTIM	TION TO: SUSPECT
VICTIM / WITNES	STATUS	EMPL	OYER/	SCHOOL				OCCUP.	ATION / RANK / GRA	DE		DAYS C)FF	WOF	K HOUF	48
5	BUSINE	SS ADD	DRESS.	CITY STATE	ZIP							PHONE		_ <u>_</u>		V/W ASSIST
>	L											<u> </u>				
	ADDITIO	ONAL IN	IFORMA	TION (VICTIM V	EHICLE INF	O. IF APPL	ICABLE)				_					
	.					•							-			
													•			
-	REPOR	TING O	FFICER		ID#	ΙD	IVISION	APPROVE	BY		ID#	ı	DATE AND	TIME OF	REPOR	T
1	Meek				375	"		Ybarra			381			91/201		

INCIDENT NUMBER		OFFICER SINEFORT INDICATIVE		2 OF 4	CASE NUMBER 1207248
CONTINUED FROM	BEAT	DISTRICT	DATE	DAY OF WEEK	TIME
OFFICER'S REPORT	24		12/1/2012	Sat	10:16
ONLY					
PRIMARY CODE SECTION					
PC 245A1 - Assault	with a dead	<u>ly_weapon_o</u>	r instrument other than a firear		
ADDITIONAL CODE SECTION(S)		•			
PC 212.5A - ROBBERY: FI	RST DEGREE: PC	69 - OBSTRUC	T/RESIST EXEC OFFICER		
LOCATION OF INCIDENT, CITY	STATE ZIP				
530 W 21ST ST, NATI	ONAL CITY, C	CA 91950			

OFFICER'S SUPPLMENTAL

On 12-01-12 at about 1016 hours I heard officers being dispatched to a robbery in progress. The call was updated where a person was possibly shot. I began driving to the scene when I heard Sgt. Young say over the police radio that he had one at gunpoint. Sgt. Young updated the situation by saying there was a single suspect and he had now barricaded himself in a back room.

As I drove into the area I saw a male, later identified as Manuel Martinez, running northbound through a small parking lot. Martinez was wearing a white tank top and was heavily tattooed and matched the general description of the suspect.

I exited my police car, however lost sight of Martinez for a moment as workers, who were working in the parking lot fled the area Martinez was in. I radioed Martinez' last location and direction of travel. A few moments later I heard another officer say Martinez was running northbound on the trolley tracks.

I entered my police car and began driving northbound on Wilson Ave, paralleling Martinez direction of travel in case Martinez turned eastbound. After several moments I heard Corporal Klos radio he was taking one into custody. I drove westbound on 18th St, then northbound onto the on ramp for Interstate 5.

I saw two police cars stopped in the lane, next to a blue car and a white truck. I saw Officer Stinnett in the bed of the truck and Corporal Klos standing on the driver's side. Both officers were actively engaged in taking Martinez into custody (See supplemental reports).

As I exited my police car I could see Martinez flailing around in the back of the truck as if fighting with Officer Stinnett. Officer Stinnett and Corporal Klos were both yelling at Martinez to stop resisting and surrender his left hand.

As I walked closer I could see Martinez would not surrender his left arm and co	ntinued to pull and kick toward
Officer Stinnett. I removed my from the holster, then	I delivered a to
Martinez' upper back. This was completely so I delivered another	to Martinez' back, but again
this many from Martinez and many many from Martinez and many many from Martinez and many fr	to see if my was
working properly.	

I then delivered a third and to Martinez' to lower back. This was effective and I heard Martinez cry out and then released his left arm, allowing Officer Stinnett to handcuff him. Officer Stinnett exited the truck bed and opened the tailgate. Martinez was pulled out of the truck bed and assisted to his feet in order to be walked to a police car. At this time I could see Martinez was bleeding from a wound to his forehead.

Martinez suddenly slumped to the ground and would not respond to officers commands. I assisted officers lift
Martinez to his feet as they walked him toward a police car. I turned away and attempted to speak to the witnesses,
who were parked along the curb. I began to obtain the information from and the who originally told
me her last name was also when I heard a commotion.

REPORTING OFFICER	(C#	DIVISION	APPROVED BY	ID#	DATE AND TIME OF REPORT
Meeks	375		Ybarra	381	12/01/2012 15:40

الم المعلق					
INCIDENT NUMBER			I DIEGO REGIONAL	PAGE	CASE NUMBER
CONTINUED FROM	BEAT	OFFICER!	S REPORT NARRATIVE	3 OF 4	1207248
OFFICER'S REPORT	24	DISTRICT	12/1/2012	DAY OF WEEK Sat	10:16
PRIMARY CODE SECTION PC 245A1 - Assault	with a deadly	weapon or i	nstrument other than a fire	arm	
ADDITIONAL CODE SECTION(S) PC 212.5A - ROBBERY: FI	**** * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * *				
LOCATION OF INCIDENT, CITY	STATE ZIP		JIJI EALE OIT ILL		
530 W 21ST ST, NATI					
began to raise l was killed!!" Since able to get their perso	was now	becoming a	listraction to the situation I to	and say. "That's how old her she and	
ground and kicking a	nd attempting	to turn over.	cer Stinnett again struggling of I walked over and heard Mar reached around his body, wh	tinez say, "I'm Ghos	st. I have a
band, I placed my foo	ot on the back	of Martinez	or turn any further, since I no neck and upper back area. Th ing to push his body up.		
one point, yelling "I g constant pressure in c and stomp Martinez.	got a weapon. order to contro I had to readjo t would cause	" I continued of the upper bo ust several tin	ch into his waist band, in fact to push Martinez' upper body ody and stop Martinez from nes as Martinez continued to ement to move, which I woul	y and head down wit noving. At no time d flail and kick. When	h my foot. I kept lid I raise my foot Martinez was
			nd attempted to assist by hold t effective due to Martinez k		nd attempting to
administered a directly on Martinez'	to his low wrist and aga	ver back. This in delivered a	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	on Martinez. nez releasing his han	nd from his
to secure him. I saw I against the handcuffs Corporal Klos to plac	Martinez was . I asked if an ee the	pulling his ha yone had hing on Marti ble to twist his	pody where I again placed my ands apart to the point I could ged handcuffs, which Corpora inez. I did this to limit the mo a hands back and forth possib	see his hand turning al Klos did. I asked o evement of Martinez	gred as he strained Officer Stinnett and hands,. With
bodyweight over Mar someone tell me, "Wa	tinez, This wa atch out, he's mouth open in	as semi effect trying to bite an attempt to	on I pushed down wive in securing Martinez, how you." I looked down and say to bite my left hand, which was area of Martinez.	vever while holding v indeed Martinez wa	him I heard as turning his head

REPORTING OFFICER	(D#	DIVISION	APPROVED BY	ID#	DATE AND TIME OF REPORT
Meeks	375		Ybarra	381	12/01/2012 15:40
-					·

INCIDENT NUMBER PAGE CASE NUMBER SAN DIEGO REGIONAL 1207248 OFFICER'S REPORT NARRATIVE OF CONTINUED FROM BEAT DAY OF WEEK OFFICER'S REPORT 24 12/1/2012 Sat 10:16 ONLY PRIMARY CODE SECTION PC 245A1 - Assault with a deadly weapon or instrument other than a firearm ADDITIONAL CODE SECTION(S) PC 212.5A - ROBBERY: FIRST DEGREE; PC 69 - OBSTRUCT/RESIST EXEC OFFICER 530 W 21ST ST, NATIONAL CITY, CA 91950

After several minutes paramedics arrived and assisted Corporal Klos and Officer Stinnett in placing Martinez on the gurney. Martinez continued to struggle as paramedics, police and fire secured him to the gurney. I watched a one paramedic prepared

A moment later I looked over and saw Martinez was strapped to the gurney; I saw a spit mask had been placed over Martinez face and it was covered in blood, however Martinez had a fixed gaze and was just staring straight ahead with his eyes wide open. I believed that was the effect of the Martinez was wheeled to the ambulance, where I was then told Martinez was driven by ambulance to UCSD Hospital, where he was the time of this writing.

At about 1430 hours I along with Corporal Klos and Officer Stinnett walked from the original crime scene along the trolley tracks looking for any weapons or items Martinez may have thrown. We had negative results.

Based on this incident I gave my to Detective Wilkins. Detective Wilkins took possession of the

REPORTING OFFICER	1D#	DIVISION	APPROVED BY	ID#	DATE AND TIME OF REPORT
Meeks	375		Ybarra	381	12/01/2012 15:40

INCIDENT NUMBER			AN DIEGO REGIONAL 'S REPORT NARRATIVE	PAGE 1 OF 1	CASE NUMBER 1207248
CONTINUED FROM	BEAT	DISTRICT	DATE	DAY OF WEEK	TIME
OFFICER'S REPORT	24		12/1/2012	Sat	10:16
ONLY					
PRIMARY CODE SECTION					
PC 245A1 - Assault	with a dead	ly weapon or	instrument other than a firearm	1	
ADDITIONAL CODE SECTION(S)					
PC 212.5(C) - ROBBERY:	SECOND DEGREE	PC 69 - OBSTRU	CT/RESIST EXEC OFFICER		
LOCATION OF INCIDENT, CITY	STATE ZIP				<u></u>
SER W 21ST ST NATE	ONAL CITY	CA 91950			

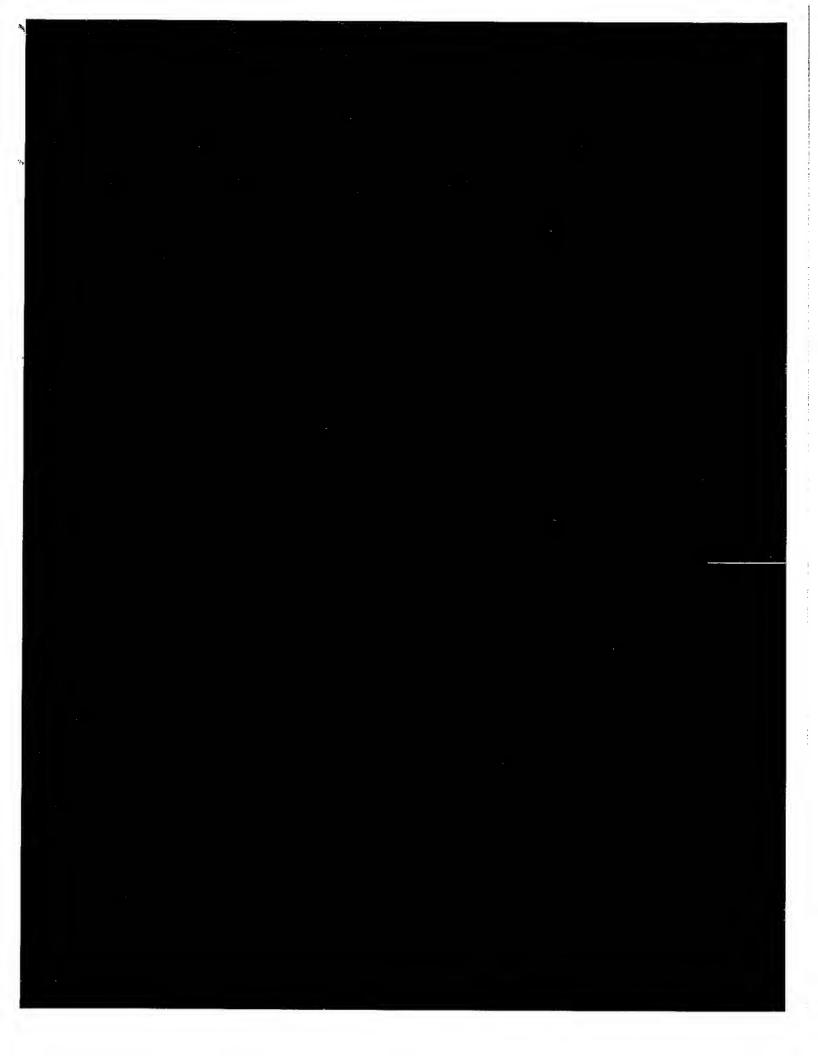
Officer's Supplemental Report

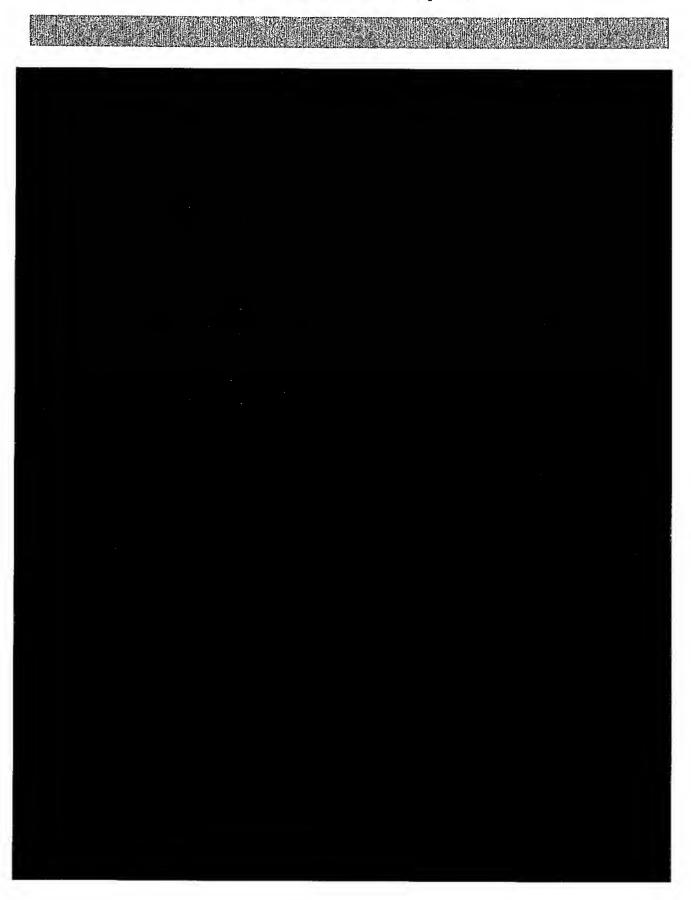
On 12-01-12, at approximately 1115 hours, I responded to the area of W. 18 th Street under Interstate 5 to assist fellow officers with an ongoing investigation involving a robbery that had occurred at the Eat & Go Trolley Deli, 530 W. 21 st Street. When I arrived, Sergeant Meeks asked if I would attempt to locate two possible witnesses to the incident. Sergeant Meeks requested that I respond to and attempt to locate and attempt to locate and a female named Sergeant Meeks also requested that I attempt to locate white pickup truck. Apparently, the suspect in the case had jumped into the bed of the truck while fleeing from police.
At approximately 1128 hours, I made contact at the state of the front door by the state of the first door by the state of the first door by the state of the first door by the state of the first door by the firs
When we arrived at the shop, directed me to a white pickup pickup truck (CA that was parked at the business. When I looked in the bed of the pickup, I saw what appeared to be blood on the floor. Officer Dougherty, who came with Sergeant Cordero, completed the impound paperwork on the truck and later had it towed to NCPD as evidence.
While speaking with Sergeant Cordero was able to get 's speaking full name (see and her phone number. Sergeant Cordero called and requested that she respond to NCPD. The agreed to come down to NCPD and provide a voluntary statement. I transported to NCPD. I left with Investigator DiZinno in the Investigations Division.
I then made contact with the lobby of the police department. I explained to that detectives would like to take a statement from her in regards to the incident. Said to me, "That guy was on drugs" and went on to say that she was scared for the safety of her children.
End of Report

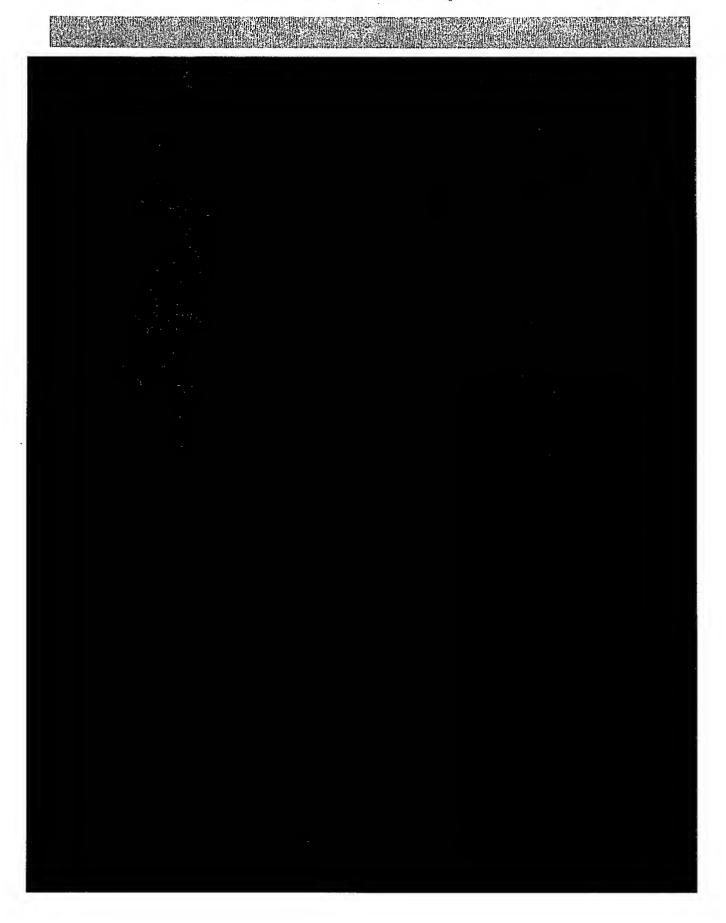
REPORTING OFFICER	ID#	DIVISION	APPROVED BY	ID#	DATE AND TIME OF REPORT
Aydelotte	404		Ybarra	381	12/01/2012 18:08

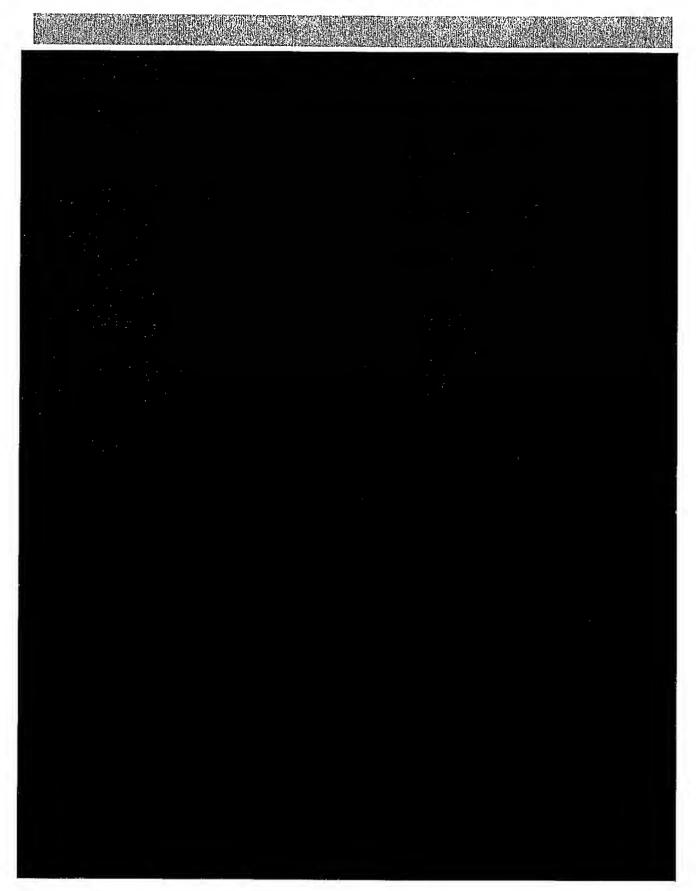
CASE #: 120 7288

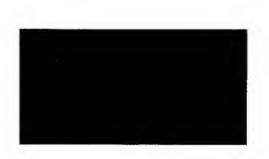
NATIONAL CITY POLICE DEPARTMENT
HOMICIDE / MAJOR CASE INITIAL RESPONSE REPORT

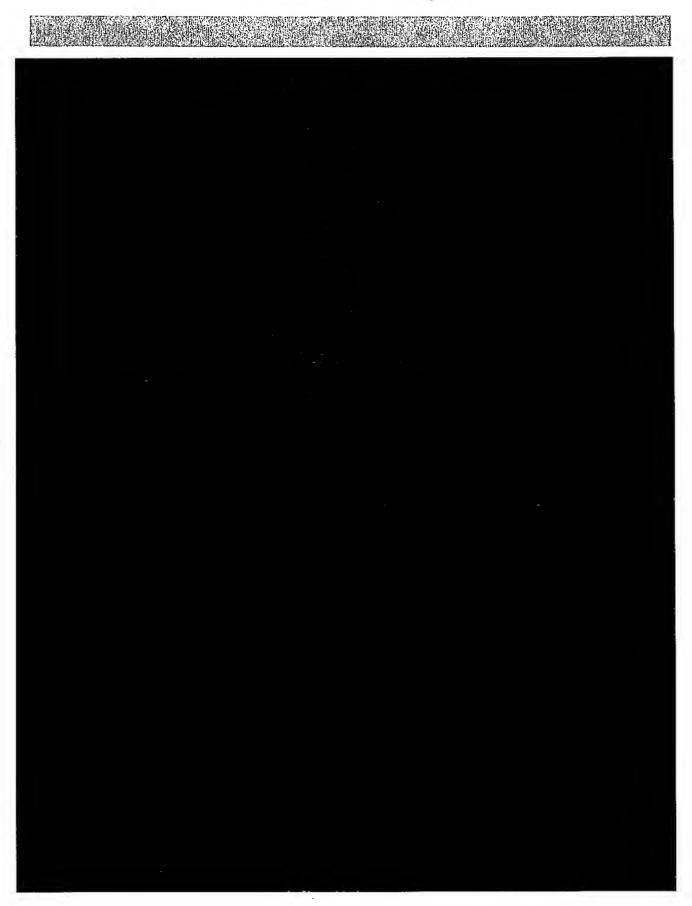


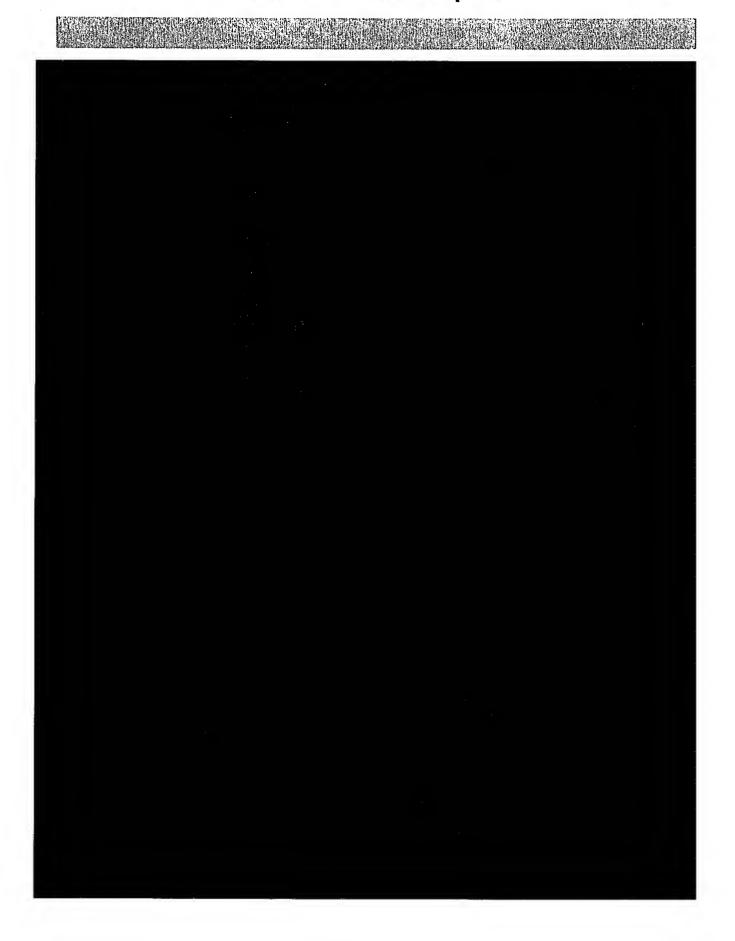












12/11/2012 11:28 Serial No. A2X1011002030 TC: 131286

Addressee	Start Time	Time	Pr1nts	Result	Note
918586948975	12-11 11:24	00:04:02	014/014	OK	

Note

TMR:Timer TX. pol:polling. ORG:Original Size Setting. FME:Frame Erase TX. ppg:Page separation TX. Hix:Hixed Original TX. CALL Manual TX. CSAC CSAC Driginal TX. CALL Manual TX. CSAC CSAC Driginal TX. CALL Manual TX. CSAC CSAC Driginal TX. CSAC CSAC Driginal TX. CSAC CSAC Driginal TX. CSAC CSAC Driginal TX. CSAC CSAC Driginal TX. CSAC CSAC Driginal TX. CSAC CSAC Driginal TX. CSAC CSAC Driginal TX. CSAC CSAC Driginal TX. CSAC CSAC Driginal TX. CSAC CSAC Driginal TX. CSAC CSAC DRIGINAL TX. CSAC CSAC DRIG

OK: Communication OK, S-OK: Stop Communication, PW-OFF: Power Switch OFF, Fill RX from TEL, NS: Other Error, Conti Continue, No Ans: No Answer: Betwee: Beetwee: Receiving Length Over, BruilliMemory Full, Lovaing Length Over, BruilliMemory Full, Lovaing Length Over, BruilliMemory Full, Lovaing Length Over, BruilliMemory Full, Lovaing Length Over, BruilliMemory Full, Lovaing Length Over, Devine Continue Con Result





National City Police Department Records Division

Fax Transmission Cover Sheet

Date: 12-11112-

To: Medical Framiner Fox 11: 858 6948975

Atm: Mark Malatos

Total pages including the cover sheet:

Reference: Manual Martinez

National City Police Department 1200 National City Boulevard National City, CA 91950 Phone (619) 336-4400 Fax (619) 336-4454

CONFIDENTIALITY NOTICE: This communication with is contents may contain confidential and/or legally privileged information. It is solely for the use of the intended recipient(s). Unauthorized inscreption, review, use or disclosure is prohibited and may-violate applicable layer including the Electronic Communication Privacy set. If you are not the intended recipient, please contact the sender and destroy all copies of the communication.

P 1 12/11/2012 11:40 Serial No. A2X1011002030 TC: 131294

Addressee	Start Time	Time	Prints	Result	Note
92316760	12-11 11:29	00:10:48		OK .	

Note

Result OK: Communication CK, s-OK: Stop Communication. PW-OFF: Power Switch OFF,
TEL: RX from TEL: NG: Other Error, Cont. Conting. No Ana: No Analer:
Refuse: Receipt Refused. Bugy: Busy: N-Cull Memory Fill: Lova Macceiving Length Over,
POVAIRECE VING Page Over, Fill: 10 Error, OC Decode Error, MDN: NEW Response Error,
DEN Response Error, DEN DES NEW RESPONSE ERROR DELICOMPULSORY MEMORY DOCUMENT Send.





National City Police Department-Records Division

Fax Transmission Cover Sheet

Date: 12 JULIZ

Attn: Poxara Baera

Total pages including 13

From: MEDNZales -14509-

Reference: 1207-248

National City Police Department 1200 National City Boulevard National City, CA 91950 Phone (619) 336-4400 Fax (619) 336-4454

CONFIDENTIALITY NOTICE: This communication with is contents may contain confidential and/or legally privileged information. It is solely for the use of the intended recipient(s). Unauthorized interception, raview, use or disclosure is prohibited and may-violate applicable laws including the Electronic Communication Privacy set. If you are not the intended recipient, please contact the source and destroy all copies of the communication.





National City Police Department Records Division

E801	Fax	Transmission Cov	er Sheet	t	
				Date: 12/11/12	
To: Med	ical f	Framiner	F	ax #: 858 6948	9
Attn: Mar	kmal	atos	To th	otal pages including 17	
From: MG	on2a!	Les#8071			
Reference:	anuel	Martine	22		

National City Police Department 1200 National City Boulevard National City, CA 91950 Phone (619) 336-4400 Fax (619) 336-4454

CONFIDENTIALITY NOTICE: This communication with is contents may contain confidential and/or legally privileged information. It is solely for the use of the intended recipient(s). Unauthorized interception, review, use or disclosure is prohibited and may-violate applicable laws including the Electronic Communication Privacy act. If you are not the intended recipient, please contact the sender and destroy all copies of the communication.



FAX

County Of San Diego Office of the Medical Examiner 5555 Overland Ave., Bldg 14, San Diego

California 92123-1219 Phone: (858) 694-2905 Fax: (858) 694-8975



DATE:

December 5, 2012

1207248

TQ;

National City Police Department

ATT:

Records Division

FROM:

Mark R. Malamatos, Investigator

RE:

Manuel Martinez - DOB

M.E. Case: 12-2601

The San Diego Medical Examiner's Office is requesting a copy of the incident report regarding Mr. Martinez that occurred on December 1, 2012, during the late night/early morning hours,.

Thank you in advance for your assistance.

Sincerely,

Mark R. Malamatos, Investigator II

San Diego County Medical Examiner's Office

(858) 694-2905





National City Police Department Records Division

Fax Transmission Cover Sheet

To: MTS	Date: 12/11/12 Fax #: 615 231 676
Attn: Poxana Baeza From: M6012ales 45071	Total pages including the cover sheet:
Reference: 1207248	

National City Police Department 1200 National City Boulevard National City, CA 91950 Phone (619) 336-4400 Fax (619) 336-4454

CONFIDENTIALITY NOTICE: This communication with is contents may contain confidential and/or legally privileged information. It is solely for the use of the intended recipient(s). Unauthorized interception, review, use or disclosure is prohibited and may violate applicable laws including the Electronic Communication Privacy act. If you are not the intended recipient, please contact the sender and destroy all copies of the communication.



Transit Enforcement Department 1255 Imperial Avenue, Suite 1000 San Diego, CA 92101-7490 FAX: 619-231-6760

FACSIMILE TRANSMITTAL SHEET

To: San Diego Police Department

Date	December 10, 2012
Attention	Records Division
Company	National City Police Department
City	San Diego
Fax No.	619-336-4454

From: MTS

Name of Sender	Roxana F. Baeza
Department	Transit Enforcement
Phone No.	619-595-4915
Fax No.	619-231-6760
Email	Roxana.Fernandoz-Baeza@sdmts.com
No. of Pages (including cover sheet)	2

1	^	111	m	an	tg:
	.,		111	1:31	180

		· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	
	The state of the s	>	and the second succession and the second second second second second second second second second second second
		·	
			1 Street - American payer mandring part, p 4/filliple 0 000 0700 F - 81 x x V
9 - 1911 11 - 191-5 79 200 200 200 200 200 200 200 200 200 20			1 Shorth 2 was not with backets and the control of a new hours of the control of
1 Pet 1 the sale and a second management of the sale o	Millianthambers 4 a 18 a seem of webter Auf		mananamylemetr's a delarelance of ord as all us of we observe grounds assume the first community
A sub-table of the same of the			#1 } ******* #1 ## ** ** ** ***** **** *
		, ,,	
Thank you and have a nice day, Roxana ©		~~ Y** \$ \ < 11	
Thems you and have a mee day, Noxalia &		.egs.austranostratutus	

If you do not receive the entire transmittal, please contact the above mentioned number.



Transit Enforcement Department 1255 Imperial Avenue, Sulto 1000 San Diego, CA 92101-7490 FAX: 619-231-6760

December 10, 2012

National City Police Department 1200 National City Boulevard National City, CA 91950-4302

Dear Sir or Madam:

This letter is to request a copy of the police report for the following incident:

Date:

12/01/2012, 10:38

Location:

18th Street @ Wilson St, National City (Trolley Other Property)

Suspect(s):

Unidentified

DOB:

Unknown

Victim:

DOB:

Unknown

PD Officer(s): Sakamoto - ID #439 or ?????

PD Inc/Case#: 12-07248

Charges(s):

211 PC Robbery

Reports:

Arjis-8 (Arrest) and/or other related reports

Please forward a copy to me at the address on the letterhead at your earliest convenience or fax it to me at 619-231-6760. If you have any questions, please contact Roxana F. Bacza at 619-595-4915.

Sincerely,

For Stephanie Murphy

Security/Crime Analyst



		DENT NUMBER	RELATI REPOR	ED AD PRO	DN'L PERTY N	ADDN'L OFF	ENSES	CRI	SAN DIEC	O R	EGIONAL NT REPORT	PAGE 1 OF		CASE NUMBER 1207248			
빝	BEA	τ . 24	DISTR	UCT				DATE	15/1	/304		DAY OF WEEK		ME			
CRIME		SECTION AND D							·-··	/201		Sa	<u> </u>	10:	16		
		245A1 - As				adly we	apon o	r inst	trument	othe	r than a firea	rm					
		W 21ST ST				. CA 91	950										
	٧ ,	W-TYPE VIO						ATION)									
,,	RESIL	06 DENCE ADDRESS	, CITY	STATE 2	ZIP			· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·					PHONE (World	0			
S										- (
É	W	M	OF BIRT		DTYPE	ID NUMBER			IDTYI SS	PE ID	NUMBER	INTE	erfreter?aai No	GUAGE VICT	LATION TO: IM SUSPECT		
VICTIM / WITNESS	STATU	S EMPLOYER /						Man	occu		N/RANK/GRADE	DAY	/S OFF	WORKHO	URS		
Ħ	E	Trolleys				mart			Cle	rk			n - Sun	Vary	1		
š		W 21ST ST				. CA 91	950						orra (maono)		V/W ASSIBT		
-{	ADDITIONAL INFORMATION (VICTIM VEHICLE INFO. IF APPLICABLE)																
-	V W-TYPE VICTIM'S NAME (LAST, FIRST MIDDLE/OR ORGANIZATION) Trolleyside Deli & Minimart RESIDENCE ADDRESS. CITY STATE ZIP																
Ì													,				
SS		DENCE ADDRESS, W 21ST ST				. CA 91	950						PHONE (World	0			
	RACE				ID TYPE ID NUMBER					E ID	NUMBER	INTE	RPRETER?/LAN	IGUAGE RE	LATION TO: IM SUSPECT		
VICTIM / WITNESS	STATU	IS EMPLOYER/	/school							PATION	N/BANK/GBADE	DAY	No S OFF	WORK HO			
	STATUS EMPLOYER/SCHOOL OCCUPATION/RANK/GRADE																
욁	BUSINESS ADDRESS, CITY STATE ZIP PHONE											ONE	-	V/W ASSIST			
ļ	ADDITIONAL INFORMATION (VICTIM VEHICLE INFO, IF APPLICABLE)																
4	TOTAL # OF PLACE OF ATTACK DESCRIPTION OF SURROUNDING AREA																
	WITHESSES 9 ATCRIME: 1. Structure									1	Business	DING ANDA					
		E/TOOLWEAPON Force	SPECIF FIST							1	USED				_		
g		FOT CE								-	VUSED						
F		Force	HAND				[·		<u></u>		SHED						
FORMATION	TYPE	OF STRUCTURE Non-Residenti	lal_		DINT OF EN Front	VIRY		RITY USE hoto/Ca		1. At	ECTACTIONS c/Drank on Premises				•		
띩		onvenience SET(S)			Ground Door	Level				31. P	Inflicted Injury Pushed/Shoved Victim						
	3. D	isplay Item(s) erson								36. S	lansacked imoked on Premises IIT VICTIK						
E			•	- [60. T	TRUCK VICTIH		•				
				TV	PE OF LO	CK ATTACK	FD FD			60. T	TOOK PROPERTY						
ı					N/A												
+	ITEM		[S]	TOLEN	IDENTIF	ICATION	BRAND, M	AKE OR	MODEL NAM	E AND				<u></u>			
	NO.	ARTICLE NAM		RECVD		BERS	MANUFAC		MODEL NU		MISCELLANE	OUS DESCRIP	TION	V/	ATOB		
≱	1	CIGARETTE	S [1	0		}	CAMEL				Unfiltered				\$6.00		
PROPERTY	2 LIGHTER 1 BIC									Blue Lighter				\$1.75			
A A	3	BEVERAGE	1	0			Monste	r			Lo Carb Energ	y Drink			\$2.49		
f	4		<u> </u>								,						
	VICTI	M INJURED	<u></u>		EXTENT	OF TREATM	ENT		SUSPECT	SUSPECT IN CUSTODY							
Z		RTING OFFICER	<u> </u>	-	Nоле 10#	[DDA	SION		ADDDOVA	אם מב	Pr	obably Ac		TIME OF BED	ORT		
ADMIN	Sakamoto				439		UIUIT			APPROVED BY ID# Ybarra 381				DATE AND TIME OF REPORT 12/01/2012 12:43			
	DETECTIVE(8) ASSIGNED				ID# DIVISION CAS			CASE STATUS AGENCY			AGENCY NC						
AD (19.2 / OC) / MASI DO3(4.03)					L		DIO		ity		INC	PC 245A1					

INC	INCIDENT NUMBER		Ì									F	AGE			UMBER .	
_					· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·								2 (of 10.	<u> </u>	1	207248
					RST MIDDLE)												
	N NICKNAME /		inez,	Manuel	Tomas		l to	TYPE	ID NUMBER				ID TYPE	ID NUMB	ER		
1	MONTANET	NA					D	- 1									
	ADDRESS,	CITY ST	ATE ZI	P (Home)									PHONE			1
) کیچ		-					1	 	l sum s			HAIR			
	RACE H	SEX	М	AGE 32	DATE OF BIF	тн	HEIGHT 6'00"-	สเคา"	Weight 170-		BUILD	ı - N	IORM	1	BRO	EYE	xxx
					USPECT DESC	RIPTION (I.E											
	TT: Left Shoulder - circular design																
占	SUSPECT C	OTMING		• "													
픘	White Tank Top, Light Blue Jeans																
SUSPECT	Complete Lucine True				FACIAL H		COMPLEX	ION	CENADO	EARANCE	DEVE	ANOR	- Is	PEECH		VOICE	
٧,	HAIRLGTH/TYPE HAIRSTYLE 5. Short 1. Afro/Natura				Shaven	4. Light		1. Casu			/iolen		. Unknown		0. Unkno	INU INU	
	3. Thick				1				1						:		ĺ
	}		ł		Ì		1		}				j				}
	}						§						ŀ				1
							İ										
		ÆAR	MAKE			MODEL	COLOR / COLOR						TYPE		LICENSE	NO.	LICSTATE
	VEHICLE		1000	EIEDD (DALL	ACT OUROUS	MINERIA E	TO)								IMPOLINI	no / TOWIN	G COMPANY
	ADDITIONAL	VEHICLE	IDENII	riero (DAM	AGE, CHROME	. WITELO, C	ETC.) VIN								100 001	J17 101111	, 00,, , 11,
ARRESTED SUSPECT'S NAME (LAST, FIRST MIDDLE)											,						
	NICKNAME / AKA ID TYPE ID NUMBER ID TYPE ID NUMBER																
	ADDRESS, CITY STATE ZIP PHONE																
	RACE ·	SEX		AGE	DATE OF BIR	RTH	HEIGHT		WEIGH	Γ	BUILD			HAIR		EYE	
			PMATION (FIRTHER SUSPECT DESCRIPTION (I.E. SIASSES TATTOOS TEETH DISTURADOS ISINSI DA SOARE ETC.)									<u> </u>					
	ADDITIONAL INFORMATION / FURTHER SUSPECT DESCRIPTION (I.E. GLASSES, TATTOOS, TEETH, BIRTHMARKS, JEWELRY, SCARS, ETC.)																
!																	
SUSPECT	SUSPECT C	LOTHING															
2															_		
Ø	HAIR LGTH	YPE	HAIR	STYLE	FACIAL H	AIR	COMPLE	((ON	GEN APF	EARANCE	DEME	ANOR	S	PEECH	 	VOICE	
			}		1		ł]
]						1	•					Ì			}]
							1				1					ļ	Í
					1				1	•							
	SUSPECT	/EAR	MAKE			MODEL	<u> </u>		COLOR/CO	LOR	l	BODY	(TYPE		LICENSE	NO,	LIC STATE
	VEHICLE											<u> </u>			ļ <u>.</u> .		<u> </u>
	ADDITIONAL	VEHICLE	IDENT	FIERS (DAM	AGE, CHROME	WHEELS, E	(1C.)			۷ ا	''N				IMPOUN	D?/TOWIN	IG COMPANY
	<u> </u>														<u> </u>		
ĸ	SEE AT	TACH	ED F	ORMS	FOR EVII	DENCE,	, NARR	ATIVE	, AND O	THER	SUPP	LEN	IENTAL	. INFOR	MATI	OŅ.	
EVID/NARR	ADDITIONAL								······································							WITNE	SS Y
2	PC 212.5(C) - ROB	BERY: S	SECOND DEGI	REE; PC 69 -	OBSTRUCTA	/RESIST · EX	CEC OFFI	CER								
区																ADDITION	INS N
<u></u>		=			1044		T							T 10	Magazian .	LIST	ED
OAK	OFFICER AS	SAULT			OAK ZZ			TICERS W		OF!	FICERS WI	THOUT (NJUR)	ŗ	ACTIVITY	Y WHEN A	SSAULT O	,CUKRED ,
	ARSON TYP	2			<u> </u>		-				1		•	<u></u>			
Š							CONTENT	LOSS			STRUC	TURE	LUSS			ABANDON	(DED
ARSON	DESCRIPTIO	N				***											
<u> </u>	OFFICE STATES	APE/OF-	1.0		15.0	nneara:							154	5075	AND TO	E VE BELV	DT
	REPORTING Sakamot				1D# 43 9	DIVISION			PPROVED BY (barra	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·							
					<u> </u>	<u> </u>						381 12/					

INC	IDENT N	UMBER		PAGE												
	047/01/0				IONAL	VICTIMS/WITNES	55E5/U	THERS		3	or 1	0		120724	8	
			DENT, CITY STATE 2 ST, NATIONAL (CA 919	50			BEAT 24	DISTRICT	DATE	1	2/1/201	2	•	
	v I		E VICTIM'S NAME (L						47		<u></u>		2/1/201			
	WOC	96													- 1	
S		NCE AD	DRESS, CITY STATE	ZiP					V	**************************************	PHON	VE (Wo	rk)	-	_	
8											(619) 474-8063					
Z			DATE OF BIRTH	ID TYPE	ID NUMB	ER	ID TYPE	ID NUMBER			INTERPRE	TER?/L/	NGUAGE M	RELATION TO	O: ECT	
3	, W	М		DL			\$\$)	1		No				
15	STATUS		OYER/SCHOOL					TION/RANK/GRAD	E	1	DAYS OFF WORK H Sun - Sun Vary			HOURS		
VICTIM / WITNESS	E		lleyside Deli		imart		Clerk				PRONE (Vary			
Ž			RESS, CITY STATE		,	01050					PRONE (Monia		V/W AS:	SIST	
			T ST, NATIONA						,					14		
	ADDITIO	MACH MAI	-CHAMITON (AICTIM AI	eriole in	-U. IF AS-FI	SCAPLE										
	V	W-TYP	E VICTIM'S NAME (L	AST. FIRST	MIDDLE	OR ORGANIZATION)										
Trolleyside Deli & Minimart																
,,	RESIDE	NCE AD	DRESS, CITY STATE		· PHOP	NE (Wo	ork)									
š			T ST, NATIONA		(61	.9) 4	74-8063									
Z	RACE	SEX	DATE OF BIRTH		INTERPRE	TER?/L	ANGUAGE VI	RELATION TO	O: ECT							
S					<u> </u>			····				No				
VICTIM / WITNESS	STATUS	EMPLO	DYER/SCHOOL				OCCUPA	TION / RANK / GRAD	E		DAYS OF	,	WORK	HOURS	- [.	
E														V/W AS	0107	
S	BUSINESS ADDRESS, CITY STATE ZIP													N N	0151	
	ADDITIONAL INFORMATION (VICTIM VEHICLE INFO, IF APPLICABLE)														{	
	ADDITIONAL INFORMATION (VICTIM VERICLE INFO. IF APPLICABLE)														Į	
	W-TYPE VICTIM'S NAME (LAST, FIRST MIDDLE / OR ORGANIZATION)														\neg	
	W 16 Sakamoto, Officer															
တ	RESIDE	NCE AD	DRESS, CITY STATE	ZIP		•						NE (W	•			
ES													36-4411	Ser TerANIE	·	
VICTIM / WITNESS	RACE	SEX	DATE OF BIRTH	ID TYPE	l	BER	ID TYPE	ID NUMBER	INTERPRE		RELATION T	ECT				
M				NC	439						DAVE OF	No E	LUODE	HOURS		
~	STATUS		OYER/SCHOOL	C4 +				MON/RANK/GRAD e Officer	DE		DAYS OFF Vary		Vary			
Ĕ	E		of National RESS, CITY STATE				Polit	e officer			PHONE		1,	V/W AS	SIST	
ĭ			ONAL CITY BL		DNAL C	TTY. CA 91950				1				N		
			FORMATION (VICTIM VI							· ;			··· <u>···················</u>	, , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , 		
			•													
		W-TYF	E VICTIM'S NAME (L	AST, FIRST	MIDDLE	OR ORGANIZATION)										
	W	16	Young, Serg								T BOTO	NE IW	neti			
က္ခ	RESIDE	NCE AD	DRESS, CITY STATE	ZIP									•		l	
E S	<u> </u>			r 	T .=		1						36-4411	RELATION 1	rO:	
T)	RACE	SEX	DATE OF BIRTH	ID TYPE NC	365	BER	ID LYPE	ID NUMBER			INTERCA	No	ANGUAGE V	CTIM SUSP	ECT	
3	STATUS	EMOI (OYER / SCHOOL	140	1303		OCCUP	TION/RANK/GRA	DE .		DAYS OF		WORK	HOURS		
VICTIM / WITNESS	E		of National	City			Sèrge			•	Vary		Vary	•		
C			RESS, CITY STATE				<u>_</u>	·····			PHONE			VW AS	TRIBE	
5					ONAL C	ITY, CA 91950								N		
	ADDITIO	NAL IN	FORMATION (VICTIM V	EHICLE IN	FO. IF APP	LICABLE)									1	
						•										
			i i												- 1	
											•		•		J	
															- 1	
															1	
								•							j	
	nrnor	YING O	2000	ID#		DIVISION	APPROVE	1 BV		ID#	1 6	DATE AN	ID TIME OF P	EPORT		
	REPORT Sakar		TIVEK	439		- NAIDIOIA	Ybarra			381						
	- awai			1												

ADDITIONAL VICTIMS/WITNESSES/OTHERS 4 OF 10 1207248												07248					
			ENT, CITY STATE	ZIP					BEAT	DISTRICT	DA		12/1/20	12			
53			T, NATIONAL						24	<u> </u>	ــــــــــــــــــــــــــــــــــــــ		12/1/20	1.2			
- }	╗	W-TYP	Dizinno, D			OR ORGANIZATION)											
			DRESS, CITY STAT								PHONE (Work)						
VICTIM / WITNESS											(619) 336-4411						
Z	RACE	SEX	DATE OF BIRTH	ID TYPE	1	R	ID TYPE	ID NUMBER		- 1	INTERPRETER?/LANGUAGE RELATION TO: VICTIM SUSPEC						
M				NC	926		OCCUP	ATION / RANK / GRA	IDE		DAY	DAYS OFF WORK H			is .		
MI	STATUS E		OYER/SCHOOL of National	1 City			Dete		-WIL		Vai	ry Vary			•		
5	-		RESS, CITY STATE								PHO	NE			V/W ASSIST		
5	1200	NATI	ONAL CITY BE	L, NATIO		TY, CA 91950									N		
	ADDITIO	NAL IN	FORMATION (VICTIM	VEHICLE IN	FO. IF APPL	ICABLE)									Ì		
_			The second state of	AOT EIDE	. MDDIE (OR ORGANIZATION)											
	w	W-TYF 16		•	MIDDLE)	ON ORGANIZATION)											
,,	TECHNIC ADDRESS CITY STATE 7ID												Work)				
ESS	,												336-441		TON TO		
Z	RACE	SEX	DATE OF BIRTH	IDTYPE		E R	ID TYPE	ID NUMBER			INTE	RPRETER? No	/LANGUAGE	VICTIM	SUSPECT		
VICTIM / WITNESS	PTATI IC	EMOL	OYER/SCHOOL	NC	375		OCCUP	ATION / RANK / GRA	ADE		DAY	SOFF		K HOUI	RS		
W	E		y of Nationa	l City			Serg				Va	Гу	Var	У			
디		SS ADD	RESS, CITY STATE	ZIP							PHC	NE			VW ASSIST		
>	1200 NATIONAL CITY BL, NATIONAL CITY, CA 91950													N			
	ADDITIONAL INFORMATION (VICTIM VEHICLE INFO. IF APPLICABLE)																
W-TYPE VICTIM'S NAME (LAST, FIRST MIDDLE / OR ORGANIZATION)																	
	W 16 Klos, Corporal																
S	RESIDENCE ADDRESS, CITY STATE ZIP PHONE (Work) (619) 336-4413																
띮	242-	l any	DAY OF BIOTH	Linguage	ID NUMB		ID TVDD	ID NUMBER		(619) 336-4411 INTERPRETER?/LANGUAGE				ATION TO:			
E	RACE	SEX	DATE OF BIRTH	ID TYPE NC	347	EK,	ID TYPE	ID NUMBER			No No				RELATION TO: CTIM SUSPECT		
5	STATUS	EMPL	OYER/SCHOOL	_] :\=			OCCUP	ATION / RANK / GR	ADE		DAY	SOFF		WORK HOURS			
E	E		y of Nationa				Corp	oral			Va PHC		Var	Vary			
VICTIM / WITNESS			RESS, CITY STATE		ONAL CT	TV CA 010E0					LV	ME			V/W ASSIST N		
			FORMATION (VICTIM			TY, CA 91950					<u></u>		<u> </u>		- "		
	/ LDI III	, o				,											
			PE VICTIM'S NAME			OR ORGANIZATION)											
	₩		Walters,		ve							PHONE	Work				
SS	RESIDE	NCE AD	DRESS, CITY STAT	re zip							- 1		336-441	1			
뿐	RACE	SEX	DATE OF BIRTH	IDTYPE	ID NUMBI	ER .	IDTYPE	ID NUMBER			INTE	RPRETER	PILANGUAGE	REL	ATION YO:		
M		,		_ NC	398							IVI		1			
5			OYER/SCHOOL					ATION/RANK/GR	ADE		Va	'S OFF		K KOU	RS		
VICTIM / WITNESS	E		y of Nationa RESS, CITY STATE			·	Dete	<u>ctive</u>			DHG	•	Vai	y	V/W ASSIST		
ž					ONAL CI	TY, CA 91950									N		
			FORMATION (VICTIM										·				
Ш																	
								•									
	nenae	TIMO	rican	104	- 1=	BACION	APPROVE) PV		tD#	_	DATE	ANDTINE	BEDO	er		
	REPORT Sakar		THUCK	10# 439	"	IVISION				381							
	- MINU						Ybarra 381				12/01/2012 12:43						

INC	INCIDENT NUMBER SAN DIEGO REGIONAL ADDITIONAL VICTIMS/WITNESSES/OTHERS PAGE CASE NUMBER 1207248																		
					ONA	L VICTIMS/WITNE	SSES/O	THERS						12	07248				
			DENT, CITY STATE Z		- · · · · ·	Ara			BEAT	DISTRICT	DATE								
55			ST, NATIONAL (24		<u> </u>		12/1/26	12					
		W-TYP	VICTIM'S NAME (LA			E / OR ORGANIZATION)													
	M -		Ybarra, Det		<u></u> -						TPH	ONE (W	(ozk)						
VICTIM / WITNESS	KESIDEI	NGE AD	URESS, CITY STATE	211							(619) 336-4411								
띩	RACE	SEX	DATE OF BIRTH	ID TYPE	ID NUM	mra	(D TYPE	ID NUMBER							TION TO:				
E	IVIOL	321	DATE OF BIRTH	NC	381	nack	I I I I I I	IO NOMBER		ľ	INTERPRETER?/LANGUAGE VICT			VICTIM	SUSPECT				
5	STATUS	SMP(YER/SCHOOL	110	101		OCCUBA	TION / RANK / GRAD	G		DAYS OFF WORK			KHOUE	8				
Ξİ	E		of National	City			Detec		_		Vary		Vary						
5			RESS, CITY STATE				12000				PHONE		VALY						
5					NAL (CITY, CA 91950									א				
			ORMATION (VICTIM VE							·									
						•													
		W-TYP	E VICTIM'S NAME (LA	ST, FIRST	MIDDLE	E / OR ORGANIZATION)													
	W 12 Kirkendall, CSS PHONE (Work)																		
ß	DESIDENCE ADDRESS OF STATE TO												•						
VICTIM / WITNESS													336-441		·				
킴	RACE SEX DATE OF BIRTH ID TYPE ID NUMBER ID TYPE ID NUMBER												R?/LANGUAGE RELATION VICTIM SUS						
Ş۱	NC 4756																		
			YER/SCHOOL					TION / RANK / GRAD		1	DAYS	FF		K HOUI	%				
۴	E		of National			-	Crime	Scene Spec	1al1s		Vary PHONE		Var		1444 A CO I CO				
왼	BUSINESS ADDRESS, CITY STATE ZIP														V/W ASSIST				
		1200 NATIONAL CITY BL. NATIONAL CITY, CA 91950												l N					
ADDITIONAL INFORMATION (VICTIM VEHICLE INFO, IF APPLICABLE)																			
	WITYPE WITHER NAME (LAST FIRST MIDDLE / OR ORGANIZATION)																		
	W-TYPE VICTIM'S NAME (LAST, FIRST MIDDLE / OR ORGANIZATION)																		
	RESIDEN	NCE AD	DRESS, CITY STATE	ZIP	 ,						PH	ONE							
S																			
쀤	RACE SEX DATE OF BIRTH ID TYPE ID NUMBER ID TYPE ID NUMBER										INTERP	RETER?	LANGUAGE	REL	ATION TO: SUSPECT				
Ę۱		1			L]												
5	STATUS	EMPLO	YER/SCHOOL		•		OCCUPA	ATION / RANK / GRAI	DE .	į	DAYS C	OFF	WOI	WORK HOURS					
VICTIM / WITNESS				·				· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·			PHONE	BUONE			V/W ASSIST				
ဍု	BUSINES	SS ADDI	RESS, CITY STATE	ZIP							7				VIW MOSICI				
	ADDITIO	ALAS IAIE	FORMATION (VICTIM VE	LINCI E INC	O IE AD	EL ICADI EL				, I									
	AUDITO	IAN-YE HAL	OVINNION (AICHWAR	riiger III)	O. II- AI-	reorde)													
		W-TYP	E VICTIM'S NAME (LA	ST, FIRST	MIDDLI	E / OR ORGANIZATION)							-						
ı																			
ŋ	RESIDE	NCE AD	DRESS, CITY STATE	Z!P							PF	KONE							
S I														T bei	ATION TO:				
VICTIM / WITNESS	RACE	ŞEX	DATE OF BIRTH	IDTYPE	ID NUM	MBER	ID TYPE	ID NUMBER		ļ	INTERP	RETER?	LANGUAGE		SUSPECT				
3	CT4710	F1 450 C	OYER/SCHOOL		l		OCCUP	ATION / RANK / GRA	DE		DAYS	OFF	Iwo	RK HOU	R\$				
Ē	STATUS	EMPLC	TER/SCHOOL			_	00007	Allow Joseph Glos											
5	BUSINES	SS ADDI	RESS, CITY STATE	ZIP			<u> </u>				PHONE	1			V/W ASSIST				
Ž	555,115			-															
	ADDITIO	NAL INF	ORMATION (VICTIM VE	HICLE IN	O. IF AF	PLICABLE)	•												
						·													
			•			•													
							4BBBB: -			1534		Date 4	MATAIN A	DERO	XT				
Į	REPORT		FICER	1D#	i	DIVISION	APPROVE				DATE AND TIME OF REPORT 381 12/01/2012 12:43								
j	Sakan	HOLO		439			Ybarra	4		202	12/01/2012 12:43								

INCIDENT NUMBER				SAN DIEGO REGIÓ EVIDENCE REP			PAGE 6	of 10	CASE NU		07248
LOCATION OF INCIDENT A	Danese (DITY OTATE	710	EAIDEMOE MEN	<u> </u>	BEAT		DATE			
530 W 21ST ST.				950		24			12/1/2	012	
EVIDENCE COLLECTION A							ATTEMPTED	TO LOCATE	V A1	TEMPTE	OTO N
							PHYSIC	AL EVIDENCE	i , lro	CATE LAT	ENT "
TYPE	QTY	LOCATION	DUND				FFICER			ĮD.	
Photos	1	scene					izinno			92	26
MAKE (BRAND / MANUFAC	TURER)	DESCRIPTION					SPOSITION				
		CD-R Dig					mpounded				
MODEL (NAME / NUMBER)		HOW MARK					TYPE/NUME	BER		TAGNU	
				12. 1207248			one				
TYPE	QTY	LOCATION	OUND			ľ	FFICER			al	"
MAKE (BRAND / MANUFAC	TURER)	DESCRIPTION	N			D	SPOSITION	-			
MODEL (NAME / NUMBER)		HOW MARK	ED / COMM	ENT		- 10	TYPE / NUM	BER		TAG NU	MBER
TYPE	QTY	LOCATION	FOUND			٥	FFICER			lic	#
MAKE (BRAND / MANUFAC	TURER)	DESCRIPTION	ON			D	ISPOSITION			1	
MODEL (NAME / NUMBER)		HOW MARK	ED / COMM	ENT		10	TYPE/NUMI	BER		TAG NU	MBER
TYPE	ατγ	LOCATION	FOUND			- 0	FFICER			10)#
MAKE (BRAND / MANUFAC	TURER)	DESCRIPTION				0	DISPOSITION				
MODEL (NAME / NUMBER)		HOW MARK	ED / COMM	ENT	<u></u>	10	TYPE/NUM	BER		TAG NU	MBER
TYPE	QTY	LOCATION	LOCATION FOUND			- 10	OFFICER			1)#
MAKE (BRAND / MANUFAC	TURER)	DESCRIPTION	N			D	ISPOSITION				
MODEL (NAME / NUMBER)	<u> </u>	HOW MARK	ED / COMM	ENT		10	TYPE/NUM	BER	<u></u>	TAG NU	MBER
TYPE	QTY	LOCATION	FOUND			0	FFICER		<u></u>	111)#
MAKE (BRAND / MANUFAC	TURER)	DESCRIPTION	ON	······································		D	ISPOSITION				
MODEL (NAME / NUMBER)	-	HOW MARK	ED / COMM	ENT			TYPE/NUM	BER		TAG NU	MBER
TYPE	QTY	LOCATION	FOUND	 	·····	-	FFICER			i ti)#
MAKE (BRAND / MANUFAC	TI IDED)	DESCRIPTION		···	 		ISPOSITION				
		<u> </u>								15.00	
MODEL (NAME / NUMBER)		HOW MARK	HOW MARKED / COMMENT .				ID TYPE / NUMBER TAG				MBÉR
TYPE	QTY	LOCATION	LOCATION FOUND				OFFICER ID#)#	
MAKE (BRAND / MANUFAC	TURER)	DESCRIPTION	אכ			D	ISPOSITION				
MODEL (NAME / NUMBER)		HOW MARKED / COMMENT					ID TYPE / NUMBER TAG			TAG NI	MBER
TYPE	QTY	LOCATION FOUND				C	OFFICER			i i	O#
MAKE (BRAND/MANUFACTURER)		DESCRIPTION DISPOSITION					_***				
MODEL (NAME / NUMBER)		HOW MARKED / COMMENT				ii.	ID TYPE / NUMBER TAG NUMBER			JMBER	
		<u> </u>								ــــــــــــــــــــــــــــــــــــــ	,
REPORTING OFFICER		ID#		DIVISION	APPROVED BY		ID#	DATE	AND TIME	OF REPOI	रा
Sakamoto		43			Yharra		381		12/01/2		

INCIDENT NUMBER			SAN DIEGO REGIONAL ER'S REPORT NARRATIVE	PAGE 7 OF 10	CASE NUMBER 1207248	
CONTINUED FROM	BEAT .	DISTRICT	DATE	DAY OF WEEK	TIME	
CRIHE	24		12/01/2012	Sat	10:16	
PRIMARY CODE SECTION	-1		•		•	
	with a dead1	y weapon or	<u>instrument other than a firea</u>	<u> </u>		
ADDITIONAL CODE SECTION(S)						
		PC 69 - OBSTR	RUCT/RESIST EXEC OFFICER			
LOCATION OF INCIDENT, CITY	STATE ZIP					
530 W 21ST ST, NAT	CONAL CITY, C	A 91950				

SYNOPSIS:

Manuel Martinez (Suspect) entered the Trolley Side Deli & Minimart located at 530 W. 21st Street in National City. Martinez went behind the front counter and punched the Victim at least two times on the right side of his face forcing the Victim to the back room resulting in complaint of pain to his left cheek. Martinez pushed the Victim against a freezer resulting in scrapes on the Victim's shins and complaint of pain to his elbows. Martinez then threw a laptop computer striking the Victim on the back of his head.

Martinez ran to the customer area and tipped over several shelves. As the Victim ran outside for help, Martinez took a pack Camel cigarettes and a lighter from the display rack, opened the pack and lit a cigarette. Martinez also took a beverage from the display which he drank as police arrived on scene.

Martinez fled through the rear of the store and ran northbound along the train tracks to W. 18th Street where he was taken into custody. Martinez was taken to UCSD Medical Center for medical treatment.

As a result of Martinez' violent behavior during his apprehension, Officer Stinnett and Corporal Klos sustained some injuries.

ORIGIN:

On 12/01/12, at about 1016 hours, I responded to a call of an Armed Robbery in progress at the Trolley Side Deli & Minimart located at 530 W. 21st Street in National City. NCPD Dispatch advised over police radio that the Suspect was reportedly armed with a knife or gun and was still inside the business and unknown injuries to the Victim. The Suspect was described as a White or Hispanic male in his 30's, with tattoos, wearing a white t-shirt and blue pants.

INVESTIGATION:

Sergeant Young advised over hi	is police radio he had the Suspect, later identified by his California Identification Card
as Manuel Martinez	who was barricaded inside the rear of the Trolley Side Deli & Minimart at gunpoint.

Upon arrival, I saw Sergeant Young with weapon drawn in front of business and went to his location. Sergeant Young advised there may be an exit to the northwest of the building. See Sergeant Young's Supplemental Report for further details.

I went along the trolley train tracks on the Westside of the building to search for a possible exit. Detective Dizinno acted as Detective Dizzino's Supplemental Report for further details. As I approached the loading dock on the north side of the building, Sergeant Meeks, who was on the east side of the loading dock, advised he saw Martinez exit the building and was inside the loading dock. See Sergeant Meeks' Supplemental Report for further details. As I scanned the area, Detective Dizinno advised Martinez was north of my position. I looked north along the train tracks and saw Martinez running northbound about 50 yards in front of me. Detective Dizinno and I trailed Martinez and put out his direction of travel.

REPORTING OFFICER	ID#	DIVISION	APPROVED BY	ID#	DATE AND TIME OF REPORT
Sakamoto	439		Ybarra	381	12/01/2012 12:43
Jakonoco				· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	

INCIDENT NUMBER			SAN DIEGO REGIONAL ER'S REPORT NARRATIVE	PAGE 8 OF 10	CASE NUMBER 1207248	
CONTINUED FROM CRIME	BEAT 24	DISTRICT	DATE . 12/01/2012	DAY OF WEEK Sat	10:16	
ADDITIONAL CODE SECTION(S			r instrument other than a firea	rm		
PC 212.5(C) - ROBBERY LOCATION OF INCIDENT, CIT	SECOND DEGRE	E; PC 69 - OBST	RUCT/RESIST EXEC OFFICER		•	
530 W 21ST ST, NAT	IONAL CITY.	CA 91950				

As he arrived at the W. 18th Street overpass, Martinez went into the bushes on the west side of the tracks. Shortly there after, Corporal Klos advised he was taking Martinez into custody. See Corporal Klos' Supplemental Report for further details.

Detective Dizinno and I returned to the scene. While en route back to the scene, I heard Sergeant Meeks say over police radio Martinez was continuing to fight officers.

Detective Dizinno took digital photos of the scene and the Victim's injuries which he gave to me. I, later at NCPD, transferred the photos to CD-R and impounded it for evidence.

I contacted the Victim, identified by his California Driver License I documented his statement. Stated Martinez punched him at least two (2) times on his left cheek resulting in redness and swelling. Martinez pushed causing him to fall against a freezer hitting his right cheek, both elbows, and both shins. Martinez also threw laptop computer at him which hit is a unknown location. I saw redness on right cheek. The had complaint of pain to both of his elbows, scrapes on both his shins and a cut about one inch in length on his right index finger.

stated during the incident, Martinez took a pack of Camel unfiltered cigarettes and a blue BIC lighter from the display rack and smoked a cigarette. I looked on the front counter and saw a pack of Camel unfiltered cigarettes with one (1) cigarette missing and a blue BIC lighter. Martinez also advised Martinez took and drank a blue Monster Energy Drink. I looked in the back room and saw an open blue can of Monster Lo-Carb Energy Drink on the counter.

Sergeant Meeks directed me to lock down the scene for detectives and crime scene specialists. See Detective Ybarra's Report and CSS Kirkendall's Supplemental Report for further details. I put up crime scene tape blocking the front and rear of the business and assumed duties of scene security/scribe. I documented scene access as follows:

1410 hours - Det. Dizinno and M. Hermiz enter scene to front doorway re camera coverage.

1445 hours - CSS Kirkendall entered scene

1456 hours – Det. Wilkins entered scene

1457 hours – Lt. Tellez entered scene

1547 hours – Det. Walters and Det. Ybarra entered scene.

1650 hours - All units clear scene. Scene released to Victim.

During this time, I also stood by with until Detective Walters transported him to NCPD for an interview.

BACKGROUND:

None.

STATEMENTS:

Statement of (Victim):

Verson 381 12/01/2012 12:43	REPORTING OFFICER	ID#	DIVISION	APPROVED BY	ID#	DATE AND TIME OF REPORT
Sakamoto 1999 Indita 1994 Indita	Sakamoto	439		Ybarra	381	12/01/2012 12:43

NCIDENT NUMBER	· · · · · ·	SAN	DIEGO REGIONAL	PAGE	CASE NUMBER
]	OFFICER'	S REPORT NARRATIVE	9 OF 10	1207248
ONTINUED FROM	BEAT	DISTRICT	DATE	DAY OF WEEK	TIME
CRIME RIMARY CODE SECTION	24	_l	12/01/2012	Sat	10:16
C 245A1 - Assault	with a dead	ly weapon or in	istrument other than a firearm		
DDITIONAL CODE SECTION(S) C 212.5(C) - ROBBERY:	SECOND DECORE.	פר בני מפנדפוורד	ABECAÇA BABU UEBICED		
OCATION OF INCIDENT, CITY	STATE ZIP	1	TRESTST EACO OFFICER		· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·
30 W 21ST ST, NATI	ONAL CITY,	CA 91950			
Minimart loca business when	ated at 530 V the Suspec	V. 21 st Street in t, identified as	016 hours, he was working as a control National City. The was at the Manuel Martinez, entered the east and asked Martinez, "May I help	refrigerator on the front door and	ne southwest of the
be behind the	counter. Malble back and back room	artinez respond d turn around.	ed by punching the left	cheek at least twack and pushed l	
	n up-and-do threw it at	wn motion. M	kroom counter and held it up to b artinez returned to the front coun dvised the laptop hit him, but at t	ter, picked up	laptop
an opening an looked throug a pack of Can	d ran outsid th the south nel unfiltere	e and asked by front door of the d cigarettes from	ipped over shelves spilling mercl passers to call for help while stil to business and saw Martinez beh in the display rack and opened it. I to light it. Martinez grabbed a b	l holding the hot ind the front cou He took a cigar	plate. Martinez took ette out and grabbed
Martinez wen on-scene.	t to the refri	gerator and too	k a blue Monster Lo-Carb Energ	y Drink and dran	k it. Police arrived
EVIDENCE:	:				
TAG#		DESCRIP'	TION		
	•	CD-R Dig			
10081482		Ch-y Dig	iai fiiotos		
CSS Kirkende for further de		ctive Wilkins p	rocessed the scene for evidence.	Refer to their St	pplemental Reports
<u>INJURY</u> :					
his shins and injuries.	iness and sw a cut about	velling to his let one inch in leng	ft and right cheeks, complaint of gth on his right index finger.	pain to both elbo refused medic	ws, small scrapes to cal treatment for his
PROPERTY	DAMAGE	:			

Martinez (Suspect) threw the Victim's laptop computer (valued at about \$400) which came apart as it impacted the floor. Martinez caused an unknown amount of damage to merchandise. Store employees were unable to assess damages until the scene was processed.

REPORTING OFFICER	ID#	DIVISION	APPROVED BY	ID#	DATE AND TIME OF REPORT
Sakamoto	439		Ybarra	381	12/01/2012 12:43
		<u> </u>			

INCIDENT NUMBER			SAN DIEGO REGIONAL ER'S REPORT NARRATIVE	PAGE 10 OF 10	CASE NUMBER 1207248
CONTINUED FROM	BEAT	DISTRICT	DATE	DAY OF WEEK	TIME
CRIME	24		12/01/2012	Sat	10:16
PRIMARY CODE SECTION PC 245A1 - Assault ADDITIONAL CODE SECTION(S)		lly weapon or	r instrument other than a firear	-m ·	
PC 212.5(C) - ROBBERY:	SECOND DEGREE	: PC 69 - OBSTE	RUCT/RESIST EXEC OFFICER		
LOCATION OF INCIDENT, CITY	Y STATE ZIP				
530 W 215T ST, NAT	TONAL CITY.	CA 91950		. (

FOLLOW UP:

To be determined by the Investigations Division.

RELATED REPORTS:

- Sergeant Meeks' Supplemental Report
- Sergeant Young's Supplemental Report
- Sergeant Aydellotte's Supplemental Report
- Sergeant Cordero's Supplemental Report
- Lorporal Klos' Supplemental Report
- Officer Dougherty's Supplemental Report and CHP 180
- Officer Stinnett's Supplemental Report
- ✓Officer Barawed's Supplemental Repot
 - CSS Kirkendall's Supplemental Report
 - Detective Ybarra's Supplemental Report
 - Detective Dizinno's Supplemental Report



Sakamote Norra Nalters Walters Mound Meeks Seward. Lobato B. Wannorm Condaro Webb

Gina Reynoso

From:

Gina Reynoso

Sent:

Monday, January 14, 2013 1:16 PM

To:

Antonio Ybarra; Tom DiZinno

Subject: 1207248

NATIONAL CITY POLICE DEPARSTMENT MEMORANDUM COURTESY REMINDER

DATE:

January 14, 2013

To:

Ybarra, DiZinno

CC:

FROM:

Gina Reynoso

RE:

Report Number:

1207248

Date of Call:

12/01/12 530 W 21st. St .

Call Nature:

245A1 pc

The <u>supplemental</u> Report has been searched for in AFR <u>APPROVED</u> database. As of today's date, this report has not been <u>RECEIVED</u> in Records.

PLEASE NOTIFY RECORDS. BY RESPONDING TO THIS EMAIL. AS TO THE STATUS OF THIS REPORT.

If you have any questions regarding this request, please contact Records. Thank you,

Gina Reynoso 1900
National City Police Department
Records Department
619-336-4407 Desk
619-336-4400 Office
619-336-4454 Fax
greynoso@nationalcityca.gov

You never know what you can do until you try it. -A. Maclaren, D.D.

INCIDENT NUMBER	ľ		SAN DIEGO REGIONAL	PAGE	CASE NUMBER
			ER'S REPORT NARRATIVE	1 OF 1	1207248
CONTINUED FROM	BEAT	DISTRICT	DATE	DAY OF WEEK	10:15 - 15:00
OFFICER'S REPORT ONLY	24		12/01/2012	Sat	10:15 - 15:00
PRIMARY CODE SECTION					
	with a dead	ly weapon o	r instrument other than a firear	<u>m</u>	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·
ADDITIONAL CODE SECTION(S)					
		<u>: PC 69 - OBST</u>	RUCT/RESIST EXEC OFFICER		
LOCATION OF INCIDENT, CITY					
530 W 21ST ST. NATI	ONAL CITY.	CA 91950			

OFFICER'S SUPPLEMENTAL

On the listed time and date, the Eat and Go Trolley Deli was robbed by a subject later to	aken into custody after fleeing
from officers. I was asked by Sgt. Leach to deploy my Police Service Dog (PSD) "Seve	arrived on scene at
approximately 1441 hours. I was briefed by Sgt. Meeks and Corporal Klos where the su were two separate areas they requested I searched with my PSD.	

I deployed my PSD "Seven" just west of the 21 St Street trolley along the east side of the trolley tracks and gave him the command to search. PSD "Seven" searched the area in a northern direction for approximately 100 yards and did not locate any kind of weapon or evidence. I drove to the second area which was the on ramp for I-5 Northbound from 18th Street on the east side of the off ramp. I deployed "Seven" and gave him the command to search. "Seven" searched the area, however he did not locate any weapon or any evidence. I advised Sgt. Leach my search was complete. Please refer to Crime/Arrest report for further.

			_		
REPORTING OFFICER	1 (D#	DIVISION	APPROVED BY	ID#	DATE AND TIME OF REPORT
	1 ' "	1		201	12/02/2012 19:37
Estabrook	460	l .	Ybarra	381	12/02/2012 19:37
, 25025.001	4				

INC	IDENT NL	JMBER				N DIEGO REGIO			ſ	PAGE		CASE NU		
				ADDITI	ONAL	/ICTIMS/WITNE	SSES/O	THERS		1	OF 4	l	12	207248
			ENT, CITY STATE						BEAT	DISTRICT				
53	0 W 2		ST, NATIONAL						24		12/01/2	2012 -	12/06	/2012
			E VICTIM'S NAME (L	ast, first	MIDDLE / C	R ORGANIZATION)								
	W	16	WALTERS, W								The latest the same	W15		
Ŋ	RESIDEI	NCE AD	DRESS, CITY STATE	ZIP							PHONE (•		1
S											(619)			PIONES.
Z	RACE	SEX	DATE OF BIRTH	ID TYPE		₹	ID TYPE	ID NUMBER		19	NTERPRETER?	/LANGUAG	SE VICTIM	SUSPECT
₹				NC	398						No			N
=	STATUS		YER/SCHOOL					TON / RANK / GRADE			DAYS OFF Vary		ORKHOU	RS
VICTIM / WITNESS	E NCPD POLICE DETECTIVE											V	ary	
ပ္	BUSINESS ADDRESS, CITY STATE ZIP													V/W ASSIST
>			ONAL CITY BL											N
	ADDITIO	NAL INF	ORMATION (VICTIM VI	ehicle inf	O. IF APPLI	CABLE)								
_			<u> </u>											
	\sqcup		E VICTIM'S NAME (L	ast, first	WIDDLE / C	R ORGANIZATION)								
	\forall	16	YBARRA, A								PHONE (Mark		
Ş	RESIDE	NCE AD	DRESS, CITY STATE	ZIP								•		
VICTIM / WITNESS											(619)			ATIONITO
Z	RACE	SEX	DATE OF BIRTH	ID TYPE	ID NUMBER	₹	ID TYPE	ID NUMBER		ļ	NTERPRETER?		VICTIA	ATION TO:
3	ļ			NC	381						No DAYS OFF		ODK HOL	N N
5	1 _ I		YER/SCHOOL			•		TION/RANK/GRADE			Vary		ORK HOU ary	RS
Ē	E	NCPE					POLIC	E DETECTIVE			PHONE	Ľ	a 1 y	V/W ASSIST
S			RESS, CITY STATE ONAL CITY BL		NAME CT	TV CA 010F0				,	,,,,,,,,		;	N
_			ORMATION (VICTIM VI							<u>-</u> !-	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·			L''-
	ADDITIO	INAL, IN	ORWATION (VIGTIM VI	ZNICLE INF	O. SF APPLI	ABLE)								
		WTVE	E VICTIM'S NAME (L	ART EIRST	MIDDLE / C	P OPCANIZATIONS								
	$\overline{\mathbf{v}}$	16		-01, tillot	(MIDDLE)	RONGALIZATION				•				1
			DRESS, CITY STATE	71P							PHONE (Work)		
SS	· ····································										(619)	336-4	411	
뿔	RACE	SEX	DATE OF BIRTH	IDTYPE	ID NUMBE	R	ID TYPE	ID NUMBER		Į į	NTERPRETER'			ATION TO:
ş				NC	385	•					No)	VICTI	N SUSPECT
2	STATUS	EMPLO	YER/SCHOOL			·····	OCCUP/	TION / RANK / GRADE		 	DAYS OFF	W	ORKHOL	IRS
≊	E	NCPE)				SGT			- 1	Vary	Į v	ary	
VICTIM / WITNESS	BUSINES	SS ADD	RESS, CITY STATE	ZIP							PHONE			V/W ASSIST
>	1200	NATI	ONAL CITY BL.	. NATIC	DNAL CI	TY, CA 91950								N
	ADDITIO	NAL INF	ORMATION (VICTIM VI	EHICLE INF	O. IF APPLI	CABLE)								
	$\Box \Box$		E VICTIM'S NAME (L		MIDDLE / C	R ORGANIZATION)								
	W -	16									PHONE (TAT minks		
ίŽ,	RESIDEN	NCE ADI	DRESS, CITY STATE	ZIP								•		j
Щ							1	····			NTERPRETER	336-4	411 	ATION TO:
É	RACE	SEX	DATE OF BIRTH	ID TYPE	ID NUMBE	R	ID TYPE	ID NUMBER		i'	NIERPREIER No		VICTII	7 000, 401
₹	0747110		VER (COUCO)	İİ	L		OCCUP	TION CRANK CRADE			DAYS OFF		/ORK HOL	IRS I
S	STATUS E	NCPE	YER/SCHOOL				CSS	ATION / RANK / GRADE	•		Vary		ary	
VICTIM / WITNESS			RESS, CITY STATE	71D			1033				PHONE			V/W ASSIST
ž	DOGINES	aa Auoi	and, off office	MII.										N
,	ADDITIO	NAL (NE	ORMATION (VICTIM VI	EHICLE INF	O. IF APPLI	CABLE)							•	
						,								
								2						
														ļ
														}
_	OCTO-		EICEO	I tou	l ps	I I I I I I I I I I I I I I I I I I I	ADDOON	NOV.		ID#	DATE	AND THE	UE BEDO	27
	REPORT		FICER	1D# 398	na IN	/ISION	APPROVED	BY		ID# 310		AND TIME 2/08/2		

INC	IDENT NU	IMBER		ודומת א	SAN DIEGO REGIO	NAL	THERS		PAGE	F	CASE NUMBE	R 1207248
10	CATIONO	E INCID	ENT, CITY STATE 2		OJAWE ATC HISTOLAST LIVE	:00E0/C	THERO	BEAT	DISTRICT	OF 5	<u> </u>	1207240
	-		ST, NATIONAL		CA 91950			24		1	2012 - 12	/06/2012
		_			MIDDLE / OR ORGANIZATION)							
	W	16	WALTERS, W							PHONE (Mark	
က္က	RESIDE	NCE AD	DRESS, CITY STATE	ZIP	•					1	336-4411	
ij	RACE SEX DATE OF BIRTH ID TYPE ID NUMBER ID TYPE ID NUMBER											RELATION TO: CTIM SUSPECT
E	RACE	SEX	DATE OF BIRTH	NC	398	101111	DROMBER			No)	CTIM SUSPECT
2	STATUS EMPLOYER/SCHOOL E NCPD CCCUPATION/RANK/GRADE POLICE DETECTIVE BUSINESS ADDRESS, CITY STATE ZIP										WORK	HOURS
VICTIM / WITNESS											Vary	
일												V/W ASSIST
	1200 NATIONAL CITY BL, NATIONAL CITY, CA 91950 N ADDITIONAL INFORMATION (VICTIM VEHICLE INFO. IF APPLICABLE)											
	ADDIIIQ	INAL INI	ORMATION (VICTIM VI	EMICLE INF	O. IF APPLICABLE)							
		W-TYF	E VICTIM'S NAME (L	AST, FIRST	MIDDLE / OR ORGANIZATION)							
	W	96								I PHONE I	Nation Co.	
ESS	RESIDE	NCE AD	DRESS, CITY STATE	ZIP						PHONE	MODINE	
	RACE	SEX	DATE OF BIRTH	ID TYPE	ID NUMBER	ID TYPE	ID NUMBER	·····		INTERPRETER	ALANGUAGE	RELATION TO: CTIM SUSPECT
Ш	W	F	DATE OF BILLIE	101112	5 No. 1 2 Apr 1 7 Nove Spec 1 4	1			1	N		N SUSPECT
A / I	STATUS	EMPLO	YER/SCHOOL	<u> </u>	.*	OCCUP	ATION / RANK / GRAI	DE		DAYS OFF	WORK	HOURS
VICTIM / WITI	U									PHONE	<u>, L</u>	V/W ASSIST
2	Busines	SS ADD	RESS, CITY STATE	Z(P						.,		N
	ADDITIO	NAL IN	FORMATION (VICTIM V	EHICLE INF	O. IF APPLICABLE)			···· -				
		W-TYF	VICTIM'S NAME (L	ast, first	MIDDLE/OR ORGANIZATION)							
	RESIDE	NCE AD	DRESS, CITY STATE	ZIP				,	·	PHONE		
:58	"											
Z	RACE	SEX	DATE OF BIRTH	ID TYPE	ID NUMBER	ID:TYPE	ID NUMBER			INTERPRETER	?/LANGUAGE	RELATION TO:
M		CHELL	DYER / SCHOOL	L		OCCUR	ATION / RANK / GRA	DE		DAYS OFF	WORK	HOURS
MI	STATUS	EMPLY	JIER/ SUNCOL			0000	AIION / JOANN GIV					
VICTIM / WITNESS	BUSINE	SS ADD	RESS, CITY STATE	ZIP	****	···-				PHONE		V/W ASSIST
>				F(2)C) F (3)	O (F ADDI (OAD) E)		CONTRACT	N 257 1 1	PRINT A TO			
	ADDITIO)NAL IN	FORMATION (VICTIM V	ENICLE IM		me nec	CONFII				~	
12.20		W-TYP	E VICTIM'S NAME (L.	AST, FIRST	TANDER LOOP ODD AND A TANDE		PURSUANT 1					
						Annual Laboratory	STHROUGH					
SS	RESIDE	NCE AD	DRESS, CITY STATE	ZIP	Ď	istribu	tion of info	RMAT	TON CO	NTAINED I		
N.	RACE	SEX	DATE OF BIRTH	ID TYPE	ID NUMBER	ESTRICT	PD BY 111407	CEDY		MERPRETER	?/LANGUAGE	RELATION TO:
LIM					<u> </u>		L CITY POLI		PARIM	DAYS OFF		
VICTIM / WITNESS	STATUS	EMPL	DYER/SCHOOL			OCCUP	ATION / RANK / GRA	DE		DAYS OFF	WUR	HOURS
E	BUSINE	SS ADD	RESS, CITY STATE	ZIP						PHONE		V/W ASSIST
V												
	ADDITEC	DNAL IN	FORMATION (VICTIM V	ehicle in	FO. 1F APPLICABLE)				,	•		
<u> </u>	<u></u>				······································		•		==			
	REPORT		FICER	ID#	DIVISION	APPROVE			ID#		AND TIME OF R	
oxdot	Walte	ers		398	INV	Leach			310		17/00/7017	11,00

INCIDENT NUMBER			SAN DIEGO REGIONAL ER'S REPORT NARRATIVE	PAGE 2 OF 5	CASE NUMBER 1207248
CONTINUED FROM	BEAT	DISTRICT	DATE	DAY OF WEEK	TIME
OFFICER'S REPORT ONLY	24		12/01/2012 - 12/06/2012	Sat - Thu	10:16 - 13:30
PRIMARY CODE SECTION	udeb a don	47	instrument other than a firearm		
ADDITIONAL CODE SECTION(S)	with a dear	uty weapon of	instrument other than a firearm		Marine Marie Control
		: PC 69 - OBSTI	RUCT/RESIST EXEC OFFICER		
LOGATION OF INCIDENT, CITY	STATE ZIP	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·			
530 W 21ST ST, NATI	ONAL CITY.	CA 91950			

DETECTIVE SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT:

ORIGIN:

On 12/01/12 at about 1120 hours, I was contacted by Detective Sergeant Leach. During this conversation, Sergeant Leach explained that National City Patrol Officers had responded to a reported robbery near 530 W. 21 st Street (Trolley Deli) in the City of National City. Sergeant went on to explain that the suspect, Manuel Martinez had attacked the victim, during the commission of a robbery. Sergeant Leach then explained that Martinez fled the area upon the first officer's arrival. Sergeant Leach explained that Martinez was located near the Interstate -5 on ramp from W. 18 th Street by officers. Sergeant Leach continued by saying that Martinez struggled with officers on scene and was later detained. Sergeant Leach explained that Martinez was alert and struggling with officers on scene when medical personal arrived. Sergeant Leach completed the conversation by saying Martinez had become extremely ill while in the back of the ambulance. Martinez was later transported to UCSD Hospital for medical treatment. Sergeant Leach requested I respond and assist with the investigation. I arrived at approximately 1200 hours.
INVESTIGATION:
Upon arrival, at 530 W. 21 st Street, I met with Officer Sakamoto and Investigator DiZinno. Officer Sakamoto told me that he was securing the scene and pointed out the victim and I noticed face was red and sings of swelling were present around his nose and under both eyes. I cleared the scene and drove toward the Interstate -5 (N/B) on ramp at W. 18 th Street.
Upon my arrival, I met with Sergeant Smith who gave me a briefing about the incident. Sgt. Smith told me that two witnesses, and and arrival witnessed the officers arrest Martinez. Sgt. Smith explained both and and were at NCPD to be interviewed. After talking with Sergeant Smith, I responded to NCPD to meet with my partner Detective Nagle.
At NCPD, Detective Nagle advised me that Detective Ybarra was en-route and would be the case agent for his incident. Knowing there was going to be a slight delay until all investigative personal arrived on scene, I drove back out to 530 W. 21 st Street to pick up for an interview.
Upon arrival, I told Officer Sakamoto I was taking custody of the While transporting to NCPD, I noticed the redness and swelling around his face and nose had gotten slightly worse. The complained about pain to his right elbow. The told me his elbow was sore and he was unable to bend it completely. Upon arrival, at NCPD was placed in an interview room within the investigations division. I assigned Crime Scene Specialist Kirkendall to photograph Refer to CSS Kirkendall's report for details.

REPORTING OFFICER	(D#	DIVISION	APPROVED BY	ID#	DATE AND TIME OF REPORT
Walters	398	INV	Leach	310	12/08/2012 11:06

INCIDENT NUMBER	*		I DIEGO REGIONAL	PAGE	CASE NUMBER
CONTINUED FROM	BEAT	OFFICER	S REPORT NARRATIVE	3 OF 5. DAY OF WEEK	1207248
OFFICER'S REPORT ONLY PRIMARY CODE SECTION	24		12/01/2012 - 12/06/2012	Sat - Thu	10:16 - 13:30
	with a deadly	y weapon or i	nstrument other than a firearm		·
PC 212.5(C) - ROBBERY: S	ECOND DEGREE:	PC 69 - OBSTRUCT	PRESIST EXEC OFFICER		
530 W 21ST ST, NATIO		91950			
Once Detective Yha	rra arrived	I assisted his	n with the interview of	During the inte	rview Detective
Ybarra asked me to	create a pho	to line-up in	corporating a photo of Martine	z. Detective Yb	parra wanted to see
	ify his attac				
			" or photo array. A photo of M		
			os, I read him a photo line-up a		
			six individual photos.		
selected the photo of	i Martinez. omething si	when I aske	d f he was sure this was n one hundred percent sure this	is the my " I	then asked
to hold the photo of	the subject	he selected v	p in front of the camera, which	he did. Refer	to attached video
for details.	mo ouojoor		,		
I also assisted Detec					e interviews were
			t issued "Flip" camera. The rec	ordings were la	ater transferred on
to a CD and impoun	ded at NCP	D by Detecti	ve Ybarra.		
0.10/05/101	4 0000 1	- Data ation	X71 4.1.1 41.44 h.a 1	that Mantinger 1	and magned arrest of
			Ybarra told me that he learned		Per Per
			ed UCSD Hospital and spoke won 12/05/12 at 0317 hours.	, Terr	1 (1
pro	Mounteed ivi	aithez dead	on 12/03/12 at 03 17 hours.		
I called the San Die	go County N	Medical Exa	niners Office and learned that I	Martinez' autor	sy would be
conducted on 12/06/	12 at about	0930 hours.	Refer to my autopsy supplement	ntal report for	details.
			rra with his interview of	and	
(Martinez' mother a	nd brother)	. The intervi	ews were audio and video recor	rded using a de	partment issued
			nsferred on to a CD and impou	nded at NCPD	by Detective
Y barra. Refer to De	tective You	rra's report i	or additional details.		
While eneaking with	the	we learned	that Martinez had a girlfriend	named	(W)
who could nossibly	help us dete	ermine what	Martinez had been doing the da	vs prior to his	
			was in custody at		nen's Jail.
	,				
allowe	ed me to sea	rch through	her cellular telephone in an atte	mpt to gain in	formation about
Martinez since he us	sed her phoi	ne in the day	s leading up to his death.	and I went th	rough the differen
contacts in her phon	e and disco	vered the fol	lowing numbers that she believ	red could be fri	ends of Martinez:
		4			
•					
•					
• (
•					
REPORTING OFFICER	ID#	DIVISION	APPROVED BY	ID# DATE	AND TIME OF REPORT

INCIDENT NUMBER			SAN DIEGO REGIONAL ER'S REPORT NARRATIVE	PAGE 4 OF 5	CASE NUMBER 1207248
CONTINUED FROM OFFICER'S REPORT ONLY	BEAT 24	DISTRICT	DATE 12/01/2012 - 12/06/2012	DAY OF WEEK Sat - Thu	TIME 10:16 - 13:30
PRIMARY CODE SECTION PC 245A1 - Assault ADDITIONAL CODE SECTION(S)	with a dead	y weapon o	instrument other than a firearm		
PC 212.5(C) - ROBBERY: LOCATION OF INCIDENT, CITY		PC 69 - OBST	RUCT/RESIST EXEC OFFICER		
530 W 21ST ST. NATI		A 91950			

•

Later the afternoon, Detective Ybarra, CSS Kirkendall, and I went back out to the "Trolley Deli" and the railroad tracks near the deli. We walked the area as CSS Kirkendall took photographs to show the path taken by Martinez after the robbery. Refer to CSS Kirkendall's photos for additional information.

On 12/07/12, Detective Webb and I went to Women's Jail and spoke with The interview was audio and video recorded using my department issued "Flip" camera. The recording was later transferred on to a CD and impounded at NCPD by me. Refer to the statement portion of this report for details.

STATEMENT(S):

Statement of (W) -

- dated Martinez prior to her arrest
 admits that she has had a narcotics problem in the past
 stated Martinez wanted to marry her
 hasn't talked with Martinez since he went to prison at the beginning of the year
 knows Martinez to be a methamphetamine user
 believes Martinez had mental health issues
 said Martinez at time would go off to his own little world mentally
 said Martinez' home life was very stressful
 only saw Martinez "flip out" one time and that was an argument with his brother,
 knew Martinez to be a quite person that kept to him self
 said Martinez was secretive and hid things from her
 tried real hard to be the perfect son
 knew Martinez hung out with a gang member named "Bouncer"
- knew Martinez hung out with a gang member named "Bouncer"
 does not know "Bouncer"
- Martinez told "Bouncer" to watch out for while he was in custody
 only knows Martinez to use methamphetamine
- says about twice a week Martinez would have mental break downs
 says Martinez mental issues would be a result of his stress level
- Martinez never told that he owed money or carried drugs for anyone
 said Martinez was not aggressive after smoking methamphetamine
- believes Martinez should have been medicated by a doctor for his mental health issues
- did not know Martinez had an issue with his
- Martinez told that he wanted to change his life and become a better man
- Martinez told that he was scared to change his life

REPORTING OFFICER	ID#	DIVISION	APPROVED BY	lD#	DATE AND TIME OF REPORT
Walters	398	INV	Leach	310	12/08/2012 11:06

INCIDENT NUMBER			AN DIEGO REGIONAL R'S,REPORT NARRATIVE	PAGE 5 OF 5	1207248
CONTINUED FROM	BEAT	DISTRICT	DATE	DAY OF WEEK	TIME
OFFICER'S REPORT ONLY	24		12/01/2012 - 12/06/2012	Sat - Thu	10:16 - 13:30
PRIMARY CODE SECTION					
	with a deadl	y weapon or	instrument other than a firearm		
ADDITIONAL CODE SECTION(S)					
PC 212.5(C) - ROBBERY:		PC 69 - 08STRU	CT/RESIST EXEC OFFICER		
LOCATION OF INCIDENT, CITY	STATE ZIP				
530 W 21ST ST. NATI	ONAL CITY, C	A 91950			

recognized the name 'which was tattooed on Martinez as his ex on two different occasions

(Refer to CD for complete details regarding this interview)

EVIDENCE:

Tag# Description:

I0081101 Photo Array signed by I0081102 Original photos for photo array I0081103 CD - interview

End of report Detective W. Walters # 398 NCPD Investigations Unit

INC	CIDENT NUMBER SAN DIEGO REGIONAL ADDITIONAL VICTIMS/WITNESSES/OTHERS PAGE CASE NUMBER 1 OF 3					1207	249								
					UNAL	VICTIMS/WITNES	353/0	ITIEKS	BEAT	DISTRICT	OF 3		:	1207	140
			DENT, CITY STATE 2 ST. NATIONAL (CA 919	150			24	Digitalo	- OAIL	12/01	/2012		
23	U 1, 2	W-TYP				OR ORGANIZATION)								-	
	W	06													
ຜ		NCE AD	DRESS, CITY STATE	ZIP							PHO	iE (Mobile)			1
ES			3 (DE DE	TAYION	170
Z	RACE	SEX	DATE OF BIRTH	ID TYPE	ID NUME	BER	ID TYPE	ID NUMBER		ĺ	INTERPRE	ter?/langu No	VICT	LATION IM SU	SPECT
₹	H	F		DL			OCOVER	TION / RANK / GRAI	ne -		DAYS OF		WORK HO	URS	<u>-</u>
VICTIM / WITNESS	STATUS	EMPLO	OYER/SCHOOL				CCCOP	(I)OHY IOUNI GEOR	~ L.						
Ę,		SS ADD	RESS, CITY STATE	ZIP	,					-	PHONE			V/W	ASSIST
5										•				<u> </u>	N
	ADDMO	NAL IN	PORMATION (VICTIM VI	HICLE INF	O. IF APP	LICABLE)									1
				•											
		W-TYF	VICTIM'S NAME (L	ast, first	MIDDLE	OR ORGANIZATION)									
	W	06	DOTTE CON STATE	מומ					/		PHO	NE (Mobile)			
SS	RESIDE	NCE AU	DRESS, CITY STATE	ZIP .								*****			
岁	RACE	SEX	DATE OF BIRTH	ID TYPE	ID NUM	BER	ID TYPE	ID NUMBER			INTERPRE	TER?/LANGU	AGE KI	ELATIO	N TO: ISPECT
MI	₩	M		DL								No			Α
VICTIM / WITNESS	STATUS	EMPLO	OYER/SCHOOL				OCCUP.	ATION / RANK / GRA			DAYS OF		WORK H	DURS	
E	E		<u> </u>			· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	<u> </u>			NEI	AT NOT	TAL		TVAN	ASSIST
5	Busine	SS ADD	RESS, CITY STATE	ZIP				THIS RECO					s bein	IQ	N
	ADDITIC	NAI IN	FORMATION (VICTIM V	EHICLE INF	O. IF APP	PLICABLE)		THIS RECO) PIR	SUANT'	TO CAL	IFORNIA	PENAL		
	7.00,,,,,	<i>/</i> 1			C 74.74.7	<u> </u>		CODE 110	75 TH	ROUGH	11081 S	UBSEQU	BNT	. 10	
		W-TY	PE VICTIM'S NAME (L	AST, FIRST	MIDDLE	/OR ORGANIZATION)		DISTRIBU	TION	OFINE	RMAII	ON COM	LDC	-20	
	₩—	06						DISTRIBU RESTRICT	BDB'	Y 11140'	THROU	ne munegy GW 11144	57 -		
S	RESIDE	NÇE AD	DRESS, CITY STATE	ZIP		****		NATION	IALCI	TY POL	ICH DE	RAKINA			
Ē		mmid	DATE OF DUP!!	in more	ID NUM	nes -	T in river	ID NUMBER				ETER?/LANG		ELATIO	N TO: JSPECT
E	RACE H	SEX M	DATE OF BIRTH	ID TYPE DL	ID NOM	BER		ID NOWBER			""	No	VIC	TIM SU	JSPECT!
5	STATUS		OYER/SCHOOL	L			OCCUP	ATION / RANK / GRA	DE		DAYS OF	F	WORKH	OURS	
JEW	ย							• .			-				
VICTIM / WITNESS	BUSINE	\$S ADD	RESS, CITY STATE	ZIP				•		•	PHONE			IVM	ASSIST N
>							 	· · · · · ·			<u> </u>				
	ADDITIO	ONAL IN	FORMATION (VICTIM V	EHICLE IN	O, IF APP	PLICABLE)									
		W-TY	PE VICTIM'S NAME (I.	AST, FIRST	MIDDLE	/OR ORGANIZATION)							· ····		
	W	96			Ÿ.	,									
S	·	NCE AD	DRESS, CITY STATE	ZIP							PHO	NE (Home)			
ES				·							Luzzanz		uer l	RELATIO	N TO:
E	RACE	SEX	DATE OF BIRTH	ID TYPE	ID NUM	BER	SS S	ID NUMBER			INTERPR	eter?lang No			USPECT A
VICTIM / WITNESS	H	M	OYER/SCHOOL	DL				ATION / RANK / GRA	ADE		DAYS O		WORK	KOURS	
2	STATUS	EMFL	O IEN SUNOUL				1000.								
5		SS ADD	RESS, CITY STATE	Z IP			<u> </u>				PHONE			VV	V ASSIST
>											<u> </u>				<u>N</u>
	ADDITIO	DNAL IN	FORMATION (VICTIM V	EHICLE IN	FO. IF API	PLICABLE)									
	<u></u>														
															•
															ł
ĺ															
		_												nar~	
	REPOR		FICER	1D#		DIVISION	APPROVE			1D# 381		DATE AND TIL	VE OF RE /2012		7
<u></u>	Webb			438			Ybarr	d		1307		12/11			

INC	DENT NL	IMBER		التامط	ONA	SAN DIEGO REGI L VICTIMS/WITN	ONAL	THERE	1	PAGE	OF 3	CASE NUMI	BER 1207248
LÓ	ATION C	OF INCID	DENT. CITY STATE 2		UIVAI	- AIC LUNISHALLIA	LGOLGIC	THERO	BEAT	DISTRICT			1207240
			T, NATIONAL		CA 91	950			24			12/91/2	912
				AST, FIRST	MIDDLE	/OR ORGANIZATION)							
	W	16	WEBB, J.	RID.							PHONE	(Work)	
SS	RESIDE	NCE AU	DRESS, CITY STATE	ZIP									
VICTIM / WITNESS	RACE	SEX	DATE OF BIRTH	ID TYPE	ID NUM	BER	ID TYPE	ID NUMBER		11	TERPRETE	R?/LANGUAGE	RELATION TO: VICTIM SUSPECT
ξ	F	н		NC	438						1	∛o	S
3	STATUS		OYER/SCHOOL				- 1	TION / RANK / GRAI	DE		DAYS OFF Vary	WOR Var	IK HOURS
Ē	E		OF NATIONAL RESS, CITY STATE				LAOLIC	E OFFICER			HONE	Vai	IV/W ASSIST
뛹					NAL (CITY, CA 91950							N N
			ORMATION (VICTIM VI										
		W-TYF	E VICTIM'S NAME (L	AST, FIRST	WIDDLE	(OR ORGANIZATION)							
	OFFICE	NOE AD	DRESS, CITY STATE	7/0				·			PHONE		
SS	KESIDEI	NCE AD	DRESS, CITT STATE	LIP									
쀨	RACE	SEX	DATE OF BIRTH	ID TYPE	ID NUM	IBER	ID TYPE	ID NUMBER		ii ii	NTERPRETE	R?/LANGUAGE	RELATION TO:
Ş۱													
VICTIM / WITNESS	STATUS	EMPLO	OYER/SCHOOL				OCCUPA	TION / RANK / GRA	DE	1	DAYS OFF	WOF	RKHOURS
Ę	DIICINE	COA 22	RESS, CITY STATE	7IP			' '				PHONE		V/W ASSIST
5	DOUNT	الالم وال	ALGO, GITT OTATE										
	ADDITIO	NAL IN	FORMATION (VICTIM V	EHICLE INF	O. IF AP	PLICABLE)							
	 										· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·		
	□	W-TYF	PE VICTIM'S NAME (L	AST, FIRST	MIDDLE	OR ORGANIZATION)							
	RESIDE	NCF AD	DRESS, CITY STATE	ZIP							PHONE		
SS													
Ž	RACE	SEX	DATE OF BIRTH	ID TYPE	אטא סו	IBER	ID TYPE	ID NUMBER		1	NTERPRETE	R7/LANGUAGE	RELATION TO: VICTIM SUSPECT
3									- DI		DAYS OFF	i wo	RK HOURS
E	STATUS	EMPLO	OYER/SCHOOL				OCCUP	ATION / RANK / GRA	WE				
VICTIM / WITNESS	BUSINE	SS ADD	RESS, CITY STATE	ZIP	-		\				PHONE	··· -· · · · -	V/W ASSIST
⋝∣										1			
	ADDITIO	NAL INI	FORMATION (VICTIM V	EKICLE INF	O. IF AP	PLICABLE)							
_		Watve	F VICTIME NAME ()	AST FIRST	MIDDLE	I/OR ORGANIZATION							
- }	$\dashv \Box$	36-1 56	TE VIOLINIO IOTHE (E	unit (mai	MADDE	27 OR ORGANIZATION							
ß	RESIDE	NCE AD	DRESS, CITY STATE	ZIP							PHONE		
													RELATION TO:
림	RACE	SEX	DATE OF BIRTH	ID TYPE	וטא סו	RER	(D TYPE	ID NUMBER		Į'	INTERPRETI	ER?/LANGUAGE	VICTIM SUSPECT
₹	STATUS	EMPLO	YER/SCHOOL				OCCUP	ATION / RANK / GRA	NDE		DAYS OFF	wo	RK HOURS
≥													
VICTIM / WITNESS	BUSINE	SS ADD	RESS, CITY STATE	ZIP							PHONE		V/W ASSIST
7		1811	7001117011010701111	F. 1104 C 11.75	'O 15 15	D (OAD) CL							
	ADDITIO	MAL INI	FORMATION (VICTIM V	enicle in	O. IF AP	PLICABLE)							
			······································										
	REPORT	ING OF	FICER	ID#		DIVISION	APPROVE			ID#	DAT	E AND TIME OF	
	Webb			438			Ybarr	3		381		12/11/20	12 13:37

INCIDENT NUMBER		SA	PAGE	CASE NUMBER					
		OFFICER	3 OF 3	1207248					
CONTINUED FROM	BEAT	DISTRICT	DATE	DAY OF WEEK	TIME				
OFFICER'S REPORT ONLY	24		12/01/2012	Sa <u>t</u>	10:16				
PRIMARY CODE SECTION									
	with a deadl	y weapon or i	instrument other than a firearm						
ADDITIONAL CODE SECTION(S)									
PC 212.5(C) - ROBBERY: SECOND DEGREE; PC 69 - OBSTRUCT/RESIST EXEC OFFICER									
LOCATION OF INCIDENT, CITY STATE ZIP									
530 W 21ST ST. NATI	ONAL CITY, CA	A 91950							

OFFICER'S FOLLOW UP

On December 07, 2012, at about 1030 hours, I was assigned to assist NCPD Detectives in an attempt to locate potential witnesses of a crime that occurred on 12-01-12 at 530 W. 21st Street in National City. Refer to Detective Ybarra's Investigative reports for further.

I was given various cell phone numbers to determine any potential users of the phones. Using various law enforcement databases, I was able to identify some possible users of three cellular phone numbers given belonging to belonging to belonging to belonging to
According to law enforcement databases, was supply was currently in-custody at the lateral part of the lat
I called and left a message for the state of the control of the call.
At about 1543 hours, I contacted was a prior supervisor for Manuel Martinez. was introduced to Martinez via a "mutual friend." was not comfortable giving me the friends contact info. Was described Martinez as an "excellent" worker, who showed up on-time and never brought him any problems. Was did not notice any health issues or psychological problems that he was made aware of by Martinez.
At about 2240 hours, I spoke with regarding Martinez. Stated that he was "locked up" with Martinez at Donovan State Prison but his contacts were "in passing in the same pod." stated that Martinez appeared to "keep to himself" versus "making a name for himself." was not aware of any health or psychological problems that Martinez had or referenced. Was not forthcoming initially but later became cooperative. Considers himself a "sureno" and is known as "with the "Sur Trece Juniors" Criminal Street Gang out of East San Diego.

I had no further involvement with this investigation.

END OF REPORT

REPORTING OFFICER	ID#	DIVISION	APPROVED BY	ID#	DATE AND TIME OF REPORT
Webb	120		Ybarra	381	12/11/2012 13:37
uenn	430			#44	BR/ RR/ AVEL 20101

INC	IDENT N	JMBER		ADDIT	SAN DI IONAL VICT	IEGO REGIONAL 'IMS/WITNESSES/C	THERS	PAGE 1	of 8	CASE NUMBE	1207248
			DENT, CITY STAT	TE ZIP			BEAT 24	DISTRICT	DATE	12/01/201	12
33					MIDDLE FOR ORG	GANIZATION)	24	}		22/02/20	· -
	W -	13	Di Zinno	. Tom					L SUGUE A	Martin .	
တ္သ	RESIDE	NCE AD	DRESS, CITY ST	TATE ZIP					PHONE (I	336-4411	
Ĭ,	RACE	SEX	DATE OF BIRTH	ID TYPE	ID NUMBER	ID TYPE	ID NUMBER	- la	TERPRETER?		RELATION TO: CTIM SUSPECT
Ш	0	X		NC	0926				No	V	N N
7	STATUS	1	OYER/SCHOOL				ATION / RANK / GRADE	1	AYS OFF	WORK HOURS Vary	
VICTIM / WITNESS	E		ional City RESS. CITY STA		epartment	Inves	stigator		/ary HONE	vary	V/W ASSIST
VIC					ONAL CITY,	CA 91950		1			N
					O. IF APPLICABLE						
Ш		<u> </u>									
	- W	W-TYI 12			MIDDLE/OR ORG	3ANIZATION)]
//			DRESS, CITY 81	.,			······································		PRONE (Work)	
ES				و منشق			<u> </u>			بسب	DEL ATION TO:
E	RACE	SEX	DATE OF BIRTH	ID TYPE DL	ID NUMBER	ID TYPE	ID NUMBER	{n	rerpreter? No	LANGUAGE V	RELATION TO: ICTIM SUSPECT N
M	O STATUS		OYER/SCHOOL	I DL		OCCUP	ATION / RANK / GRADE		DAYS OFF		HOURS
M	E	AMR				Para	medic		Vary	Vary	
VICTIM / WITNESS	BUSINE	SS ADD	RESS, CITY STA	NTE ZIP					PHONE		V/W ASSIST N
	ADDITIO	ONAL IN	EODMATION WICT	M VEHICLE IN	FO. IF APPLICABLE	·				,,	
	7.00.111	<i>-</i> 10 -				,					
				•	MIDDLE / OR ORG	GANIZATION)					
	W	12	DRESS, CITY ST	Benjamin				······································	PHONE (Work)	
SS					Y, CA 91956)			(619)	336-4566	
Z	RACE	SEX	DATE OF BIRTH	ID TYPE	ID NUMBER	ID TYPE	ID NUMBER	U	NTERPRETER	V	RELATION TO:
/ WITNESS	H	M	OYER/SCHOOL		1	OCCUP	ATION / RANK / GRADE		No DAYS OFF		HOURS
Ξ	STATUS E		ional City	Fire Dep	artment	Capt			Vary	Vary	
VICTIM	BUSINE	SS ADD	RESS, CITY STA	TE ZIP					PHONE		V/W ASSIST
	ADDITIO	ONAL IN	FORMATION (VICT	IM VEHICLE IN	FO. IF APPLICABLE	<u> </u>					
			•								
		W-TY		E (LAST, FIRS	MIDDLE / OR OR	GANIZATION)	MAN		WAT A H		Ì
[RESIDE	<u></u>	DRESS, CITY S'	TATE ZIP			THIS RECORDS HAS	DEPLO	TIAL	ASBRING	
ESS								- **** A		ALLENIAL	
Ē	RACE	SEX	DATE OF BIRTH	IDTYPE	ID NUMBER	ID TYP	EL JOINUMBER.	MET S SANT	N HOW WATER TO THE	THE PERMIT	ACTIM SUSPECT
3	Z	M EMPI	OYER/SCHOOL	DL		OCCUP	DISTRIBUTION OF I	NFORMA	1139 CO	TAINED	CHOURS
E	E			•			ODE 11075 THROU DISTRIBUTION OF I REAL CITY I	TAO LAIK	PPARTM	Vary	<u>/</u>
VICTIM / WITNESS	BUSINE	SS ADD	RESS, CITY STA	NTE ZIP			- MANAGERY A	CLICL	PHONE		V/W ASSIST N
	ADDITIO	ONAL IN	FORMATION (VICT	IM VEHICLE IN	FO. IF APPLICABLE	<u> </u>				*	
											
							•				
		•					•				}
											1
							<u>, , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , </u>				
	REPOR		FICER	1D#	DIVISION	1		1D# 334		AND TIME OF F	
	Dizi	RNO		926	INV	Smith		234		· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	,

INCIDENT NUMBER		SA	PAGE	CASE NUMBER	
		OFFICER'	S REPORT NARRATIVE	2 OF 8	1207248
CONTINUED FROM	BEAT	DISTRICT	DATE	DAY OF WEEK	TIME
OFFICER'S REPORT ONLY	24		12/01/2012	Sat	10:15 - 10:16
PRIMARY CODE SECTION PC 211 - ROBBERY					
ADDITIONAL CODE SECTION(S)			·· ·		
PC 211 - ROBBERY					
LOCATION OF INCIDENT, CITY	STATE ZIP				
530 W 21ST ST. NATI	ONAL CITY.	CA 91950			

INVESTIGATIONS SUPPLEMENTAL NCPD CASE # 1207248

ORIGIN:

I was working as a patrol unit and had just finished meeting with Sgt. Young at the corner of Wilson Avenue and Civic Center Drive at 10:15 on Saturday December 1, 2012, when a call came out of a robbery, stabbing, shooting at the Eat & Go Trolley Deli at the E 22nd Street National City Trolley stop. The suspect in the robbery was reported to be fleeing northbound on the trolley tracks. Since I was parked at the trolley tracks and Civic Center Drive I began to drive southbound along Wilson Avenue looking for someone running along the tracks. I didn't see anyone running before pulling into the Trolley station.

When I parked at the deli, I saw Sgt. Young with his gun drawn covering the south door of the deli. Officer Sakamoto drove up as I arrived and ran around the station northbound on the trolley tracks. Sakamoto was by himself so I followed him to cover him as he looked for the suspect. Sakamoto was about 25 yards in front of me on the tracks when I noticed a Hispanic male dressed in a white sleeveless t-shirt and dark pants come out from the shrubs near the "Extra Space" storage center with the entrance at 525 20th Street. I got on the radio and notified everyone the suspect was heading northbound on the tracks toward 18th street. The Hispanic male was moving quickly, moving from the center of the tracks to the west side of the tracks between the fence bordering I-5 North and the southbound track. I lost sight of him as he entered the shrubbery just prior to the overpass bridge above West 18th Street.

In a matter of what seemed to be less than one minute I heard Corporal Klos on the radio saying he had detained the suspect. Officer Sakamoto and I walked back to the Eat & Go Trolley Deli at 530 West 21st Street. I helped Sakamoto by photographing the scene and the victim's injuries with Sakamoto's camera. I also took photos of the damage done to the store and the entrance and exit point for the suspect.

STATEMENTS:

Dizinno

		a Space" Storage facility. exit door for the Eat & Go Trol	ley Deli.	was loading a truck at told me the
Statement of	: (Witness)			
on Saturday Morning Defacility to watch "police at the truck.	ecember 1 st . He was work traffic" (police cars and ard yelling and watched	unload a truck of furniture for sking with two other guys. While a motorcycle come into the area as a guy wearing a white t-shirt, turned to look at the police	e the other go with lights a pants, in his	uys went outside the and sirens on) he stayed s 20's, white or Hispanic
REPORTING OFFICER	ID# DIVISION	APPROVED BY	ID#	DATE AND TIME OF REPORT

926

INV

03/04/2013 13:18

334

INCIDENT NUMBER			DEGO REGIONAL	PAGE	CASE NUMBER 1207248		
CONTINUED FROM	BEAT	OFFICER'S	REPORT NARRATIVE	3 OF 8 DAY OF WEEK	TIME		
OFFICER'S REPORT ONLY	24		12/01/2012	Sat	10:15 - 10:16		
PRIMARY CODE SECTION PC 211 - ROBBERY							
ADDITIONAL CODE SECTION(S) PC 211 - ROBBERY							
LOCATION OF INCIDENT, CITY 530 W 21ST ST, NATI		A 91950					
			g any weapons. He told me the su	spect said nothin	ng to him just		
looked at him and ran				ale if he saw him	again.		
told me "probably no							
			facilitate interviews with the NCP				
responded to the scen	e. Working	through NCPI	D dispatch, I was able to locate the m AMR came into the National Ci	AMK unit and i	NCPD FIRE UNIT		
who were at the scene	c. Anneu m O on Decemb	urz, ENTI Iron er 1 2012 T	talked with while Detective	ty Folice Depart Villariasa talked	with his partner.		
mente parmor at 10.0	O OII DOOOIII	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	WING BUILDING	V AAAMAAMAA VOI AMAA	<u>F</u>		
Statement of Ahmed	l Hluz: (Wit	ness)					
					. 1 m		
			nal City Police Department. The in				
original tape was imp prepared for Detectiv			y Police Department on impound	ag # 10081 /28.	A copy was		
prepared for Detectiv	e i valia and	uie DA.					
Hluz told me	he was worki	ing in an AMI	R unit 449 when his unit was dispa	tched to a call o	f a combative		
natient in National Ci	ty at West 18	3 th and Wilson	Ave. He told me as the AMR un	it approached the	e area they initially		
didn't find anyone. F	urther reviev	v located a gro	oup on the on-ramp of W 18th Street	et to Harbor Driv	e. As he drove up		
he noticed a	· 1	ater identified	as Manuel Tomas Martinez, fight	ing with police.	His unit moved		
towards the scene. The similar desired marged	here was a po	olice unit park	ted in the middle of the ramp, both	uniiorinea ana (one undercover or		
him to prepare a gurn	ev backboar	p of a compat d and restrain	ive person trying to pin down Mar ts. Hluz went to the ambulance to	gather the equit	ment. When he		
returned he noticed N	fartinez was	in icans with	one foot without a shoe or sock an	d one foot with	a sock, both feet		
were bloody. Hluz co					•		
Martinez cont	inued to stru	ggle "squirmi	ng and attempting to turn around a	ind get up. Hluz	was told to bring		
the backboard up to t	he individual	Hluz brough	ht up the board and prepared the re	estraints. Martin	ez continued to		
to the backboard.	violent mov	ing every part	of his body. At least four people with the firefighters why Martin	were allempinig hez was fighting	r so much they told		
	aulted and no		omeone else and to be careful hand				
			ez was under the influence of		Hluz		
			he continued to struggle. County 1	protocol required	I the patient to be		
			stay face down. Hluz said his partr		CALANDA MINNOCOMINISTI MORPHI MORPHOPORT CONTROLO		
	again and a second				Constitution of the second of the contract of the second o		
of the interpretation of the		-1111-					
	Martinez	calmed down	enough that paramedics and polic	e were able to ap	oply restraints to		
			take Martinez. Given the circum	stances, Hluz fe	It best taking		
Martinez to UCSD To	rauma center	•					

REPORTING OFFICER	ID#	DIVISION	APPROVED BY	ID#	DATE AND TIME OF REPORT
Dizinno	926	INV	Smith	334	03/04/2013 13:18

INCIDENT NUMBER			NDIEGO REGIONAL S REPORT NARRATIVE	PAGE 4 OF 8	CASE NUMBER 1207248
CONTINUED FROM	BEAT	DISTRICT	DATE	DAY OF WEEK	TIME
OFFICER'S REPORT ONLY	24		12/01/2012	Sat	10:15 - 10:16
PRIMARY CODE SECTION PC 211 - ROBBERY					
ADDITIONAL CODE SECTION(S)					
PC 211 - ROBBERY					
LOCATION OF INCIDENT, CITY	STATE ZIP				
530 W 21ST ST, NATI	ONAL CITY.	CA 91950			

Martinez was placed in the back in the ambulance and his vital signs checked again.

While the crew continued to work on Martinez, another firefighter drove the ambulance to UCSD.

At the hospital, they turned Martinez over to the emergency medical team. They briefed the UCSD team on what had happened.

Martinez had a large amount of blood on and around his face. Hluz and his partner had to clean the ambulance from the blood cleaning up a "spit mask" Martinez had on while he was fighting with police.

I asked Hluz what was his most significant memories of the incident. Hluz told me when he had first checked for vital signs on Martinez his

I asked

Hluz if he had been to many combative patient calls. He said he had. I asked him to rate this one on a scale of 1-5 with 1 being a patient who was not moving or comatose and 5 being an extremely agitated combative person. Hluz told me "no doubt this was a five." I asked Hluz if Martinez had said anything at all during the entire incident. Hluz said Martinez said absolutely nothing.

Statement of Benjamin Garcia: (Witness)

Benjamin Garcia is a Captain at the National City Fire Department. On Saturday December 1st he was working overtime as an engineer (Driver of Unit 34B.) I interviewed him on December 1st at 17:10 at the National City Police Department. A copy of the interview was taped. The original tape is impounded at the National City Police Department on impound tag # 10081729. A copy was prepared for Detective Ybarra and the DA.

Garcia's crew was dispatched to a call of an "evaluation for law enforcement" at West 18th Street in National City at North Bound I-5 on-ramp. The unit arrived on the scene. When the engine arrived Garcia observed a "patient," later identified as Manual Tomas Martinez, was on the ground struggling with law enforcement, kicking, moving his hands, and trying to turn over (from his back to his stomach.) Law enforcement was doing it's best to control Martinez so NCFD could evaluate him. They had put cuffs on him. Martinez was scraping his head on the payment repeatedly. Martinez was straining his back trying to get up. Police were trying to verbally calm him.

REPORTING OFFICER	ID#	DIVISION	APPROVED BY	ID#	DATE AND TIME OF REPORT
Dizinno	926	INV	Smith	334	03/04/2013 13:18
· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·					

INCIDENT NUMBER		SAN	DIEGO REGIONAL	PAGE	CASE NUMBER
			REPORT NARRATIVE	5 OF 8	1207248
CONTINUED FROM	BEAT	DISTRICT	DATE	DAY OF WEEK	TIME
OFFICER'S REPORT ONLY	24		12/01/2012	Sat	10:15 - 10:16
PRIMARY CODE SECTION PC 211 - ROBBERY					
ADDITIONAL CODE SECTION(S)					
PC 211 - ROBBERY					
LOCATION OF INCIDENT, CITY 530 W 21ST ST, NATI		1 010E0			
his baton as a leverage Martinez, but officers down the Martinez' face was red. Martine Everyone pitch Martinez to the backly restraints while Martinez Garcia	emale in civiling device to transport a second ace from lace az was not say and the coard, and the held Martine	ian clothes way and keep Mal set on. Office trations he had ying anything Martinez. Martinez gurney face od to fight.	officer struggling to consist standing off to the side. One of artinez down on his back. One paiders were trying to put on a incurred from scraping his own factor grunting and groaning tinez was sweaty, bloody dripping down. They turned Martinez over g it still in order to prevent Martine Martinez was strapped to the gurne	the uniformed of a rof handcuffs we because blood from his successfully put tez from doing from the room of the ro	fficers was using was already on cood was pouring ment. The patients face. They moved thing on soft
Garcia notice	d Martinez'		Garcia checked his pulse, it	was strong	
Emples -			Garcia checked his pulse, it	was suong.	
As Martinez v	was loaded in	to the ambular	ice		
Garcia drove the amb	oulance to UC	CSD. During t	he ride to the hospital, Garcia was	told	
I asked Garci	a if there was	anything sign	ificant in this incident he rememb	ered.	
		1911 11921 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1			

Garcia said he observed the following injuries on Martinez; Garcia told me Martinez had lacerations over his eyes from scraping his face. His feet were bloody, one with a blood stained sock, one a blood stained barefoot.

I asked Garcia if he had been to many incidents like this. He said he did. I asked him to compare this one to others with a scale from 1 to 5, one being a patient who was calm or comatose to 5 a patient extremely combative. Garcia said this was a 5. "If officers had let him go he would have gotten up. The police were struggling quite a bit". Garcia told me, "The cops were getting tossed around. From the moment we arrived to the time we picked him up Martinez, even with the cops on top of him, had actually moved down the ramp towards our unit because of his struggling."

Additional Interviews:

Detective Ybarra asked me to contact the Trolley police who were on the scene for any witness statements. I contacted Sgt Solis of the Trolley police. Solis told me he did not arrive on scene until after the suspect Martinez was taken into custody. At the point he arrived he called Officer Nicholas Goodwin out to stand by and give any assistance to NCPD if they needed it. Neither Goodwin nor Solis were witness to the robbery or apprehension of the suspect.

REPORTING OFFICER	ID#	DIVISION	APPROVED BY	ID#	DATE AND TIME OF REPORT
1401 DISTING OF LIGHT	,		********		**********
Dizinno	926	INV	Smith	334	03/04/2013 13:18
DIZIBIO	720	IIIV	MILL CH		

INCIDENT NUMBER			AN DIEGO REGION REPORT		PAGE 6 OF 8	CASE NUMBER 1207248
CONTINUED FROM	BEAT	DISTRICT	DATE		DAY OF WEEK	TIME
OFFICER'S REPORT ONLY	24			12/01/2012	Sat	10:15 - 10:16
PRIMARY CODE SECTION PC 211 - ROBBERY ADDITIONAL CODE SECTION(S)						
PC 211 - ROBBERY				<u> </u>		
LOCATION OF INCIDENT, CITY	STATE ZIP					
530 W 21ST ST, NATI	ONAL CITY,	CA 91950				

Video Downloads:

Eat & Go Trolley Deli Video:

At the scene Detective Ybarra asked me to download the videos from the Eat & Go Trolley Deli and the Extra Space rental facility which is attached to the Deli. On December 1st I attempted to contact the owner of the Deli, was out of the country and in possession with the pass code for the DRV surveillance system. I shut down the system in order to preserve the video. I returned on December 3rd at 10:30 am with the passwords and code to unlock the DVR. I checked the time code and date and compared them with the actual time and date. The video recorder time code was considerably off the actual time. I noted the time difference on the department Digital Video download form along with the data I needed to copy. I was able to download 4 cameras showing the incident starting from Martinez entering the deli to the point where he assaulted the clerk, destroyed the store and fled. During the approximate 7.5 minutes of pertinent video Martinez spent nearly 5 minutes at the counter smoking and carrying on in an agitated state talking with animated movements to no one in particular.

I copied the video onto a thumb drive which I transported and impounded along with the department digital evidence impound form at the National City Police Station on impound tag # I0081089. Prior to impounding the video I made two copies for Detective Ybarra and the DA.

Extra Space Storage Video:

On December 4th, Detective Ybarra and I reviewed the DVR surveillance video set-up at the Extra Storage center at 525 20th Street. We found video surveillance system was working with 32 different cameras. I checked the time code and the date on the camera against the actual date and time. I found the surveillance video was a few minutes off. I noted the time differences on the department digital video download form. I was able to find Martinez fleeing out of the back door of the Eat & Go Trolley Deli through the complex on four different cameras.

I copied the video onto a thumb drive which I transported and impounded along with the department's "Digital Evidence Impound" form at the National City Police Station on impound tag # I0081090. Prior to impounding the video I made two copes for Detective Ybarra and the DA.

Search Warrants:

Detective Ybarra asked me to follow through and obtain a warrant on the phone number the last known number used by Manuel Martinez. I completed a telephone data base review and discovered the cell phone provider was Sprint and the phone number had not been ported. On December 6th, 2012 I sent a cell phone

REPORTING OFFICER	(D#	DIVISION	APPROVED BY	ID#	DATE AND TIME OF REPORT
Dizinno	926	INV	Smith	334	03/04/2013 13:18
	 				

MOIDEM	TNUMBER	(•	AN DIEGO K	EGIONAL	PAGE	
					RT NARRATIVE	7 OF 8	1207248
	ER'S REPORT ONLY	BEAT 24	DISTRICT	DATE	12/01/2012	DAY OF WEEK Sat	10:15 - 10:16
	CODE SECTION 1 - ROBBERY						
OITIO	NAL CODE SECTION(S) - ROBBERY	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·					
OCATIO	NOFINCIDENT, CITY		01.04070				
	21ST ST, NATI					ar a seth	Describer 6th
reser 012.	vation request t	o Sprint to p	preserve the p	phone recor	ds for this device fron	n November 25 - t	o December o ,
eques print	ting Sprint to p				3 was signed by Judge aber	e Sontag, San Die he warrant was im	go Superior Court, amediately sent to
	I received the	data reques	ted in the Sp	rint search	warrant on January 9 th	, 2013 including:	
•	Subscriber In: Call Details fi Cell Tower L	rom 11-30-1	2 to 12-2-12		Martinez	z' mother	
012 t	he phone spora hree calls were from the teleph	dically. The registered.	e phone detai All three call was made to	ils validated ls were not o an unknov	son use her phone aft this statement. On the answered and went to wn phone	ne day of this incidence voicemail. The late 19:34 ON I	lent, December 1, ast outgoing call November 30 th , 2012
012 t nade : he ca umbe omm	he phone spora hree calls were from the teleph all details for the er and any othe unicated with t	dically. The registered. one number time perior rumber. The rumber. The rumber.	e phone detain All three call was made to de requested felephone nu	ils validated ls were not o an unknov indicated no imbers com	I this statement. On the answered and went to	voicemail. The land at 19:34 ON lonversation amon	dent, December 1, ast outgoing call November 30 th , 2012 og the subject phone nily member, were
012 t nade : he ca umbe omm	he phone spora hree calls were from the telephall details for the and any othe unicated with tence:	dically. The registered, one number etime perior number. The most often	e phone detain All three call was made to be requested of requested felephone numbers with the tall and the tall and the tall and the tall and the tall and the tall and the tall and the tall and the tall and the tall and the tall and the tall and the tall and the tall and the tall and tall	ils validated ls were not o an unknov indicated no imbers com arget numbe	I this statement. On the answered and went to wn phone to particular patter of coing back to er. But, this only amount of the state of	voicemail. The last 19:34 ON l	dent, December 1, ast outgoing call November 30 th , 2012 g the subject phone nily member, were s over two days.
012 t nade : he ca umbe omm	he phone spora hree calls were from the telephall details for the and any othe unicated with tence:	dically. The registered, one number etime perior number. The most often	e phone detain All three call was made to be requested of requested felephone numbers with the tall and the tall and the tall and the tall and the tall and the tall and the tall and the tall and the tall and the tall and the tall and the tall and the tall and the tall and the tall and tall	ils validated ls were not o an unknov indicated no imbers com arget numbe	I this statement. On the answered and went to wn phone oparticular patter of coing back to	voicemail. The last 19:34 ON l	dent, December 1, ast outgoing call November 30 th , 2012 g the subject phone nily member, were s over two days.
012 thade the caumbe omm	he phone spora hree calls were from the telephall details for the and any other and any othe unicated with the ENCE: I placed the form the teneral placed the form the pound Tages.	dically. The registered. one number time perior number. The most often the most often 10081089-12 showing	e phone detain All three calls was made to be requested felephone numbers with the tall mass into property A thumb drive Martinez as	ils validated ils were not on unknow indicated no umbers com arget number erty and evidence containir	I this statement. On the answered and went to wn phone to particular patter of coing back to er. But, this only amount of the statement of the	ne day of this incide voicemail. The left at 19:34 ON It conversation amone Martinez' fan unted to three called City Police Department of City Polic	dent, December 1, ast outgoing call November 30 th , 2012 g the subject phone nily member, were s over two days. rtment: eli from the date of
012 thade the caumbe omm	he phone spora hree calls were from the telephall details for the rand any other and any other unicated with the ENCE: I placed the form the properties of the form the properties of the form the properties of the form the properties of the form the properties of	dically. The registered. one number te time perior number. The most offer 10081089-12 showing mself and fluors1090-	e phone detain All three calls was made to de requested felephone numbers with the tall martinez as led. A thumb drive Martinez as led. A thumb drive details and the details are led.	ils validated ils were not on unknow indicated no imbers com arget number erty and evidence containing the entered in ive containing ive containing the containing the entered in ive containing the entered in ive containing the entered in ive containing the entered in ive containing the entered in ive containing the entered in ive containing the entered in ive containing the entered in its ente	I this statement. On the answered and went to we phone to particular patter of coing back to the control of the	city Police Deparant Go Trolley D clerk, threw items	dent, December 1, ast outgoing call November 30 th , 2012 g the subject phone nily member, were s over two days. rtment: eli from the date of s around, stood and
012 thade the caumbe omm	he phone spora hree calls were from the telephall details for the rand any other and any other unicated with the ENCE: I placed the form the properties of the form the pound Tag December 20 talked with his Impound Tag Go Deli show	dically. The registered. one number time period rumber. The most offer the most o	e phone detain All three call was made to de requested of requested of relephone numbers with the tall three call with the tall three call and three call	ils validated ils were not o an unknow indicated no imbers com arget number erty and evidence containing he entered in ive containing area	I this statement. On the answered and went to wn phone to particular patter of coing back to the cer. But, this only amount idence at the National and video from the Eat the deli, assaulted the	city Police Deparant Go Trolley D clerk, threw items	dent, December 1, ast outgoing call November 30 th , 2012 g the subject phone nily member, were s over two days. rtment: eli from the date of s around, stood and acent to the Eat and
one on the calcumbe on the cal	he phone spora hree calls were from the teleph all details for th er and any othe unicated with t ENCE: I placed the for Impound Tag December 20 talked with hi Impound Tag Go Deli show Impound Tag	dically. The registered. one number te time perior number. The most offer the mos	e phone detain All three calls was made to de requested of requested felephone numbers with the tall three calls with the tall three calls with the tall three calls with the tall three calls with the driver as led. A thumb driver calls are three calls with three calls with the tall three calls with the tall three calls with the calls	ils validated ls were not of an unknown indicated no imbers compared numbers compared numbers and evidence containing the entered in the containing area.	I this statement. On the answered and went to wn phone to particular patter of coing back to the cer. But, this only amount idence at the National and video from the Eat the deli, assaulted the ting video from Extra State ing video from	city Police Deparand Go Trolley D clerk, threw items	dent, December 1, ast outgoing call November 30th, 2012 g the subject phone nily member, were is over two days. The contract of the date of a around, stood and acent to the Eat and on 1 Dec 12
one on the calcumbe on the cal	he phone spora hree calls were from the teleph all details for th er and any othe unicated with t ENCE: I placed the for Impound Tag December 20 talked with hi Impound Tag Go Deli show Impound Tag	dically. The registered. one number te time period r number. The most offer the m	e phone detain All three calls was made to de requested of requested felephone numbers with the tall three calls with the tall three calls with the tall three calls with the tall three calls with the tall three calls with three calls with three calls with three calls with three calls with three calls with three calls with three calls with the calls with the calls with three calls with the calls with three calls with the calls with three calls with the calls with three calls wit	ils validated is were not on unknowindicated no imbers committed and evidence of the containing area of my interview	I this statement. On the answered and went to we phone to particular patter of coing back to the cor. But, this only amount idence at the National and video from the Eat the deli, assaulted the view with Ahmad Hlury with Benjamin Garcana.	city Police Deparand Go Trolley Delerk, threw items and NCFD on 1 Decimals and Control of the c	dent, December 1, ast outgoing call November 30th, 2012 g the subject phone nily member, were as over two days. The company of the date of a around, stood and accent to the Eat and on 1 Dec 12

Dizinno 926 INV Smith 334 03/04/2013 1	
Diging	:18
REPORTING OFFICER ID# DIVISION APPROVED BY ID# DATE AND TIME OF REPOR	

INCIDENT NUMBER			AN DIEGO REGIONAL 'S REPORT NARRATIVE	PAGE 8 OF 8	CASE NUMBER 1207248
CONTINUED FROM	BEAT	DISTRICT	DATE	DAY OF WEEK	TIME
OFFICER'S REPORT ONLY	24		12/01/2012	Sat	10:15 - 10:16
PRIMARY CODE SECTION PC 211 - ROBBERY					
ADDITIONAL CODE SECTION(S)					
PC 211 - ROBBERY					
LOCATION OF INCIDENT, CITY					
530 W 21ST ST, NATI	ONAL CITY.	CA 91950			

End of Report:

REPORTING OFFICER	ID#	DIVISION	APPROVED BY	ID#	DATE AND TIME OF REPORT
Dizinno	926	INV	Smith	334	03/04/2013 13:18

INCIDENT NUMBER			SAN DIEGO REGIONAL ER'S REPORT NARRATIVE	PAGE 1 OF 1	CASE NUMBER 1207248
CONTINUED FROM	BEAT	DISTRICT	DATE	DAY OF WEEK	TIME
OFFICER'S REPORT ONLY	24		12/01/2012 - 12/03/2012	Sat - Mon	12:10
PRIMARY CODE SECTION					•
PC 212.5A - ROBBERY	: FIRST DEC	REE			
ADDITIONAL CODE SECTION(S)					
PC 245A1 - Assault with	a deadly wea	pon or instrume	ent other than a firearm; PC 69 - OBSTRUCT	/RESIST EXEC OFFICE	R
LOCATION OF INCIDENT, CITY	STATE ZIP				
530 W 21ST ST. NATI	DNAL CITY,	CA 91950			

OFFICER'S SUPPLEMENTAL

On 12-1-12 at approximately 1230 hours I went to UCSD hospital in Hillcrest to relieve Officer Stinnett and stand by to obtain a blood sample from Manuel Martinez (SUSPECT). At approximately 1300 hours, a phlebotomist arrived at the hospital and blood samples were obtained at approximately 1315 hours. I also took several photographs of Martinez at the hospital.

At approximately 1640 hours, Detectives Walters and Ybarra arrived at the hospital to obtain additional information regarding Martinez' status from hospital staff. I cleared the hospital at approximately 1700 hours. I transferred the photos onto a CD-R disk and impounded the blood evidence and CD-R into evidence at NCPD.

EVIDENCE:

I0081480 BLOOD SAMPLES I0081481 PHOTO CD-R

				-	
REPORTING OFFICER	10#	DIVISION	APPROVED BY	(ID#	DATE AND TIME OF REPORT
Barawed	436		Etzler	357	12/03/2012 13:28

INC	IDENT N	JMBER			ADDIT	SAN DIEC ONAL VICTIM	30 REGIO IS/WITNE		THERS		PAGE 1	OF '	CASE	NUMI		07248
				CITY STATE 2	Z(P					BEAT	DISTRICT	,		- /3/		
53	0 W 2			VATIONAL		CA 91950 MIDDLE/ORORGAN	IZATION			24			12/0	1/2	912	
	W	16	ST	INNETT, F	}											
SS	RESIDE	NCE AD	DRESS,	CITY STATE	ZIP							PHO	ONE			
H	RACE	SEX	DATE	OF BIRTH	ID TYPE	ID NUMBER		(D TYPE	ID NUMBER		1	NTERPR	ETER?/LANG	AGE	REU	TION TO: SUSPECT
W	C745140	Chipa	20070 10	201001	NC	452						DAYS O	No		K HOU	N
VICTIM / WITNESS	STATUS E	NCPL		SCHOOL				1	TION/RANK/GRAI E OFFICER	JE		Vary	•	Var		10
707			-	CITY STATE								PHONE				V/W ASSIST
						ONAL CITY, CA	91950									N
		,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,														
		W-TYF	E VIC	LI) BMAN C'MIT	AST, FIRST	MIDDLE / OR ORGAN	IZATION)									
S	RESIDE	NCE AD	DRESS,	CITY STATE	ZiP							PHO	ONE		•	
ŒS	D405	omy	PATE.	OF DIRWI	In man	ID LUISIDED	-	(0.00.00	10 1111/050			<u> </u>	DETEROS ALIGN	14.05	REL	TION TO:
ΛIT	RACE	SEX	DATE	OF BIRTH	IDTYPE	ID NUMBER		ID TYPE	ID NUMBER		INTERPRETER?/LANGUA				VICTIN	SUSPECT
VICTIM / WITNESS	STATUS	EMPLO	YER/S	CHOOL				OCCUPA	TION / RANK / GRAI	DE		DAYS O	FF	WOR	КНОИ	RS
5	BUSINE	SS ADD:	RESS,	CITY STATE	ZIP							PHONE				V/W ASSIST
5												·				
	ADDITIO	NAL INI	FORMAT	TION (VICTIM VI	ekicle inf	O. IF APPLICABLE)										
		W-TYP	E VIC	TIM'S NAME (L	AST, FIRST	MIDDLE / OR ORGAN	IZATION)	. · - · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · 			•					_
	RESIDE	NCE AD	DRESS	CITY STATE	7(P							PHO	ONE			
ESS	712012															
VICTIM / WITNESS	RACE	SEX	DATE	OF BIRTH	ID TYPE	ID NUMBER		(D TYPE	ID NUMBER]1	NTERPE	RETER?/LANG	JAGE	AGE RELATION TO: VICTIM SUSPECT	
17.14	STATUS	EMPLO	YER/8	SCHOOL I				OCCUPA	TION / RANK / GRA	/RANK/GRADE			DAYS OFF WOR			RS
Ē	D) (C) (C)	OR ADDI	2500	CITY STATE :	7815	.				PHONE			 	<u>.</u>		V/W ASSIST
ž	DUSINE	39 MDD:	*E55,	OHI SINE												VIII POSIGI
	ADDITIO	NAL INF	ORMAT	TION (VICTIM VE	HICLE INF	O. IF APPLICABLE)										
		W-TYP	E VIC	TIM'S NAME (LA	AST, FIRST	MIDDLE / OR ORGAN	ZATION)		-				·			
į			<u> </u>									I BU	ONE			
SS	RESIDE	NCE ADI	DRESS,	CITY STATE	ZIP							"	ONE			
VICTIM / WITNESS	RACE	\$EX	DATE	OFBIRTH	IDTYPE	ID NUMBER		ID TYPE	ID NUMBER		1	NTERP	RETER?/LANG	JAGE	REL VICTIA	ATION TO: SUSPECT
3	STATUS	EMPLO	YER/S	CHOOL		,		OCCUPA	TION / RANK / GRA	DE		DAYS O	FF	WOF	K HOU	RS
를												enene.				
욁	BUSINES	SS ADDI	ress, I	CITY STATE 2	Z(P							PHONE				VAV ASSIST
	ADDITIO	NAL INF	ORMAT	ION (VICTIM VE	HICLE INF	O. IF APPLICABLE)										
					*****				- 77	NI	DEN	TIA	L			
								TH			MINE DO	T 3 K 1 J		7) ING		
								RE	LEASED PUR	SUAN	1 10 00	CHIDS	FOURNT			
								CC	DE 11075 TH STRIBUTION	OFIN	FORMAT	TON	CONTAIN	I QE	8	
								RE	STRIBUTION STRICTED B	Y 1114	OTHRO	DOH I	MENT	•		
]	ISTRICTED B NATIONAL C	KLA K	الانتاباليلار					
	REPORT		IÇER		ID# 452	DIVISION		APPROVED	BY		1D# 381		DATE AND TIM 12/01			
	SCITTION SAME		22/4 021	,	1434		CODY	Ybarra			201		14/01	701	4 44	. 10

INCIDENT NUMBER			SAN DIEGO REGIONAL ER'S REPORT NARRATIVE	PAGE 2 OF 4	CASE NUMBER 1207248		
CONTINUED FROM OFFICER'S REPORT ONLY	BEAT 24	DISTRICT	DATE • 12/01/2012	DAY OF WEEK Sat	10:16		
ADDITIONAL CODE SECTION(S)			r instrument other than a firear	rm			
PC 212.5(C) - ROBBERY: LOCATION OF INCIDENT. CITY 530 W 21ST ST. NATI	STATE ZIP		RUCT/RESIST EXEC OFFICER				

OFFICER'S SUPPLEMENTAL

On 12-1-12 at approximately 1016 hours, I responded to the 24th Street Trolley, to investigate a report of a possible robbery in progress where the suspect (later identified as Manuel Martinez) had either a knife or a gun. While en route to the call, Sergeant Young advised he was on scene and he had the suspect at gunpoint. Sergeant Young advised the suspect was alone and barricaded inside of the store.

I arrived a short time later in the east alley of 2000 Wilson Avenue, trying to block off a potential escape route. As I was pulling in, I heard someone advise over the police radio he saw Martinez running northbound on the trolley tracks. I hurried back to my car and drove out and northbound onto Wilson Avenue. I turned westbound onto West 18th Street behind Corporal Klos, and then we turned north onto the I-5 onramp.

Parked along the east curbline of the onramp were a green car and a white pickup truck. Almost immediately as I turned onto the onramp, I saw a subject (Martinez) in a white tee shirt running down through some shrubbery between the trolley tracks and the onramp. Martinez ran directly towards the white truck and, without stopping leapt headfirst into the be of the truck. Martinez' momentum carried his feet almost directly atop his head, and it looked as if Martinez was doing a cartwheel.

Corporal Klos and I parked and exited our cars and approached the truck with weapons drawn. I had my gun in my right hand as I approached the truck. Martinez remained in the truck bed as we got closer. Upon arriving at the truck, Corporal Klos maintained aiming his weapon at Martinez, who had his hands partially above his head, and I decided to try and detain him.

I climbed into the back of the truck and placed my left kneed into Martinez' upper back to help immobilize him. I then grabbed a hold of Martinez' right hand and placed it into a pair of my handcuffs. I told Martinez to give me his other hand and he refused. I again instructed Martinez to place his other hand behind his back, and he again refused, and began trying to pull his right hand from me.

Corporal Klos jabbed Martinez in the left shoulder with his instructing him to put his hand behind his back, and Martinez continued to resist, instead pulling his left arm tighter up against his body in defiance. Refer to Corporal Klos' Supplemental Report for more information on his involvement. Martinez tried to reach his left hand towards his waistband and I believed he was reaching for a weapon. As Martinez had increased his resistance and began to kick even after being struck by Corporal Klos' baton, I decided to try and get Martinez to comply with additional pain compliance.

I then took hold of my handcuffs with my left hand and struck Martinez in the head with my right hand, which had not effect. Martinez again refused to comply and continued to try and kick and pull away. I hit Martinez in the head a second time with my right hand, with similar results. Martinez' fingers were constantly fidgeting in a way consistent with my training and experience to be related to drug use, and I feared he was not responding normally to pain due to the presence of drugs in his system.

REPORTING OFFICER	1D#	DIVISION	APPROVED BY	ID#	DATE AND TIME OF REPORT
DEL CHING OF LOCAL		,		اسمما	40.004.0040 42.40
Stinnett	452		Ybarra	381	12/01/2012 14:10

INCIDENT NUMBER			SAN	N DIEGO RI	EGIONAL.		PAGE		CASE NUMBER
			OFFICER'	S REPOR	T NARRATIVE		3 OF	4	1207248
OFFICER'S REPORT ONLY	BEAT 2	14	DISTRICT	DATE	12/01/2012		DAY OF WEEK Sat		10:16
PRIMARY CODE SECTION PC 245A1 - Assault	with a	deadly	weapon or i	nstrument	other than a fire	arm			
ADDITIONAL CODE SECTION(S) PC 212.5(C) - ROBBERY:					******				
LOCATION OF INCIDENT, CITY 530 W 21ST ST, NATI	STATE Z	IP -							
							9 7.9		36.6
At this time, Sergean yelled out in pain and search of Martinez for pocket and noticed ar	l put hi r possi	is left har ible wear	nd behind hi oons with ne	is back. I egative re	placed his hand in	to the h	eack with andcuffs a from Mart	and be	gan a pat down
I exited the truck bed asked to calm down. with his feet nearest t wanting to support an front right quarter pa	Corpo he tail ny of h	oral Klos gate) and is own w	and I slid M d assisted hi reight and I	Iartinez b im in stan instructed	ack towards the struing up. Martinez him to stand up. I	eet feet at first	first (Ma slumped t	rtinez to the	was already lying ground, not
I searched the right si Corporal Klos remov Klos removed his sho Klos and I took Marti	ed Mar e. I ne	rtinez' le ext remo	oft shoe and wed Martine	found no	thing inside. Marti hoe to check his fo	nez beg	gan to resi	st aga	in when Corporal
Once on the ground I kicked him in the right attempt to control him extremely physically placed the being deployed. Martinez was y	nt thigh n. Cor resista gainst oyed, a	h with my poral Klo int, twisti Martinez nd tempo	y right foot os was tryin ing his body z' lower bac orarily calme	in order t ng to mair and kick k and issued down.	o stop his kicking. Itain control of Mar ing his legs. I drev I ded a Mar I holstered my	I then lettinez' lettinez' lettinez' lettinez	knelt on Naced and a man and read and read and read and read again year.	Martin arms. emove lled or	ez' legs in an Martinez was ed I I It as a reaction to
Martinez was repeate assist and took over a Detective Shephard to continued to kick at a	it my lo	ocation o	on Martinez' d I again to	' legs. I v	vent and got a	from n	ny car to r	estrai	n Martinez' legs.
Paramedics arrived on the stretched along we gurney.	n scene ith my	e and gav partners	ve officers a	a spit mas ed to cont	k, which was applic rol his legs as the n	ed to M nedical	artinez. I personne	l next l strap	lifted Martinez on ped him to the
Martinez was placed the event he awoke a Hluz).	nd beg	an to fig	ht again. In	side the a		amedics	and NCI	D	
I rode in the ambulan	ce wit	hout inci	dent,						
	C	Ince at th	ne UCSD m		nter, Martinez was	wheele	d into the	emer	gency room.
Martinez was treated	briefly	before l	being transp	orted up	to the trauma unit.				
REPORTING OFFICER		(D# 452	DIVISION		APPROVED BY Ybarra		381		ND TIME OF REPORT 2/01/2012 14:10

INCIDENT NUMBER	[S	AN DIEGO REGIONAL	PAGE	CASE NUMBER						
			R'S REPORT NARRATIVE	4 OF 4	1207248						
CONTINUED FROM	BEAT	DISTRICT	DAYE •	DAY OF WEEK	TIME						
OFFICER'S REPORT ONLY	24		12/01/2012	Sat	10:16						
PRIMARY CODE SECTION											
PC 245A1 - Assault_	with a deadly	y_weapon_or	instrument other than a firearm								
ADDITIONAL CODE SECTION(S)											
PC 212.5(C) - ROBBERY:	PC 212.5(C) - ROBBERY: SECOND DEGREE: PC 69 - OBSTRUCT/RESIST EXEC OFFICER										
LOCATION OF INCIDENT, CITY STATE ZIP											
SEE W 21CT CT NATY	ONAL CITY C	4 91956									

While the medical staff was working on Martinez, I overhead	rd them speaking about
While at the hospital, the Trauma Attending On Call was and Resident Nurses and Barawed.	who oversaw Resident Physician I was relieved at my post at the hospital by Officer
I returned to NCPD where I was later photographed for evid of the arrest in an attempt to locate a weapon with negative r	the trolley tracks from the scene of the crime, to the area
As a result of my involvement in arresting Martinez, I sustai tender and there was some swelling. I notified Sergeant Meanecessary paperwork on my injury. The following day, on I injury to my right hand checked out. My hand was x-rayed a	eks about my injury. Sergeant Meeks filled out some 2-2-12, I went to Paradise Valley Hospital to have the

There was no further information at the time of this report. This report was completed on 12-1-12 at approximately 1626 hours. Refer to Officer Sakamoto's Crime Report for more information.

REPORTING OFFICER	(D#	DIVISION	APPROVED BY	ID#	DATE AND TIME OF REPORT
Stinnett	452		Ybarra	381	12/01/2012 14:10

INCIDENT NUMBER			AN DIEGO REGIONAL 'S REPORT NARRATIVE	PAGE 1 OF 1	CASE NUMBER 1207248				
CONTINUED FROM	SEAT	DISTRICT	DATE	DAY OF WEEK	TIME				
OFFICER'S REPORT	24		12/01/2012	Sat	10:16				
ONLY									
PRIMARY CODE SECTION									
	<u>with a deadl</u>	<u>y_weapon_or</u>	<u>instrument other than a firearm</u>						
ADDITIONAL CODE SECTION(6)									
PC 212.5(C) - ROBBERY: SECOND DEGREE; PC 69 - OBSTRUCT/RESIST EXEC OFFICER									
LOCATION OF INCIDENT, CITY STATE ZIP									
530 W 21ST ST. NATI	ONAL CITY. C	A 91950							

Officer's Supplemental Report

On 12-01-12, at approximately 1115 hours, I responded to the area of W. 18 th Street under Interstate 5 to assist fellow officers with an ongoing investigation involving a robbery that had occurred at the Eat & Go Trolley Deli, 530 W. 21 st Street. When I arrived, Sergeant Meeks asked if I would attempt to locate two possible witnesses to the incident. Sergeant Meeks requested that I respond to the sergeant Meeks also requested that I attempt to locate white pickup truck. Apparently, the suspect in the case had jumped into the bed of the truck while fleeing from police.
At approximately 1128 hours, I made contact at the foot door by the first old me that her husband was but that he was not currently at home. I would not appear to know the person named the first one of his co-workers. I made contact with the first old up in front of his residence in a red pickup truck with one of his co-workers. I made contact with the first requested that we not talk at his residence in front of his wife because 'the first was his girlfriend. Suggested that we talk at his shop, the first of the incident was also at the shop. I followed to over to the shop. Since was primarily a Spanish speaker, Sergeant Cordero responded to the scene to assist.
When we arrived at the shop, directed me to a white pickup truck (CA that was parked at the business. When I looked in the bed of the pickup, I saw what appeared to be blood on the floor. Officer Dougherty, who came with Sergeant Cordero, completed the impound paperwork on the truck and later had it towed to NCPD as evidence.
While speaking with the Sergeant Cordero was able to get the full name and her phone number. Sergeant Cordero called and requested that she respond to NCPD. The agreed to come down to NCPD and provide a voluntary statement. I transported to NCPD. I left with Investigator DiZinno in the Investigations Division.
I then made contact with the lobby of the police department. I explained to that detectives would like to take a statement from her in regards to the incident. Said to me, "That guy was on drugs" and went on to say that she was scared for the safety of her children.
End of Report

THIS RECORDS HAS BEEN RECORDED AS BEING RELEASED PURSUANT TO CALIFORNIA PENAL CODE 11075 THROUGH 11081 SUBSEQUENT DISTRIBUTION OF INFORMATION CONTAINED IS RESTRICTED BY 11140 THROUGH 11144 CPC NATIONAL CITY POLICE DEPARTMENT

REPORTING OFFICER	ID#	DIVISION	APPROVED BY ·	LD# ·	DATE AND TIME OF REPORT
Aydelotte	494	l	Ybarra	381	12/01/2012 18:08

LCCATION OF INCIDENT, CITY STATE ZIP W	INC	DENT NU	JMBER			SAN	DIEGO REGION	AL	THEO		PAGE			NUMBER		
230 W 21ST ST, NATIONAL CITY, CA 91950 24 12/91/2012 - 12/9 15 LOBATO, B RESIDENCE ADDRESS, GITY STATE 2IP 16 LOBATO, B RESIDENCE ADDRESS, GITY STATE 2IP 17 SAM DIEGO COUNTY DISTRICT ATTORNEY'S 18 SAM DIEGO COUNTY DISTRICT ATTORNEY DISTRICT ATTORNEY DISTRICT ATTORNEY DISTRICT ATTORNEY DISTRICT ATTORNEY DISTRICT ATTO						ONAL VIC	TIMS/WITNES	SSES/O	THERS		2	or 4			207248	
WITTER LOBATO, B ROBER SEX DATE OF ERTH DITTER DIVINER DISTRICT ATTORNEY'S DOUBLE OR ROBANIZATION (CENTRE BEACHERS, CITY STATE 2P) ROBER SEX DATE OF ERTH DITTER DIVINER DISTRICT ATTORNEY'S DOUBLE OR ROBANIZATION (CENTRE BEACHERS) (CENTRE BEACHE						TA 01050					DISTRICT		01/2017	- 12/6	6/2012	
SECONDER ADDRESS, GITY STATE 2IP PROME (00%)	25	0 W 2.								24		12/	01/2012	- 12/0	0/2012	
BESIDENCE ADDRESS, CITY STATE 2P WITTER SERVICES, CITY STATE 2P WITTER SERVICES, CITY STATE 2P WITTER SERVICES, CITY STATE 2P WITTER SERVICES, CITY STATE 2P WITTER SERVICES, CITY STATE 2P RESIDENCE ADDRES	H				SI, FIRSI	WIDDER / OK O	RGANIZATION									
RAGE BEX DATE OF BIRTH ID TYPE ID NUMBER INTERPRETERIALANDUAGE RESTRICT ATTORNEY'S DODUBATION PANK (GRADE Vary Vary Vary Vary Vary Vary Vary Vary					7IP							PHO	NE (Other)			
ADDITIONAL INFORMATION (VICTIMS WERECLE INFO. IF APPLICABLE) W WITYPE VICTIMS NAME (LAST, FRIST MIDDLE /OR ORGANIZATION) W 12	SS	(CCO)DE	NOE NO	DIGEOU, OILL GIAIL	-11							10				
ADDITIONAL INFORMATION (VICTIMS WERECLE INFO. IF APPLICABLE) W WITYPE VICTIMS NAME (LAST, FRIST MIDDLE /OR ORGANIZATION) W 12	삙	RACE	SEX	DATE OF BIRTH	ID TYPE	ID NUMBER		ID TYPE	ID NUMBER			NTERPRE	TER?/LANGU	AGE RE	LATION TO: M SUSPECT	
ADDITIONAL INFORMATION (VICTIMS WERECLE INFO. IF APPLICABLE) W WITYPE VICTIMS NAME (LAST, FRIST MIDDLE /OR ORGANIZATION) W 12	팋							"- ' '					No	VICTI	M SUSPECT	
ADDITIONAL INFORMATION (VICTIMS WERECLE INFO. IF APPLICABLE) W WITYPE VICTIMS NAME (LAST, FRIST MIDDLE /OR ORGANIZATION) W 12	5	STATUS	EMPLO	OYER/SCHOOL				OCCUPA	TION/RANK/GRAI	Œ		DAYS OF	F	WORK HO	URS	
ADDITIONAL INFORMATION (VICTIMS WERECLE INFO. IF APPLICABLE) W WITYPE VICTIMS NAME (LAST, FRIST MIDDLE /OR ORGANIZATION) W 12	罩		SAN.	DIEGO COUNTY	DISTR	ICT ATTOR	NEY'S	INVST	•			Vary		Vary		
ADDITIONAL INFORMATION (VICTIMS WERECLE INFO. IF APPLICABLE) W WITYPE VICTIMS NAME (LAST, FRIST MIDDLE /OR ORGANIZATION) W 12	5	BUSINES			ZIP				·			PHONE			V/W ASSIST	
WITTHE MANE (LAST, PRET MIDDLE/OR ORGANIZATION) 12 LUCUS. J - DR PROBE (WORN) (858) 694-2895 RESIDENCE ADDRESS, CITY STATE 2P (858) 694-2895 RESIDENCE ADDRESS, CITY STATE 2P PROBE CANONICAL EXAMINER'S OFFICE FORENSIC PATHOLOGIST Vary V	⋝					A 92101					į				N	
RESIDENCE ADDRESS, CITY STATE ZIP ROCK SEX DATE OF EXTITE IN DITYPE ID NUMBER ROCK SEX DATE OF EXTITE IN DITYPE ID NUMBER ROCK SEX DATE OF EXTITE ZIP STATUS EMPLOYER SORROX. E SD CO MEDICAL EXAMINER'S OFFICE FORENSIC PATHOLOGIST PROME SUSPESS ADDRESS, CITY STATE ZIP SORROW WITH SORROW OF APPLICABLES WITHPE WICHINS NAME (LAST, FIRST MIDDLE /OR ORGANIZATION) WITHPE WICHINS NAME (LAST, FIRST MIDDLE /OR ORGANIZATION) WITHPE WICHINS NAME (LAST, FIRST MIDDLE /OR ORGANIZATION) WITHPE WICHINS NAME (LAST, FIRST MIDDLE /OR ORGANIZATION) WITHPE WICHINS NAME (LAST, FIRST MIDDLE /OR ORGANIZATION) WITHPE WICHINS NAME (LAST, FIRST MIDDLE /OR ORGANIZATION) WITHPE WICHINS NAME (LAST, FIRST MIDDLE /OR ORGANIZATION) WITHPE WICHINS NAME (LAST, FIRST MIDDLE /OR ORGANIZATION) FROM STATUS EMPLOYER /SCHOOL STATUS EMPLOYER /SCHOOL WITHPE WICHINS NAME (LAST, FIRST MIDDLE /OR ORGANIZATION) WITHPE WICHINS NAME (LAST, FIRST MIDDLE /OR ORGANIZATION) ROCK SEX DATE OF BIRTH ID TYPE ID NUMBER WITHPE WICHINS NAME (LAST, FIRST MIDDLE /OR ORGANIZATION) ROCK SEX DATE OF BIRTH ID TYPE ID NUMBER WITHPE WICHINS NAME (LAST, FIRST MIDDLE /OR ORGANIZATION) ROCK SEX DATE OF BIRTH ID TYPE ID NUMBER WITHPE WICHINS NAME (LAST, FIRST MIDDLE /OR ORGANIZATION) ROCK SEX DATE OF BIRTH ID TYPE ID NUMBER ID TYPE ID NUMBER INTERPRETERY/ANGUAGE ROCK MID TYPE ID NUMBER WITHPE WICHING NAME (LAST, FIRST MIDDLE /OR ORGANIZATION) ROCK SEX DATE OF BIRTH ID TYPE ID NUMBER INTERPRETERY/ANGUAGE ROCK MID TYPE ID NUMBER INTERPRETERY/ANGUAGE ROCK MID TYPE ID NUMBER INTERPRETERY/ANGUAGE ROCK MID TYPE ID NUMBER ROCK SEX DATE OF BIRTH ID TYPE ID NUMBER PROME ROCK SEX DATE OF BIRTH ID TYPE ID NUMBER INTERPRETERY/ANGUAGE ROCK MID TYPE ID NUMBER INTERPRETERY/ANGUAGE ROCK MID TYPE ID NUMBER PROME ROCK SEX DATE OF BIRTH ID TYPE ID NUMBER PROME PROME PROME PROME DATE OF THE OWN OF THE OWN OF THE OWN OF THE OWN OF THE OWN OF THE OWN OF THE OWN OF THE OWN OF THE OWN OF THE OWN OF THE OWN OF THE OWN OF THE OWN OF THE OWN OF THE OWN OF THE OWN OF	- 1	ADDITIO	NAL IN	FORMATION (VICTIM VI	HICLE INF	O. IF APPLICAB	LE)									
RESIDENCE ADDRESS, CITY STATE ZIP ROCK SEX DATE OF EXTITE IN DITYPE ID NUMBER ROCK SEX DATE OF EXTITE IN DITYPE ID NUMBER ROCK SEX DATE OF EXTITE ZIP STATUS EMPLOYER SORROX. E SD CO MEDICAL EXAMINER'S OFFICE FORENSIC PATHOLOGIST PROME SUSPESS ADDRESS, CITY STATE ZIP SORROW WITH SORROW OF APPLICABLES WITHPE WICHINS NAME (LAST, FIRST MIDDLE /OR ORGANIZATION) WITHPE WICHINS NAME (LAST, FIRST MIDDLE /OR ORGANIZATION) WITHPE WICHINS NAME (LAST, FIRST MIDDLE /OR ORGANIZATION) WITHPE WICHINS NAME (LAST, FIRST MIDDLE /OR ORGANIZATION) WITHPE WICHINS NAME (LAST, FIRST MIDDLE /OR ORGANIZATION) WITHPE WICHINS NAME (LAST, FIRST MIDDLE /OR ORGANIZATION) WITHPE WICHINS NAME (LAST, FIRST MIDDLE /OR ORGANIZATION) WITHPE WICHINS NAME (LAST, FIRST MIDDLE /OR ORGANIZATION) FROM STATUS EMPLOYER /SCHOOL STATUS EMPLOYER /SCHOOL WITHPE WICHINS NAME (LAST, FIRST MIDDLE /OR ORGANIZATION) WITHPE WICHINS NAME (LAST, FIRST MIDDLE /OR ORGANIZATION) ROCK SEX DATE OF BIRTH ID TYPE ID NUMBER WITHPE WICHINS NAME (LAST, FIRST MIDDLE /OR ORGANIZATION) ROCK SEX DATE OF BIRTH ID TYPE ID NUMBER WITHPE WICHINS NAME (LAST, FIRST MIDDLE /OR ORGANIZATION) ROCK SEX DATE OF BIRTH ID TYPE ID NUMBER WITHPE WICHINS NAME (LAST, FIRST MIDDLE /OR ORGANIZATION) ROCK SEX DATE OF BIRTH ID TYPE ID NUMBER ID TYPE ID NUMBER INTERPRETERY/ANGUAGE ROCK MID TYPE ID NUMBER WITHPE WICHING NAME (LAST, FIRST MIDDLE /OR ORGANIZATION) ROCK SEX DATE OF BIRTH ID TYPE ID NUMBER INTERPRETERY/ANGUAGE ROCK MID TYPE ID NUMBER INTERPRETERY/ANGUAGE ROCK MID TYPE ID NUMBER INTERPRETERY/ANGUAGE ROCK MID TYPE ID NUMBER ROCK SEX DATE OF BIRTH ID TYPE ID NUMBER PROME ROCK SEX DATE OF BIRTH ID TYPE ID NUMBER INTERPRETERY/ANGUAGE ROCK MID TYPE ID NUMBER INTERPRETERY/ANGUAGE ROCK MID TYPE ID NUMBER PROME ROCK SEX DATE OF BIRTH ID TYPE ID NUMBER PROME PROME PROME PROME DATE OF THE OWN OF THE OWN OF THE OWN OF THE OWN OF THE OWN OF THE OWN OF THE OWN OF THE OWN OF THE OWN OF THE OWN OF THE OWN OF THE OWN OF THE OWN OF THE OWN OF THE OWN OF THE OWN OF																
RESIDENCE ADDRESS, CITY STATE 2IP RACE SEX DATE OF BIRTH ID TYPE ID NUMBER RACE SEX DATE OF BIRTH ID TYPE ID NUMBER RACE SEX DATE OF BIRTH ID TYPE ID NUMBER RACE SEX DATE OF BIRTH ID TYPE ID NUMBER RACE SEX DATE OF BIRTH ID TYPE ID NUMBER RESIDENCE ADDRESS, CITY STATE 2IP RESIDENCE ADDRESS, CITY STATE 2IP RESIDENCE ADDRESS, CITY STATE 2IP RESIDENCE ADDRESS, CITY STATE 2IP RESIDENCE ADDRESS, CITY STATE 2IP RESIDENCE ADDRESS, CITY STATE 2IP RESIDENCE ADDRESS, CITY STATE 2IP RESIDENCE ADDRESS, CITY STATE 2IP RESIDENCE ADDRESS, CITY STATE 2IP STATUS EMPLOYER SCHOOL STATUS EMPLOYER SCHOOL STATUS EMPLOYER SCHOOL STATUS EMPLOYER SCHOOL STATUS EMPLOYER SCHOOL STATUS EMPLOYER SCHOOL STATUS EMPLOYER SCHOOL STATUS EMPLOYER SCHOOL STATUS EMPLOYER SCHOOL STATUS EMPLOYER SCHOOL STATUS EMPLOYER SCHOOL STATUS EMPLOYER SCHOOL STATUS EMPLOYER SCHOOL W-TYPE VICTIMS NAME (LAST, FIRST MIDDLE /OR ORGANIZATION) W-TYPE VICTIMS NAME (LAST, FIRST MIDDLE /OR ORGANIZATION) RESIDENCE ADDRESS, CITY STATE 2IP W-TYPE VICTIMS NAME (LAST, FIRST MIDDLE /OR ORGANIZATION) RESIDENCE ADDRESS, CITY STATE 2IP PRONE PRONE RESIDENCE ADDRESS, CITY STATE 2IP PRONE PRONE RESIDENCE ADDRESS, CITY STATE 2IP PRONE PRONE PRONE RESIDENCE ADDRESS, CITY STATE 2IP PRONE PRONE PRONE PRONE PRONE PRONE PRONE PRONE PRONE RESIDENCE ADDRESS, CITY STATE 2IP PRONE PRONE PRONE PRONE PRONE PRONE PRONE PRONE PRONE REPORTING OFFICER TO ATE AND TIME OF RESI ADDITIONAL INFORMATION (VICTIM VEHICLE INFO. IF APPLICABLE) REPORTING OFFICER TO ATE AND TIME OF RESI	T	H 1 1														
Comparison Com		W	12	LUCUS, J -	DR							1 20 125	n= 441-21			
ADDITIONAL INFORMATION (VICTIM VEHICLE INFO. IF APPLICABLE) Wattype	ဖွာ	RESIDE	NCE AD	DRESS, CITY STATE	ZIP								• •			
ADDITIONAL INFORMATION (VICTIM VEHICLE INFO. IF APPLICABLE) Wattype	띫								·····						LATION TO:	
ADDITIONAL INFORMATION (VICTIM VEHICLE INFO. IF APPLICABLE) Wattype	ᇎ	RACE	SEX	DATE OF BIRTH	ID TYPE	ID NUMBER		ID TYPE	ID NUMBER		1	INTERPRI		JAGE VICT	IM SUSPECT	
ADDITIONAL INFORMATION (VICTIM VEHICLE INFO. IF APPLICABLE) W-TYPE VICTIMS NAME (LAST, FIRST MIDDLE / OR ORGANIZATION)	3											21100			N N	
ADDITIONAL INFORMATION (VICTIM VEHICLE INFO. IF APPLICABLE) W-TYPE VICTIMS NAME (LAST, FIRST MIDDLE / OR ORGANIZATION)	=		,										F	1	IURS	
ADDITIONAL INFORMATION (VICTIM VEHICLE INFO. IF APPLICABLE) W-TYPE VICTIMS NAME (LAST, FIRST MIDDLE / OR ORGANIZATION)	E					2 OFFICE		FUREN	SIC PATHULC	16151				vary	V/W ASSIST	
ADDITIONAL INFORMATION (VICTIM VEHICLE INFO. IF APPLICABLE) Wattype	읡					i DTECO (CA 02122								N N	
WTYPE VICTIMS NAME (LAST, FIRST MIDDLE/OR ORGANIZATION) RESIDENCE ADDRESS, CITY STATE ZIP RACE SEX DATE OF BIRTH ID TYPE ID NUMBER BUSINESS ADDRESS, CITY STATE ZIP STATUS EMPLOYER/SCHOOL EXAMINER'S OFFICE FORENSIC AUTOPSY Vary Vary Vary Vary Vary Vary Vary ADDITIONAL INFORMATION (VICTIM VEHICLE INFO. IF APPLICABLE) WTYPE VICTIMS NAME (LAST, FIRST MIDDLE/OR ORGANIZATION) RESIDENCE ADDRESS, CITY STATE ZIP RACE SEX DATE OF BIRTH ID TYPE ID NUMBER ID TYPE ID NUMBER INTERPRETERMANGUAGE MICH. RESIDENCE ADDRESS, CITY STATE ZIP RACE SEX DATE OF BIRTH ID TYPE ID NUMBER ID TYPE ID NUMBER INTERPRETERMANGUAGE MICH. RESIDENCE ADDRESS, CITY STATE ZIP RACE SEX DATE OF BIRTH ID TYPE ID NUMBER ID TYPE ID NUMBER INTERPRETERMANGUAGE MICH. RESIDENCE ADDRESS, CITY STATE ZIP ADDITIONAL INFORMATION (VICTIM VEHICLE INFO. IF APPLICABLE) REPORTING OFFICER ID# DIVISION APPROVED BY ID# DATE AND TIME OF REPORTED A					Į.			····	_ 							
PHONE (Note)	ADDITIONAL INFORMATION (VICTIM VEHICLE INFO. IF APPLICABLE)															
PHONE (Note)	W-TYPE VICTIMS NAME (LAST, FIRST MIDDLE / OR ORGANIZATION)															
RESIDENCE ADDRESS, CITY STATE ZIP RACE SEX DATE OF BIRTH ID TYPE ID NUMBER LD TYPE ID NUMBER LD TYPE ID NUMBER LD TYPE ID NUMBER LD TYPE ID NUMBER LD TYPE ID NUMBER LD TYPE ID NUMBER LD TYPE ID NUMBER LD TYPE ID NUMBER LD TYPE ID NUMBER DAYS OFF WORK HO VARY VARY VARY VARY VARY VARY VARY VARY	ŀ	W													ì	
ADDITIONAL INFORMATION (VICTIM VEHICLE INFO. IF APPLICABLE) RESIDENCE ADDRESS. CITY STATE ZIP RACE SEX DATE OF BIRTH ID TYPE ID NUMBER ID TYPE ID NUMBER INTERPRETERIZANGUAGE OF WORK HOLD INTERPRETERIZANGUAGE	ا ,,						• • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • •				•	OH9	NE (Work)			
ADDITIONAL INFORMATION (VICTIM VEHICLE INFO. IF APPLICABLE) RESIDENCE ADDRESS, CITY STATE ZIP RACE SEX DATE OF BIRTH ID TYPE ID NUMBER ID TYPE ID NUMBER INTERPRETERIZANGUAGE OCCUPATION / RANK / GRADE BUSINESS ADDRESS, CITY STATE ZIP ADDITIONAL INFORMATION (VICTIM VEHICLE INFO. IF APPLICABLE) REPORTING OFFICER ID# DIVISION APPROVED BY ID# DATE AND TIME OF REPORTING OFFICER REPORTING OFFICER ID# DIVISION APPROVED BY ID# DATE AND TIME OF REPORTING OFFICER	Ϋ́											(8	58) 694-			
ADDITIONAL INFORMATION (VICTIM VEHICLE INFO. IF APPLICABLE) RESIDENCE ADDRESS, CITY STATE ZIP RACE SEX DATE OF BIRTH ID TYPE ID NUMBER ID TYPE ID NUMBER INTERPRETERIZANGUAGE OCCUPATION / RANK / GRADE BUSINESS ADDRESS, CITY STATE ZIP ADDITIONAL INFORMATION (VICTIM VEHICLE INFO. IF APPLICABLE) REPORTING OFFICER ID# DIVISION APPROVED BY ID# DATE AND TIME OF REPORTING OFFICER REPORTING OFFICER ID# DIVISION APPROVED BY ID# DATE AND TIME OF REPORTING OFFICER	뷜	RACE	SEX	DATE OF BIRTH	ID TYPE	ID NUMBER		ID TYPE	ID NUMBER		<u> </u>	INTERPRETER?/LANGUAGE RELATION VICTIM SUS				
ADDITIONAL INFORMATION (VICTIM VEHICLE INFO. IF APPLICABLE) RESIDENCE ADDRESS, CITY STATE ZIP RACE SEX DATE OF BIRTH ID TYPE ID NUMBER ID TYPE ID NUMBER INTERPRETERIZANGUAGE OCCUPATION / RANK / GRADE BUSINESS ADDRESS, CITY STATE ZIP ADDITIONAL INFORMATION (VICTIM VEHICLE INFO. IF APPLICABLE) REPORTING OFFICER ID# DIVISION APPROVED BY ID# DATE AND TIME OF REPORTING OFFICER REPORTING OFFICER ID# DIVISION APPROVED BY ID# DATE AND TIME OF REPORTING OFFICER	٤I														N	
ADDITIONAL INFORMATION (VICTIM VEHICLE INFO. IF APPLICABLE) RESIDENCE ADDRESS, CITY STATE ZIP RACE SEX DATE OF BIRTH ID TYPE ID NUMBER ID TYPE ID NUMBER INTERPRETERIZANGUAGE OCCUPATION / RANK / GRADE BUSINESS ADDRESS, CITY STATE ZIP ADDITIONAL INFORMATION (VICTIM VEHICLE INFO. IF APPLICABLE) REPORTING OFFICER ID# DIVISION APPROVED BY ID# DATE AND TIME OF REPORTING OFFICER REPORTING OFFICER ID# DIVISION APPROVED BY ID# DATE AND TIME OF REPORTING OFFICER		STATUS					•	OCCUP/	TION / RANK / GRA	DE '			Ŧ	WORKHOURS		
ADDITIONAL INFORMATION (VICTIM VEHICLE INFO. IF APPLICABLE) RESIDENCE ADDRESS, CITY STATE ZIP RACE SEX DATE OF BIRTH ID TYPE ID NUMBER ID TYPE ID NUMBER INTERPRETERIZANGUAGE OCCUPATION / RANK / GRADE BUSINESS ADDRESS, CITY STATE ZIP ADDITIONAL INFORMATION (VICTIM VEHICLE INFO. IF APPLICABLE) REPORTING OFFICER ID# DIVISION APPROVED BY ID# DATE AND TIME OF REPORTING OFFICER REPORTING OFFICER ID# DIVISION APPROVED BY ID# DATE AND TIME OF REPORTING OFFICER	₽I					R'S OFFIC	E							vary	V/W ASSIST	
ADDITIONAL INFORMATION (VICTIM VEHICLE INFO. IF APPLICABLE) RESIDENCE ADDRESS, CITY STATE ZIP RACE SEX DATE OF BIRTH ID TYPE ID NUMBER ID TYPE ID NUMBER INTERPRETERIZANGUAGE OCCUPATION / RANK / GRADE BUSINESS ADDRESS, CITY STATE ZIP ADDITIONAL INFORMATION (VICTIM VEHICLE INFO. IF APPLICABLE) REPORTING OFFICER ID# DIVISION APPROVED BY ID# DATE AND TIME OF REPORTING OFFICER REPORTING OFFICER ID# DIVISION APPROVED BY ID# DATE AND TIME OF REPORTING OFFICER	읡			_ ·		DIECO	CA 01172					,•			N N	
W-TYPE VICTIMS NAME (LAST, FIRST MIDDLE / OR ORGANIZATION) RESIDENCE ADDRESS, CITY STATE ZIP PHONE RACE SEX DATE OF BIRTH ID TYPE ID NUMBER ID TYPE ID NUMBER INTERPRETERILANGUAGE MICT BUSINESS ADDRESS, CITY STATE ZIP ADDITIONAL INFORMATION (VICTIM VEHICLE INFO. IF APPLICABLE) REPORTING OFFICER ID# DIVISION APPROVED BY ID# DATE AND TIME OF REP								,			t				<u> </u>	
REPORTING OFFICER ID# DIVISION APPROVED BY ID# DATE AND TIME OF REPORT		ADDITIO	JIWAL, IIV	COMMINION (AICH IN AI	anoce in	D. II AFFEIOND	les									
REPORTING OFFICER ID# DIVISION APPROVED BY ID# DATE AND TIME OF REPORT	\dashv		W-TYF	E VICTIM'S NAME (L	ST. FIRST	MIDDLE / OR O	RGANIZATION)									
RACE SEX DATE OF BIRTH ID TYPE ID NUMBER ID TYPE ID NUMBER INTERPRETERMANGUAGE MET STATUS EMPLOYER/SCHOOL OCCUPATION/RANK/GRADE DAYS OFF WORKHO BUSINESS ADDRESS, CITY STATE ZIP ADDITIONAL INFORMATION (VICTIM VEHICLE INFO, IF APPLICABLE) REPORTING OFFICER ID# DIVISION APPROVED BY ID# DATE AND TIME OF REPORTING OFFICER	ı						·								ļ	
ADDITIONAL INFORMATION (VICTIM VEHICLE INFO. IF APPLICABLE) REPORTING OFFICER ID# DIVISION APPROVED BY ID# DATE AND TIME OF REPORTING OFFICER	.,	RESIDE	NCE AD	DRESS, CITY STATE	ZIP						-	PRO	NE	•		
ADDITIONAL INFORMATION (VICTIM VEHICLE INFO. IF APPLICABLE) REPORTING OFFICER ID# DIVISION APPROVED BY ID# DATE AND TIME OF REPORTING OFFICER	Ϋ́									_						
ADDITIONAL INFORMATION (VICTIM VEHICLE INFO. IF APPLICABLE) REPORTING OFFICER ID# DIVISION APPROVED BY ID# DATE AND TIME OF REPORTING OFFICER	Z	RACE	SEX	DATE OF BIRTH	ID TYPE	ID NUMBER		ID TYPE	ID NUMBER		1	INTERPR	ETER?/LANG	UAGE RI	ELATION TO: TIM SUSPECT	
ADDITIONAL INFORMATION (VICTIM VEHICLE INFO. IF APPLICABLE) REPORTING OFFICER ID# DIVISION APPROVED BY ID# DATE AND TIME OF REPORTING OFFICER	Ş۱															
ADDITIONAL INFORMATION (VICTIM VEHICLE INFO. IF APPLICABLE) REPORTING OFFICER ID# DIVISION APPROVED BY ID# DATE AND TIME OF REPORTING OFFICER	=	STATUS	EMPLO	OYER/SCHOOL				OCCUP	ATION / RANK / GRA	DE	ì	DAYS OF	r j r	WORKH	DURS	
ADDITIONAL INFORMATION (VICTIM VEHICLE INFO. IF APPLICABLE) REPORTING OFFICER ID# DIVISION APPROVED BY ID# DATE AND TIME OF REPORTING OFFICER	Ĕ.							<u> </u>				BRUNE		<u> </u>	1	
ADDITIONAL INFORMATION (VICTIM VEHICLE INFO. IF APPLICABLE) REPORTING OFFICER ID# DIVISION APPROVED BY ID# DATE AND TIME OF REPORTING OFFICER	욁	BUSINES	SS ADD	RESS, CITY STATE	ZIP							,			V/W ASSIST	
REPORTING OFFICER ID# DIVISION APPROVED BY ID# DATE AND TIME OF REPORTING OFFICER		ADDITIO	NAL INI	ANTION ARCTIMAN	LICE CINE	O IE ADDITION							·			
The Division of the Park of th		ADDITIO	HAPPE TITE	-OrderHOH (HOHM H	211066	U.I. MITEUM										
an ton man a													4/		.,	
an ton man a																
an ton moan															ļ	
an ton moan																
an ton moan																
an ton moan																
an ton moan																
an ton moan																
an ton moan																
an ton moan	-7	REPORT	TING OF	FICER	ID#	DIVISIO	ON I	APPROVE	BY		ĮD#	1	DATE AND TH	ME OF REP	ORT	
	J				•											

INCIDENT NUMBER			SAN DIEGO REGIONAL ER'S REPORT NARRATIVE	PAGE 3 OF 4	CASE NUMBER 1207248					
CONTINUED FROM	BEAT	DISTRICT	DAY OF WEEK	TIME						
OFFICER'S REPORT ONLY	24	Sat - Thu	10:16 - 13:30							
PRIMARY CODE SECTION										
	<u>with a deadl</u>	y weapon or	instrument other than a firearm							
ADDITIONAL CODE SECTION(S)										
PC 69 - OBSTRUCT/RESIST EXEC OFFICER; PC 212.5(C) - ROBBERY: SECOND DEGREE										
LOCATION OF INCIDENT, CITY STATE ZIP										
530 W 21ST ST. NATI	ONAL CITY, C	A 91950								

DETECTIVE SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT:

Autopsy Report -

On 12/06/12, I attended the autopsy of Manuel Martinez, which was performed by Dr. J. Lucus, assisted by Forensic Autopsy Specialist S. Hannum. Sergeant G. Seward, Detective A. Ybarra, and Crime Scene Specialist L. Kirkendall were also present.

The decedent was presented nude on a metal gurney. The decedent was lying face up with two bands (blue and yellow) attached to his right ankle. The plastic bands listed the San Diego County Corner Case Number 12-02601 and Martinez' name. The autopsy began at 0932 hours.

The decedent passed away at UCSD Hospital on 12/05/12 at 0317 hours. The decedent had medical devices attached to his nose, mouth, neck, both arms, and both hips. Refer to photos and medical records for additional details.

The decedent had numerous tattoos, some of which included -

- Chest "Sweetthing" on right side along with a side profile of a woman, possibly the word "Sammy" on left chest
- Back of neck "OTNC"
- Stomach "OTNC"
- Left arm "Myra"
- Left hand and finger 3 dots on web of left hand, "Myra" on left ring finger
- Left leg (2) women face along with "NC"
- Left shoulder (2) women
- Right shoulder picture of an 8-ball, dragon climbing a wall

(For complete details refer to the photos taken by CSS Kirkendall)

The decedent had two scars -

- Right wrist
- Right forearm

(For complete details refer to the photos taken by CSS Kirkendall)

The decedent had the following visible injuries -

- Head Abrasion over left temple
- Face a small laceration near his right eye (This injury stitched up by hospital staff), abrasion above right eyebrow, abrasion on right cheek, abrasion under chin
- Shoulders Abrasion on both shoulders
- Arms / wrist abrasion to both arms, abrasion to both wrist, abrasion to both elbows
- Legs / knees/ feet left big toe nail was removed, right big toe nail was removed, toe nail on right foot (long toe) was almost completely removed, both feet had abrasion, skin near left big toe was pulled away, both knees had abrasions
- Stomach / rib area small amount of bruising on each side

(For complete details refer to Dr. Lucus' findings once his report is complete)

REPORTING OFFICER	ID#	DIVISION	APPROVED BY	ID#	DATE AND TIME OF REPORT
Top Williams					
Walters	398	INV	Leach	310	12/08/2012 09:18
Batters	330	4111	acuen.		

INCIDENT NUMBER		S	AN DIEGO REGIONAL	PAGE	CASE NUMBER
		4 OF 4	1207248		
CONTINUED FROM	BEAT	DISTRICT	DATE +	DAY OF WEEK	TIME
OFFICER'S REPORT ONLY	24		12/01/2012 - 12/06/2012	Sat - Thu_	10:16 - 13:30
PRIMARY CODE SECTION					
	<u>with a dead</u>	y weapon or	instrument other than a firearm	····	
ADDITIONAL CODE SECTION(S)					
PC 69 - OBSTRUCT/RESIST	EXEC OFFICER:	PC 212,5(C) -	ROBBERY: SECOND DEGREE		
LOCATION OF INCIDENT, CITY	STATE ZIP				
530 W 21ST ST. NATIO	ONAL CITY. (A 9195 0			

Dr. Lucas said the injuries listed above were relatively minor and consistent with a struggle. Dr. Lucas was unable to provide a cause of death at the conclusion of the autopsy. Dr. Lucas said he should have additional details regarding the descendant's death in four to six weeks when the toxicology reports return from the lab.

The autopsy ended approximately at 1330 hours. Refer to CSS Kirkendall's report for additional information, including details regarding evidence collection.

Additional reports from persons attending the autopsy -

Dr. Lucus CSS Kirkendall

End of report
Detective W. Walters #398
NCPD Investigations Division

REPORTING OFFICER	I ID#	DIVISION	APPROVED BY	ID#	DATE AND TIME OF REPORT
Walters	398	INV	Leach	310	12/08/2012 09:18
narici s	1 2 2 0	2111			· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·

PAGE:	CASE NUMBER:	BIN#
1 OF 2_	1207248	

INFORMATION SECTION ITEM# ITEM DESCRIPTION: (2) Mouth swabs from Manuel Martinez DOB ALCOPSY QUANTITY NARCOTICS NET WEIGHT: NARCOTICS GROSS WEIGHT: TYPE CALIBER MAKE BARREL LENGTH MODEL MODEL# COLOR CASE TYPE (MUST CHECK ONE) SERIAL NUMBER MUST RUN SERAL # THROUGH CLE.T.S (ATTACH COPY OF TELETYPE WITH EVIDENCE, "MUST FILL OUT A FIREARM TRANSACTION LOG FORM* INFORMATION SECTION ITEM # ITEM DESCRIPTION: Blood vial from Manuel Martinez DOB ALCOPSY QUANTITY NARCOTICS NET WEIGHT: NARCOTICS GROSS WEIGHT: TYPE CALIBER MAKE BARREL LENGTH MODEL MODEL# COLOR CASE TYPE (MUST CHECK ONE) CASE TYPE (MUST CHECK ONE) CASE TYPE (MUST CHECK ONE) EVID-F PUID-M SFKNG DEST FND SEARCH WARRANT NON-CRIMINAL TICE COLOR CASE TYPE (MUST CHECK ONE)									
TIEM # ITEM DESCRIPTION: (2) Mouth swabs from Manuel Martinez DOB AUCTORSY QUANTITY 2 TYPE CALIBER MAKE BARREL LENGTH MODEL MODEL# COLOR CASE TYPE (MUST CHECK ONE) SERIAL NUMBER MUST RUNSERIAL # THROUGH C.L.E.T.S (ATTACH COPY OF TELETYPE WITH EVIDENCE) "MUST RUN SERIAL # THROUGH C.L.E.T.S (ATTACH COPY OF TELETYPE WITH EVIDENCE) "MUST FILL OUT A FIREARM TRANSACTION LOG FORM* NAME (LAST, FIRST, MIDDLE) INFORMATION SECTION ITEM # ITEM DESCRIPTION: Blood vial from Manuel Martinez DOB AUCTORS QUANTITY NARCOTICS NET WEIGHT: TYPE CALIBER MAKE BARREL LENGTH MODEL MODEL# COLOR CASE TYPE (MUST CHECK ONE)									
COLOR CASE TYPE (MUST CHECK ONE) CASE TYPE WITH EVIDENCE CASE TYPE (MUST FILL OUT A FIREARM TRANSACTION LOG FORM* CASE TYPE (MUST FILL OUT A FIREARM TRANSACTION LOG FORM* CASE TYPE (MUST CHECK ONE) CASE TYPE (MUST FILL OUT A FIREARM TRANSACTION LOG FORM* CASE TYPE (MUST FILL OUT A FIREARM TRANSACTION LOG FORM* CASE TYPE (MUST FILL OUT A FIREARM TRANSACTION LOG FORM* CASE TYPE (MUST FILL OUT A FIREARM TRANSACTION LOG FORM* CASE TYPE (MUST FILL OUT A FIREARM TRANSACTION LOG FORM* CASE TYPE (MUST CHECK ONE) CA									
QUANTITY NARCOTICS NET WEIGHT: NARCOTICS GROSS WEIGHT: 10081219 TYPE CALIBER MAKE BARREL LENGTH MODEL MODEL# COLOR CASE TYPE (MUST CHECK ONE) SERIAL NUMBER MUST RUN SERIAL # THROUGH CL.E.T.S (ATTACH COPY OF TELETYPE WITH EVIDENCE *MUST FILL OUT A FIREARM TRANSACTION LOG FORM* NAME (LAST, FIRST, MIDDLE) LAB SERVICE REQUEST: SPECIFY: INFORMATION SECTION ITEM # ITEM DESCRIPTION: Blood vial from Manuel Martinez DOB ALXUPSY QUANTITY NARCOTICS NET WEIGHT: NARCOTICS GROSS WEIGHT: 1 TYPE CALIBER MAKE BARREL LENGTH MODEL MODEL# COLOR CASE TYPE (MUST CHECK ONE)									
TYPE CALIBER MAKE BARREL LENGTH MODEL MODEL# COLOR CASE TYPE (MUST CHECK ONE) SEVID-F									
COLOR CASE TYPE (MUST CHECK ONE) EVID-F EVID-M SFKNG DEST FND SEARCH WARRANT NON-CRIMINAL T/C SERIAL NUMBER MUST RUN SERIAL # THROUGH C.L.E.T.S (ATTACH COPY OF TELETYPE WITH EVIDENCE) *MUST FILL OUT A FIREARM TRANSACTION LOG FORM* NAME (LAST, FIRST, MIDDLE) LAB SERVICE REQUEST: YES NO SPECIFY: INFORMATION SECTION ITEM # ITEM DESCRIPTION: Blood vial from Manuel Martinez DOB ALTERSY QUANTITY NARCOTICS NET WEIGHT: NARCOTICS GROSS WEIGHT: TYPE CALIBER MAKE BARREL LENGTH MODEL MODEL# COLOR CASE TYPE (MUST CHECK ONE)									
SERIAL NUMBER									
SERIAL NUMBER MUST RUN SERIAL # THROUGH C.L.E.T.S (ATTACH COPY OF TELETYPE WITH EVIDENCE *MUST FILL OUT A FIREARM TRANSACTION LOG FORM* IAB SERVICE REQUEST: YES NO SPECIFY: INFORMATION SECTION ITEM # ITEM DESCRIPTION: Blood vial from Manuel Martinez DOB QUANTITY NARCOTICS NET WEIGHT: NARCOTICS GROSS WEIGHT: TYPE CALIBER MAKE BARREL LENGTH MODEL MODEL# COLOR CASE TYPE (MUST CHECK ONE)									
NAME (LAST, FIRST, MIDDLE) LAB SERVICE REQUEST: SPECIFY: INFORMATION SECTION ITEM # ITEM DESCRIPTION: Blood vial from Manuel Martinez DOB ALTOPSY QUANTITY NARCOTICS NET WEIGHT: NARCOTICS GROSS WEIGHT: TYPE CALIBER MAKE BARREL LENGTH MODEL MODEL# COLOR CASE TYPE (MUST CHECK ONE)									
INFORMATION SECTION ITEM # ITEM DESCRIPTION: Blood vial from Manuel Martinez DOB QUANTITY NARCOTICS NET WEIGHT: NARCOTICS GROSS WEIGHT: TYPE CALIBER MAKE BARREL LENGTH MODEL MODEL# COLOR CASE TYPE (MUST CHECK ONE)									
ITEM # ITEM DESCRIPTION: Blood vial from Manuel Martinez DOB QUANTITY NARCOTICS NET WEIGHT: NARCOTICS GROSS WEIGHT: TYPE CALIBER MAKE BARREL LENGTH MODEL MODEL# COLOR CASE TYPE (MUST CHECK ONE)									
TYPE CALIBER MAKE BARREL LENGTH MODEL MODEL# COLOR CASE TYPE (MUST CHECK ONE)									
QUANTITY NARCOTICS NET WEIGHT: NARCOTICS GROSS WEIGHT: 10081220 TYPE CALIBER MAKE BARREL LENGTH MODEL MODEL# COLOR CASE TYPE (MUST CHECK ONE)									
QUANTITY NARCOTICS NET WEIGHT: NARCOTICS GROSS WEIGHT: 10081220 TYPE CALIBER MAKE BARREL LENGTH MODEL MODEL# COLOR CASE TYPE (MUST CHECK ONE)									
TYPE CALIBER MAKE BARREL LENGTH MODEL MODEL# COLOR CASE TYPE (MUST CHECK ONE)									
COLOR CASE TYPE (MUST CHECK ONE)									
▼EVID-F EVID-M SFKNG DEST FND SEARCH WARRANT NON-CRIMINAL T/C									
SERIAL NUMBER MUST RUN SERIAL # THROUGH C.L.E.T.S (ATTACH COPY OF TELETYPE WITH EVIDE *MUST FILL OUT A FIREARM TRANSACTION LOG FORM*									
NAME (LAST, FIRST, MIDDLE) LAB SERVICE REQUEST: YES NO SPECIFY:									
INFORMATION SECTION									
ITEM # ITEM DESCRIPTION: Fingerprints from Manuel Martinez DOB (NCPD) NCPD									
AUTOPSY									
QUANTITY NARCOTICS NET WEIGHT: NARCOTICS GROSS WEIGHT: 10081221									
TYPE CALIBER MAKE BARREL LENGTH MODEL MODEL#									
COLOR CASE TYPE (MUST CHECK ONE)									
⊠ EVID-F ☐ EVID-M ☐ SFKNG ☐ DEST ☐ FND ☐ SEARCH WARRANT ☐ NON-CRIMINAL ☐ ☐ ☐									
SERIAL NUMBER MUST RUN SERIAL # THROUGH C.L.E.T.S (ATTACH COPY OF TELETYPE WITH EVIDENCE *MUST FILL OUT A FIREARM TRANSACTION LOG FORM*									
NAME (LAST, FIRST, MIDDLE) LAB SERVICE REQUEST: YES NO SPECIFY:									

PAGE:	CASE NUMBER:	BIN#
2 of 2	1207248	

PERSON IMI L. Kirken		CRIME TYPE: 245 PC				CRIME DATE: 12/1/12					
ITEM#	ITEM DESCRI	PTION:	***************************************	tijkin se overeni kelet	INFORMATI	NO	SECTION	Ŋ	myanishirininkalik	NCPD	
	(1) CD-R con										
Autopsy	DVD-R										
QUANTITY I	NARCOTICS	10081222									
ТҮРЕ	CALIBER										
COLOR CASE TYPE (MUST CHECK ONE) EVID-F EVID-M SFKNG DEST FND SEARCH WARRANT NON-CRIMINAL T/C											
SERIAL NUM	EVID-F	EVI									
				ASI KON	*MUST F	ILL	OUT A FIR	EARN	4 TRANS	PY OF TELETYPE WITH EVIDENCE) SACTION LOG FORM*	
NAM	e (Last,firsi	,MIDDLE)					B SERVICE CIFY:	REQ	UEST:	YES NO	
	PASSACIA R. S. DALI SARI A.	VEYON			INFORMATIO	NC	SECTION	4			
ITEM#	ITEM DESCRI	'HON:									
-dan periodo de la formación de seu discretio d e est										BAR CODE LABEL	
QUANTITY	NARCOTICS	NET WEI	GHT:	N	ARCOTICS GROS	SS W	ÆIGHT:		*		
TYPE C/	LIBER M	KE		В	ARREL LENGTH	N	MODEL	MOD	EL#		
COLOR				100	SE TYPE (MU	-				humand from a	
	EVID-F	EVID-Y	1 SF	KNG	DEST FN		SEARC			NT NON-CRIMINAL T/C H COPY OF TELETYPE WITH EVIDENCE	
SERIAL NUM	BEK			MUSI	WANTER NOT	AUS	T FILL OU	TAF	REARM	TRANSACTION LOG FORM*	
N/	ME (LAST, FII	RST, MIDD	LE)				LAB SERV		REQUES	ST: YES NO	
ITEM#	ITEM DESCRI	TION.	***************************************	-	INFORMATIO	NC	SECTION	<u> </u>			
A I EAVE IF	II GIII MISOCAM	4 1 1 1 1 1			ravoran en alemante arronne communica arronne arronne del Colo (1884) (1884) (1884)	********************************	······································	······································	v	<u>l</u>	
										BAR CODE	
VITERALIO	LNUPCOTICS	NETAUEL	CHT.	·····	NARCOTIC	S (3)	ROSS WEIG	mr.	W.C	LABEL	
QUANTITY NARCOTICS NET WEIGHT: NARCOTICS GROSS WEIGHT:											
ТҮРЕ	CALIBER	MAKE		-	BARREL LEN	GTI	H MODE	L	MODEL#	,	
				O. Or	myma (1410m	~199	TOW ON				
COLOR	EVID-F	EVID-N	л Пs	CASE	TYPE (MUST	FN	and a second A		CH WAI	RRANT NON-CRIMINAL T/C	
SERIAL NUM					UN SERIAL#TH	ROU	GH C.L.E.T	LS (A	TTACH (COPY OF TELETYPE WITH EVIDENCE) ACTION LOG FORM*	
NAM	e (last, firs	T, MIDDL	<u> </u>	ne ne Mariana N. see ne faction	LAB SER SPECIFY		E REQUES	T:		YES NO	
				- inglissel	I SUPCIFI		and the second section is a second section of the second section is a second section of the second section is a			The second secon	

PAGE:	CASE NUMBER:	BIN#
1 of 1	1207248	

PERSON I L. Kirke		unding/ ii 11	0# 4756	ION stigations			ime type: 5 PC			CRIME D 12/1/12	ATE:	
	INFORMATION SECTION											
ITEM # ITEM DESCRIPTION: 4CPD												And the second s
(1) CD-R containing (147) digital images of 530 W. 21 St.												
QUANTIT 1	SOME LINE AND LOS AND AND AND AND AND AND AND AND AND AND											64
TYPE	TYPE CALIBER MAKE BARRELLENGTH MODEL MODEL#											
COLOR	Normal No											
SERIAL N		EVID-F	EVII)-M L								N-CRIMINAL LT/C TYPE WITH EVIDENCE)
					rooz reor	11/1	UST FILL	OUT A FIR	EARN	1 TRANSA	CTION LO	G FORM*
N	AME	(Last,First	r ₍ MIDDLE)					B SERVICE	REQ	UEST:	YES	NO
							SI'I	scie 1:		Michigan Company		
			3.37	p		INFORM	IATION	SECTION	N			
ITEM#	IT	EM DESCRII	PTION:									
												BAR CODE LABEL
QUANTIT	Y	NARCOTICS	NET WEI	GHT:	N	ARCOTICS	GROSS V	VEIGHT:				
ТҮРЕ	CAL	IBER M/	AKE		В	ARREL LE	NGTH	MODEL	MOD	EL#		
COLOR	,	····	-1	. [2000	named Inter		CHECK O			. Chron	
SERIAL N		EVID-F	EVID-1	<u>и [] S</u>	FKNG	DEST	FND AL #TUR	JSEARC DUCH C.L.I	H W	ARRANT	COPY OF T	N-CRIMINALT/C TELETYPE WITH EVIDENCE
						*****	*MUS	TFILLOU	TAF	ÌREARM T	RANSACT	ION LOG FORM*
	NAM	ie (last, fii	RST, MIDD	LE)	harran ta fallan			LAB SERT		REQUEST	: YES	LINO
		- The Date of the Control of the Con		******		INFORM	LATION	SECTION	V			
TTEM#	IT	EM DESCRII	PTION:			INFORM	MITON	SECTIO				
			,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,		······································			(co.chectery) of the Capetroly or the	,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,			
												BAR CODE LABEL
QUANTIT	Υ	NARCOTICS	NET WEI	GHT:	***************************************	NARC	COTICS G	ROSS WEIG	GHT:		,	
TYPE CALIBER MAKE BARREL LENGTH MODEL MODEL#												
cou on T					CASE	TYPE (M	UST CH	ECK ONE	<u> </u>			Company Survey Control Spine 15 - 110
COLOR		EVID-F	EVID-N	1	SFKNG	□DES1	r 🗌 Fi	ND 🗌 SI	EAR	CH WAR		NON-CRIMINAL TIC
SERIAL N	UMBI	ER			MUST RI	UN SERIAL *MU	#THROUST FILL (IGH C.L.E.T DUT A FIRE	earm	TTACH CO TRANSAC	PY OF TEL TION LOC	LETYPE WITH EVIDENCE) 3 FORM*
N.	AME	(LAST, FIRS	T, MIDDL	E)	-10,1-1-1-1 1,141,141 -111,11-11-11-11-11-11-11-1			E REQUES	T:		YES	□NO
o apares.	-					j Sl'i	ECIFY:				No.	

PAGE:	CASE NUMBER:	BIN#
l of 5	1207248	

DATE.	ud, virtus purpus proper primitat de	CRIME TYPE: ASSOCIATED CASE N									CIS VIII	ADEDICI.		
DATE: 12/1/13	2	245 PC								iais NUM	:{6)жаан			
CRIME 12/1/12	DATE 2	530 W. 22 nd St											- Later - Market Control (18 Arthres)	
REPORTING OFFICER: ID # DIVISION: ASSIGNED DIVISION: Ybarra									DETECTIVE:	ID# 381				
PERSO L. Kirl		VITTING:		1D# 4756										
							The state of the s	18 2 20	***	**************************************		The No. of		
***************************************	NAME	E (LA QT 22	Ren	PE , MIDDLE):	OPLE	AFF	ILIATED WIT	TH TI	HE LIST	ED PRO	OPER'	TY Toob:		
٧					Niconda - Management	***************************************	Market Co. Company of the Co.		Marchi	DEA:	AND NO. 2017 A 172-172			
				TATE, ZIP):		Control of the contro		Tempoperary makes		Nijonovanjaja direnti-ni		HOME PHONE:		
BUSINI				TATE, ZIP):	***********	Managhana				Service and the service and th	National Security Control	BUSINESS PHONE:		
				, MIDDLE):					RACE:	SEX:		DOB:		
MAILE	NG ADI	ORESS (CIT	Y, \$	TATE, ZIP):			The state of the s		The state of the s			HOME PHONE: ()		
BUSINI	SS AD	DRESS (CI)	ry, s	STATE, ZIP):		****	den (M. 1974) - Marie M. Marie II. (Marie II. Marie III		lesson (resonno servicio polytico d			BUSINESS PHONE:	TO COMPANY AND AND AND AND AND AND AND AND AND AND	
Achias ar way		Abda A T Land.	(1 % 5.1 x x	(ECPLOS)	utintina materia estilado	(Plan Addition Age)	INFORMATI	ION S	ECTIO	7		NCOD	the contract property of	
ITEM#		ITEM DES Mouth sy		***************************************	D	ов						NCPD		
				re decreesed broken								12001483		
QUAN'I	TTY	NARCOTI	ics n	NET WEIGHT).	NAI	RCOTICS GROSS	s Weig	GNT			10081483		
ТУРЕ		CALIBER		MAKE	PMW-9-10-10-10-10-10-10-10-10-10-10-10-10-10-		BARREL LENG	TIII	MODEL	MOD	EL#			
COLO		K 7					CASE TY		demone		-		- Francisco	
SERIAI	71417	EVID)-F	EVID-M	ISI	KNC		END	And the same of th			ANT NON-CR	Extraction of the control of the con	
SERIAI	. KUNI	OEM.				WIUS	ANIXERIUN 15 A*	VIUST I	EK THRO FILL OUT	'A FIRE	ARM TE	(ATTACH COPY OF T RANSACTION LOG F	ORM*	
	NAMI	E (LAST,FII	RST,	MIDDLE)		anti-kristostijeration			SERVICE	REQUE	ST:	YES NO	The second secon	
						(A)		of F(A COMPANY OF THE PROPERTY OF T	
							INFORMAT	ION S			***		Market .	
ITENI#		TEM DESC Monster en		rion: / drink can				-				NCPD	7m:44107111	
530 W						- Parameter				*********				
) / · · · ·	VIETE STATE	n)		ALLEGANIS	0000	4215443			10081484		
QUANTITY NARCOTICS NET WEIGHT: NARCOTICS GROSS WEIGHT:										11001101				
TYPE CALIBER MAKE BARREL LENGTH MODEL, MODEL#									.11					
COLOR CASE TYPE (MUST CHECK ONE) SEVID-F EVID-M SFKNG DEST FND SEARCH WARRANT NON-CRIMINA									RIMINAL T/C					
SERIAI	. NUMI		<u>. ^ L</u>	THE RANGE								FACH COPY OF TELE N LOG FORM*		
** \$4 **** \$4.00 **** (******************************	NAMI	e (last, fi	RST	, MIDDLE)		Military control to Military list	1	LAB SI	ERVICE R	****	se perduduras inscini ció (1-	YES NO		
	-		*******		w.marcondico.com	underlanden bieter weren		SPECI	EY:		nonemannentelenensia (a) (i) (i)	Community destroyable from the second		

PAGE:	CASE NUMBER:	BIN#
2 of 5	1207248	

PERSON IMPOUNDING / ID# DIVISION							CRIME TYPE;				CRIME DATE:	
L. Kirkendall 4756 Investigations						245 PC				12/1/12		
INFORMATION SECTION ITEM # ITEM DESCRIPTION: NCPD												
A R CHAIL II	Open Camel cigarette pack and blue lighter									MANGAMANA AND AND AND AND AND AND AND AND AND		
530 W. 22 nd St. counter												
QUANTIT	UANTITY NARCOTICS NET WEIGHT: NARCOTICS GROSS WEIGHT:										10081485	
2												
TYPE	-	CALIBER	MAKE	***************************************		BARR	EL LENGTI	MOD	EL	MODEL#		
COLOR CASE TYPE (MUST CHECK ONE)												
	☐ EVID-F ☐ EVID-M ☐ SFKNG ☐ DEST☐ FND☐ SEARCH WARRANT ☐ NON-CRIMINAL ☐ T/C											
SERIAL	SERIAL NUMBER MUST RUN SERIAL # THROUGH C.L.E.T.S (ATTACH COPY OF TELETYPE WITH EVIDENCE) *MUST FILL OUT A FIREARM TRANSACTION LOG FORM*											
1	VAME	(LAST,FIRS	r,middle)	in P. O Locked reductive and an	terretak alakan kanalas (a)		ARSERV	TOE	REQUEST:	TYES NO	
								PECIFY:	rui)	(CEQUEST)		
								KUNO2-1910-1040	100000			
						INFO	RMATIO	N SECT	ION		-	
ITEM#		rem descri		lantan							NCPD	
**************************************		atent print c	arus iroin	taptop			*******************************			**************************************	- 1	
QUANTITY NARCOTICS NET WEIGHT: NARCOTICS GROSS WEIGHT: 10081486												
3		and the state of t										
TYPE	CAI	LIBER M	AKE			BARREL	LENGTH	MODEL	. 1	MODEL#		
COLOR			Line our named and or	i distribution de la constitución de la constitución de la constitución de la constitución de la constitución d	CA	SE TY	PE (MUS	CHEC	K O	NE)		
CORON		EVID-F	EVID-	мП	SFKNG	DES	***************************************			H WARRAN	T NON-CRIMINAL T/C	
SERIAL		NAME OF THE OWNER, WHEN PERSON AND ADDRESS OF THE OWNER, WHEN PERSON A			MUS	run s	ERIAL#TH	ROUGH	C.L.E	TS (ATTACH	COPY OF TELETYPE WITH EYIDENCE FRANSACTION LOG FORM*	
	NAI	ME (LAST, FI	RST, MIDI	LE)						ICE REQUEST		
								SPEC			E LIES LINO	
											Ť.	
						INFO	RMATIO	N SECT	ION			
ITEM#		TEM DESCRI		9 10 9 10 9 10 10 10 10							NCPD	
Swab from laptop												
QUANTT	rv	NARCOTIC	S NET WE	GHT:	,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,	IN	ARCOTICS	GROSS V	VEIG	HT:	10081487	
1		,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,	.,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,			'				,	1	
TYPE	E CALIBER MAKE BARREL LENGTH MODEL MODEL#											
		D(
COLOR CASE TYPE (MUST CHECK ONE)												
CASE TYPE (MUST CHECK ONE) EVID-F												
SERIAL NUMBER MUST RUN SERIAL # THROUGH C.L.E.T.S (ATTACH COPY OF TELETYPE WITH EVIDENCE) *MUST FILL OUT A FIREARM TRANSACTION LOG FORM*												
"BIUST FILL OUT A PIREARIN FRANSACTION LOG PORM"												
								YES NO				
SPECIFY:												

NATIONAL CITY POLICE DEPARTMENT ADDITIONAL PROPERTY / EVIDENCE FORM

PAGE:	CASE NUMBER:	BIN#
3 of 5	1207248	

RELATIONSHIP CODES: V = VICTIM O = OWNER F = FINDER S = SUSPECT W = WITNESS

PERSON IMPOUNDING / ID# DIVISION L. Kirkendall 4756 Investigation				CRIME TYPE: 245 PC				CRIME DATE: 12/1/12		
INFORMATION CECTION										
INFORMATION SECTION ITEM # ITEM DESCRIPTION: NCPD										NCPD
	Swab of red stain from 18th St. on ramp to I-5 North									
QUANTITY NARCOTICS NET WEIGHT: NARCOTICS GROSS WEIGHT:								10081488		
ТҮРЕ		CALIBER	MAKE			BARREL LENGT	н мор	EL	MODEL#	
COLOR		Warning.	*********	Personal Property Co.	*	YPE (MUST C			,	, many
SERIAL,	NITINI	⊠EVID-I	EVI		SFKNG	DEST_FN	The state of the later of the state of the s	*********	H WARRAN	
SERIAL,	MOMI	SEAK		ivi.	UST RUNS	MUST FII	LL OUT A	TS (A	ARM TRANSA	Y OF TELETYPE WITH EVIDENCE) CTION LOG FORM*
	NAME	(LAST,FIRS	T,MIDDLE)			AB SERV	ICE R	REQUEST:	YES NO
40, 27, 7	137.						or escapa 1:			
L						NFORMATIO	N SECT	ION		- Nabb
ITEM#	ľ	FEM DESCRI	PTION:	d from 1	gili et on	ramp to I-5 Nor	tls			
on annual angula kamanahi n.	1.2	WAY OF OIOR	JEIGH JEH	1 11 0311 1	.0 St. 011	ramp to 1-5 140r	UI 1	***************************************		
QUANT	TY	NARCOTIC	S NET WE	GHT;	l NA	RCOTICS GROS	WEIGHT	`t		10081489
1									_	
TYPE	CA	LIBER M	AKE		BA	RREL LENGTII	MODEL	y	iodel#	
COLOR		TEVID-F	TEVID-	иПs	CAS FKNG	e type <i>(mus</i> dest	***********		/E) I WARRAN	r [non-criminal [t/c
SERIAL						UN SERIAL # TI	ROUGH C	LLE	T.S (ATTACH	COPY OF TELETYPE WITH EVIDENCE RANSACTION LOG FORM*
***************************************	NA	VIE (LAST, FI	RST, MIDI	LE)		17.8			CE REQUEST	
				a series			SPEC			
		ne roe di sa di da di da di da di da di da di da di da di da di da di da di da di da di da di da di da di da d	necurseus ne			NFORMATIO	M CHCT	IONI		
ITEM#		TEM DESCRI		***************************************			HOBUI	IOIY		NCPD
**************************************	S	wab of red s	stain from	hood of	patrol car	·#123		(and a first of the first of		THE REPORT OF THE PROPERTY OF
QUANTITY NARCOTICS NET WEIGHT: NARCOTICS GROSS WEIGHT:								IT:	10081490	
TYPE CALIBER MAKE BARREL LENGTH MODEL MODEL#										
COLOR						TYPE (MUST C	-			
000212		EVID-F	EVID-		SFKNG	the same of the sa	FND			RANT NON-CRIMINAL T/C
SERIAL.	NUMI	SEK			MUST RU	*MUST FIL	L OUT A F	TREA	RM TRANSA	DPY OF TELETYPE WITH EVIDENCE) CTION LOG FORM*
	NAM)	E (LAST, FIR	ST, MIDDI	.E)		LABSER		JEST	: L	YES NO
	SPECIFY:									

NATIONAL CITY POLICE DEPARTMENT ADDITIONAL PROPERTY / EVIDENCE FORM

PAGE:	CASE NUMBER:	BIN#
4 of 5	1207248	

RELATIONSHIP CODES: V = VICTIM O = OWNER F = FINDER S = SUSPECT W = WITNESS

PERSON IMPOUNDING / ID # DIVISION L. Kirkendall 4756 Investig			ION tigations	CRIME TYPE: 245 PC			CRIME DATE: 12/1/12				
INTEGRAL LOTTON CONTRACT											
ITEM#	INFORMATION SECTION ITEM # ITEM DESCRIPTION: +WCK-HK- NCPD										
Accounts the state of the state	Swab of red stain from trunk bed										
2010 CA/											
QUANTI'	ΓΥ	NARCOTICS	NET WE	GHT:	NARCOTI	CS GROSS WEIG	Hrr:	***************************************		10081491	
TYPE		CALIBER	MAKE]	BARREL LENGT	II MODEL	. ,	MODEL#		
COLOR				14.74 4 44.764,004,004,004,004,004	CASE T	YPE (MUST C	HECK ON	(E)			
		XEVID-F	EVI	D-M	SFKNG				WARRAN		
SERIAL	NUMI	BER		V	IUST RUN S	BERIAL#THROU MUST FI	IGH C.L.E.T. LL OUT A FI	S (AT REAL	TACH COP' RM TRANSA	Y OF TELETYPE WITH EVIDENCE) CTION LOG FORM*	
1	MAME	(LAST,FIRST	r,Middle)			LAB SERVIC SPECIFY:	E RE	QUEST:	□YES □ NO	
\$ 25.75			4. 4. 3.								
Trevia	10	TEM DESCRI	Privat.	AND THE PROPERTY OF PERSONS ASSESSMENT OF PERSONS ASSESSMENT OF PERSONS ASSESSMENT OF PERSONS ASSESSMENT OF PE	<u>)</u>	NFORMATIC	N SECTIO	NC		The state of the s	
ITEM#		D-R contain		ligital i	mages of T	rolley Deli				NGPD INTERNATIONAL PROTOTO DE LA CONTRACTOR DE LA CONTRACTOR DE LA CONTRACTOR DE LA CONTRACTOR DE LA CONTRACTOR DE	
COLUMN TO THE PARTY OF THE PART	neja yana di nasa wasan	to frequency of professional and a free and received to						***			
QUANTI 1	LY	NARCOTICS	S NET WE	IGHT:	ŅΛ	RCOTICS GROS	S WEIGHT:			10081492	
TYPE	CA	LIBER MA	AKE		ВА	RREL LENGTH	MODEL	MC	DDEL#		
COLOR	D	EVID-F] EVID-	м 🔲 s	SFKNG [E TYPE (MUS]DEST [FNI	SEAR	CH	WARRAN'		
SERIAL	NUMI	BER			MUST I	RUN SERIAL#TI	ROUGH CA	LET.	S (ATTACH FIREARM T	COPY OF TELETYPE WITH EVIDENCE RANSACTION LOG FORM*	
www.papagarateter=#000=daytinicoon	NA	ME (LAST, FI	RST, MID)LE)				RVIC	E REQUEST		
							SI ISCIT				
						NFORMATIC	N SECTIO	NC			
ITEM#	ľ	TEM DESCRI	PTION:	J: !a 1 .		8 th St. on ramp	to 1 5 March			NCPD	
ja kanganan kendung dan 160 SEN 18866		JJ-K comain	ing (28)	ngnai i	mages of 1	8 St. on ramp	10 1-3 NORI	1		10081493	
QUANTI	TY	NARCOTIC:	SNETWE	IGHT.	egorgendigaessam sammana anno anno anno anno anno anno ann	NARCOTICS	GROSS WE	IGНТ	Γ,	10081493	
i	• •	TORCOTTO	J 1122 1132			1011000			•		
ТҮРЕ	TYPE CALIBER MAKE BARREL LENGTH MODEL MODEL!										
COLOR	K-2		7			TYPE (MUST	********	•		N 1377	
SERIAL	-	EVID-F BER	EVID-	M []	SFKNG MUST RU	N SERIAL # THE	OUGH C.L.I	ET.S	RCH WAR (ATTACH CO IM TRANSA)	RANT NON-CRIMINAL T/C DPY OF TELETYPE WITH EVIDENCE) CTION LOG FORM*	
	NAM	E (LAST, FIR	ST, MIDDI	LE)		LAB SER' SPECIFY	VICE REQUI	EST:		YES NO	
	SPECIFY										

NATIONAL CITY POLICE DEPARTMENT ADDITIONAL PROPERTY / EVIDENCE FORM

PAGE:	CASE NUMBER:	BIN #
5 OF 5	1207248	

RELATIONSHIP CODES: V = VICTIM O = OWNER F = FINDER S = SUSPECT W = WITNESS

PERSON IMPOUNDING / ID# L. Kirkendall 4756 Investigations CRIME TYPE; 245 PC	CRIME DATE: 12/1/12
INFORMATION SECTION ITEM # ITEM DESCRIPTION: CD-R containing (39) digital images of the containing (39) dig	NCPD 10081494
COLOR CASE TYPE (MUST CHECK ONE) EVID-F EVID-M SFKNG DEST FND SEARCH WARRAN SERIAL NUMBER MUST RUN SERIAL # THROUGH C.L.E.T.S (ATTACH COP *MUST FILL OUT A FIREARM TRANSA LAB SERVICE REQUEST: SPECIFY:	Y OF TELETYPE WITH EVIDENCE)
INFORMATION SECTION ITEM # ITEM DESCRIPTION: CD-R containing (28) digital images of NCPD Officers QUANTITY NARCOTICS NET WEIGHT: NARCOTICS GROSS WEIGHT:	NCPD 10081495
COLOR CASE TYPE (MUST CHECK ONE) COLOR SERIAL NUMBER MUST RUN SERIAL # THROUGH C.L.E.T.S (ATTACH * MUST FILL OUT A FIREARM T. MUST FILL OUT A FIREARM T. LAB SERVICE REQUEST SPECIFY:	COPY OF TELETYPE WITH EVIDENCE TRANSACTION LOG FORM*
INFORMATION SECTION ITEM # ITEM DESCRIPTION:	NGPD 10081496
COLOR CASE TYPE (MUST CHECK ONE) EVID-F EVID-M SFKNG DEST FND SEARCH WAR SERIAL NUMBER MAME (LAST, FIRST, MIDDLE) LAB SERVICE REQUEST: SPECIFY:	OPY OF TELETYPE WITH EVIDENCE)

INCIDENT NUMBER

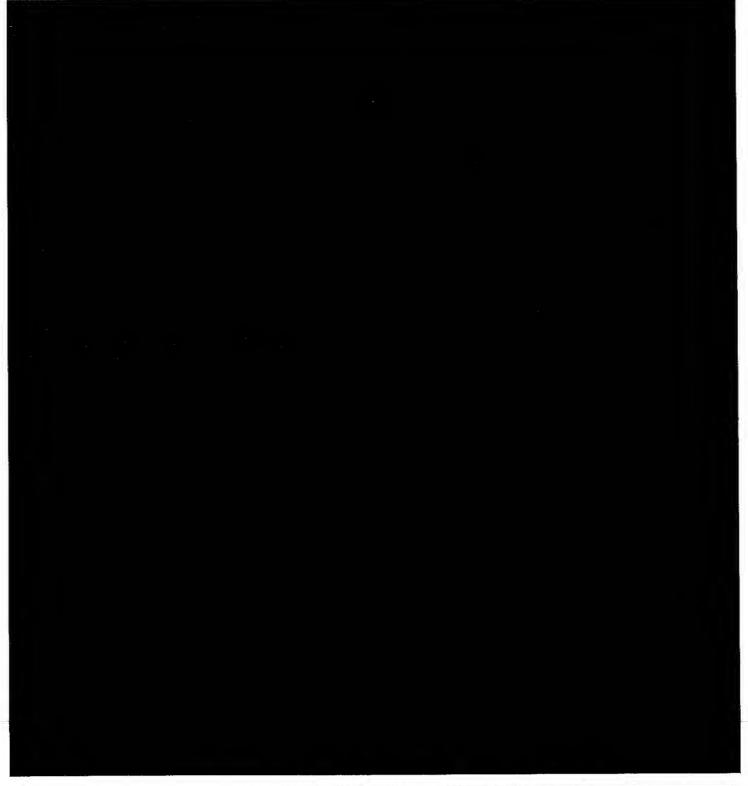
SAN DIEGO REGIONAL
ADDITIONAL VICTIMS/WITNESSES/OTHERS

LOCATION OF INCIDENT, CITY STATE ZIP

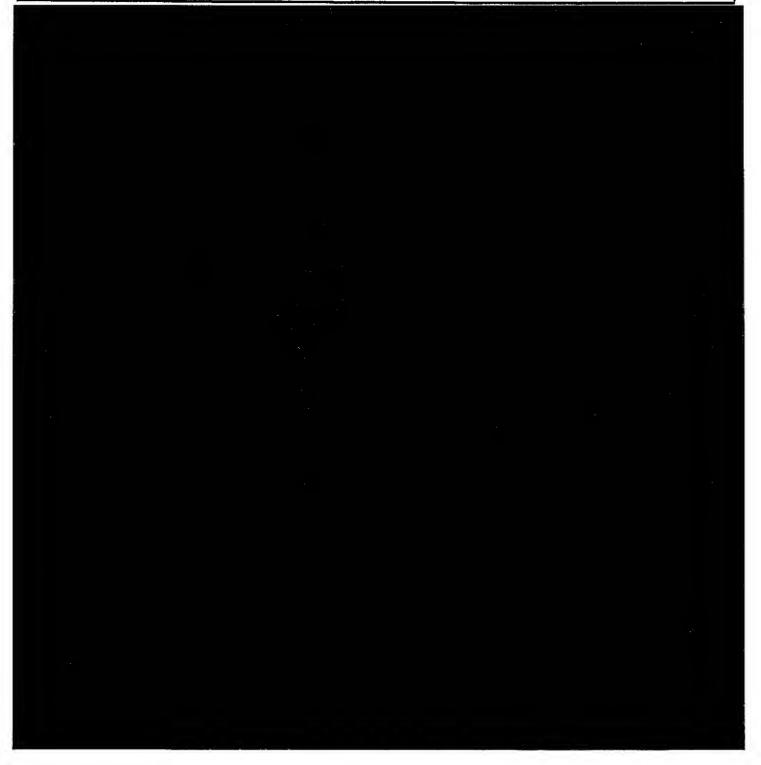
530 W 21ST ST, NATIONAL CITY, CA 91950

SAN DIEGO REGIONAL
BEAT DISTRICT DATE
12/1/2012

INCIDENT NUMBER			AN DIEGO REGIONAL R'S REPORT NARRATIVE	PAGE 2 OF 8	CASE NUMBER 1207248
CONTINUED FROM OFFICER'S REPORT ONLY	BEAT 24	DISTRICT	DATE 12/1/2012	DAY OF WEEK Sat	TIME 10:15 - 10:16
PRIMARY CODE SECTION PC 211 - ROBBERY ADDITIONAL CODE SECTION(S)					
PC 211 - ROBBERY LOCATION OF INCIDENT, CITY 530 W 21ST ST, NATI	STATE ZIP ONAL CITY.	CA 91950			

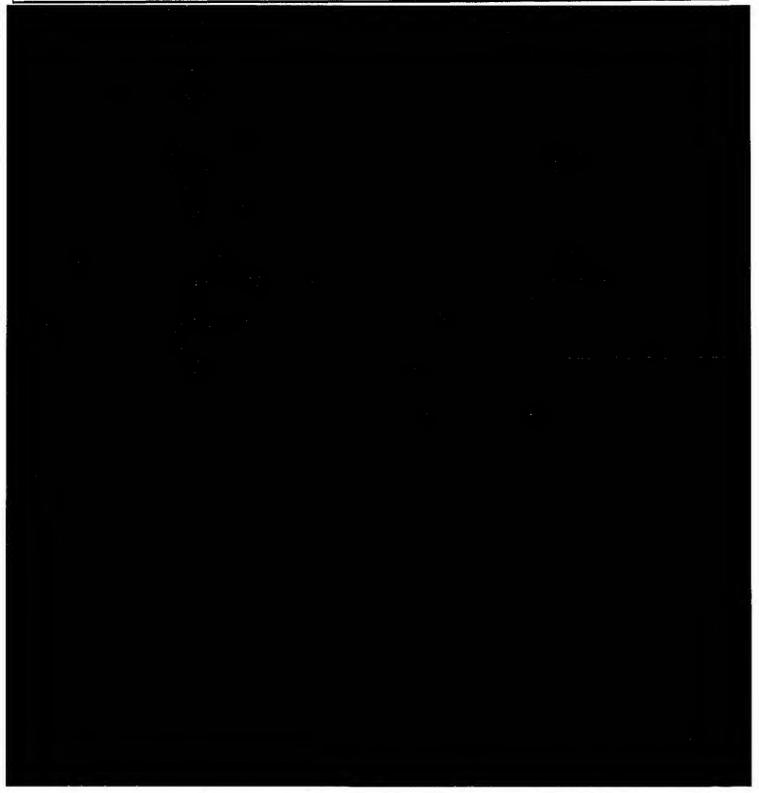


INCIDENT NUMBER		Ş	AN DIEGO REGIONAL	PAGE	CASE NUMBER
		OFFICER	'S REPORT NARRATIVE	3 OF 8	1207248
CONTINUED FROM	BEAT	DISTRICT	DATE	DAY OF WEEK	TIME
OFFICER'S REPORT ONLY	24		12/1/2012	Sat	10:15 - 10:16
PRIMARY CODE SECTION PC 211 - ROBBERY ADDITIONAL CODE SECTION(S)					
PC 211 - ROBBERY					
LOCATION OF INCIDENT, CITY	STATE ZIP				
530 W 215T ST, NATI	ONAL CITY,	CA 91950			



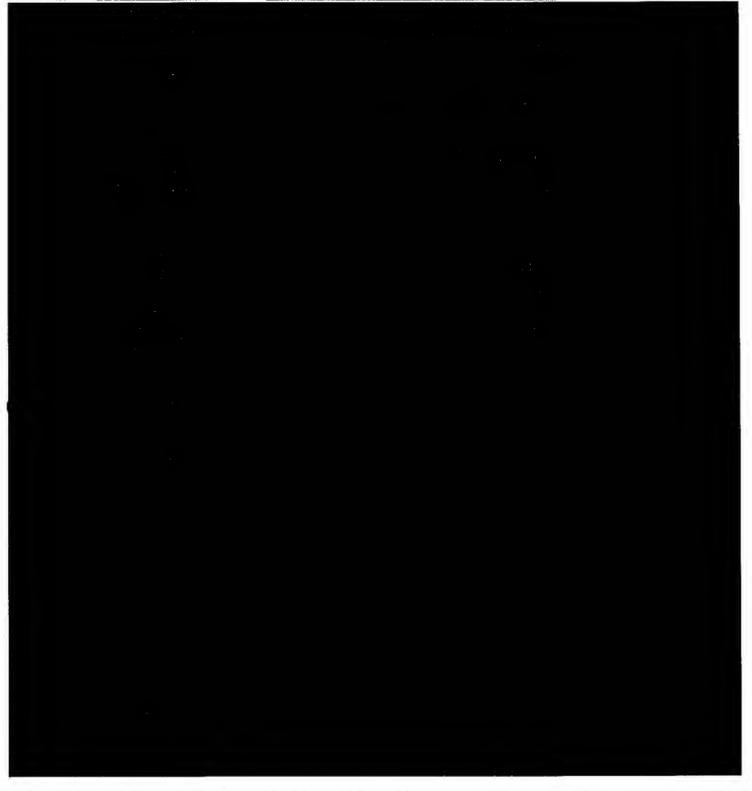
REPORTING OFFICER	ID#	DIVISION	APPROVED BY	ID#	DATE AND TIME OF REPORT
Dizinno	926	INV	Smith	334	03/04/2013 13:18

INCIDENT NUMBER			AN DIEGO REGIONAL R'S REPORT NARRATIVE	PAGE 4 OF 8	CASE NUMBER 1207248
CONTINUED FROM	BEAT	DISTRICT	DATE	DAY OF WEEK	TIME
OFFICER'S REPORT ONLY	24		12/1/2012	Sa <u>t</u>	10:15 - 10:16
PRIMARY CODE SECTION PC 211 - ROBBERY ADDITIONAL CODE SECTION(S)					
PC 211 - ROBBERY					
LOCATION OF INCIDENT, CITY	STATE ZIP				
530 W 21ST ST, NATI	ONAL CITY,	CA 91950			



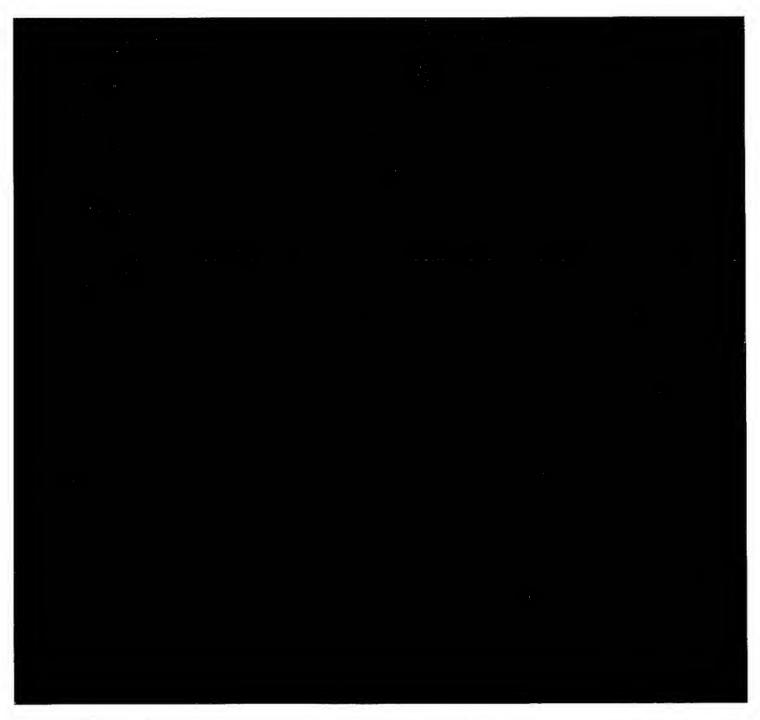
REPORTING OFFICER	ID#	DIVISION	APPROVED BY	(D#	DATE AND TIME OF REPORT
Dizinno	926	INV	Smi th	334	03/04/2013 13:18

INCIDENT NUMBER		- • • • •	I DIEGO REGIONAL	PAGE	CASE NUMBER
		OFFICER'S	REPORT NARRATIVE	5 OF 8	1207248
CONTINUED FROM	BEAT	DISTRICT	DATE	DAY OF WEEK	TIME
OFFICER'S REPORT ONLY	24		12/1/2012	Sat	10:15 - 10:16
PRIMARY CODE SECTION PC 211 - ROBBERY ADDITIONAL CODE SECTION(S)					-
PC 211 - ROBBERY					
LOCATION OF INCIDENT, CITY				•	
<u>530 W 21ST ST, NATI</u>	ONAL CITY,	CA 91950			



REPORTING OFFICER	ID#	DIVISION	APPROVED BY	ID#	DATE AND TIME OF REPORT
Dizinno	926	INV	Smith	334	03/04/2013 13:18

INCIDENT NUMBER			AN DIEGO REGIONAL 'S REPORT NARRATIVE	PAGE 6 OF 8	CASE NUMBER 1207248
CONTINUED FROM	BEAT	DISTRICT	DATE	DAY OF WEEK	TIME
OFFICER'S REPORT ONLY	24		12/1/2012	Sat	10:15 - 10:16
PRIMARY CODE SECTION PC 211 - ROBBERY ADDITIONAL CODE SECTION(S)					
PC 211 - ROBBERY					
LOCATION OF INCIDENT, CITY	STATE ZIP				
530 W 21ST ST, NATI	ONAL CITY,	CA 91950			



REPORTING OFFICER	{D#	DIVISION	APPROVED BY	ID#	DATE AND TIME OF REPORT
Dizinno	926	INV	Smith	334	03/04/2013 13:18

INCIDENT NUMBER		SAN	N DIEGO REGIONAL	PAGE	CASE NUMBER		
		OFFICER'S	REPORT NARRATIVE	7 OF 8	1207248		
CONTINUED FROM	BEAT	DISTRICT	DATE	DAY OF WEEK	TIME		
OFFICER'S REPORT ONLY	24		12/1/2012	Sat	10:15 - 10:16		
PRIMARY CODE SECTION PC 211 - ROBBERY							
ADDITIONAL CODE SECTION(S)							
PC 211 - ROBBERY							
LOCATION OF INCIDENT, CITY	STATE ZIP	·····					
530 W 21ST ST. NATI	ONAL CITY,	CA 91950					

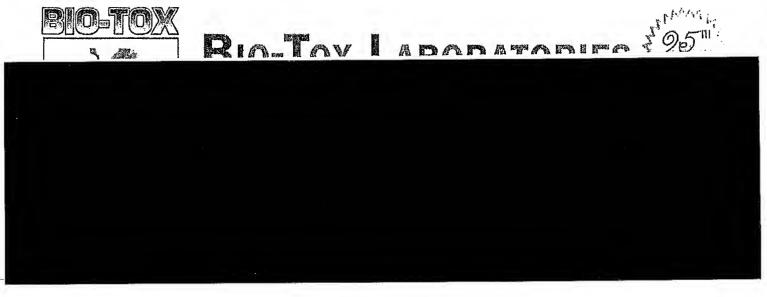
INCIDENT NUMBER		SAN DIEGO REGIONAL OFFICER'S REPORT NARRATIVE 8 0F 8						
CONTINUED FROM	BEAT	DISTRICT	DATE	DAY OF WEEK	TIME			
OFFICER'S REPORT ONLY	24		12/1/2012	Sat	10:15 - 10:16			
PRIMARY CODE SECTION PC 211 - ROBBERY ADDITIONAL CODE SECTION(S)								
PC 211 - ROBBERY								
LOCATION OF INCIDENT. CITY	STATE ZIP							
530 W 215T ST. NATI	ONAL CITY.	CA 91950						

End of Report:

					The state of the s
REPORTING OFFICER	ID#	DIVISION	APPROVED BY	ID#	DATE AND TIME OF REPORT
Dizinno	926	INV .	Smith	334	03/04/2013 13:18





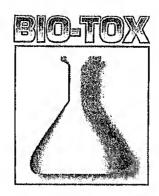


	IENT NAME	•	SEX	DATE OF BIRTH
MARTINEZ, M	ANUEL			
BTL NUMBER	REQUESTING AGENC	Y RE	QUESTED BY	AGENCY NUMBER
2-39984-8	7500	nd qp 999 444 hi	y Kab Jah, John Hotz van deur von dan make Jak. Yen erft zen det	12-09799
SPECIMEN	DATE COLLECTED	TIME TAKEN		DATE REPORTED
BLOOD	and were note have such hade duck more only app one one the	are now took and and and and and and	12/26/12	01/17/13
	Harri Harris			
			* * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * *	
TEST]	RESULTS	
TEST Amphetam	IINES		RESULTS	
Амрнетам	IINES METAMINE, LC/MS/MS		RESULTS	

AMPHETAMINE, LC/MS/MS

*ANALYSIS BY: KRISTEN STEWARD

**ANALYSIS BY: OLA BAWARDI



BIO-TOX LABORATORIES

Laboratory Director

Toxicologist Dale R. Somers, C.L.S. Maureen Black, C.T.S.

Toxicologist Ola Bawardi, M.S. Erin Crabtrey, M.S.

SAN DIEGO COUNTY SHERIFF CRIME LAB 5255 MT. ETNA DRIVE SAN DIEGO, CA 92117

12-09799 MARTINEZ, MANUEL

PATI	ENT NAME		SEX	DATE OF BIRTH
MARTINEZ, MA	NUEL	n. ha	Ser ser Ser	ay ay ha dan gila the tiph dal title title title title
BTL NUMBER 	REQUESTING AGENC	CY RI	EQUESTED BY	AGENCY NUMBER
SPECIMEN BLOOD	DATE COLLECTED	TIME TAKEN	DATE RECEIVED	DATE REPORTED

TEST

BENZODIAZEPINES

GHB, LC/MS/MS

KETAMINE, LC/MS/MS

CARISOPRODOL (SOMA), LC/MS/MS

MEPROBAMATE, LC/MS/MS

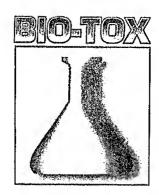
ZOLPIDEM, LC/MS/MS

*ANALYSIS BY: KRISTEN STEWARD

**ANALYSIS BY: ERIN CRABTREY

***ANALYSIS BY: OLA BAWARDI

RESULTS



BIO-TOX LABORATORIES

Laboratory Director Dale R. Somers, C.L.S.

Toxicologist Maureen Black, C.T.S.

Toxicologist Ola Bawardi, M.S. Toxicologist Fine Erin Crabtrey, M.S.

SAN DIEGO COUNTY SHERIFF CRIME LAB 5255 MT. ETNA DRIVE SAN DIEGO, CA 92117 12-09799 MARTINEZ, MANUEL

ENT NAME		SEX	DATE OF BIRTH
MUEL	354-	der Mai von	the day lab and for the stay per up now per tack
REQUESTING AGENC	Y RI	EQUESTED BY	AGENCY NUMBER
DATE COLLECTED	TIME TAKEN	DATE RECEIVED	DATE REPORTED
	NUEL REQUESTING AGENC 7500	NUEL REQUESTING AGENCY RI 7500	NUEL REQUESTING AGENCY REQUESTED BY 7500 DATE COLLECTED TIME TAKEN DATE RECEIVED

BENZODIAZEPINES CONFIRMATION PANEL

SAMPLE ANALYZED FOR THE FOLLOWING DRUGS BY LC/MS/MS: ALPRAZOLAM AND METABOLITE, CHORDIAZEPOXIDE AND METABOLITE, CLONAZEPAM AND METABOLITE, DIAZEPAM AND METABOLITES, ESTAZOLAM, FLUNITRAZEPAM AND METABOLITE, LORAZEPAM, MIDAZOLAM, OXAZEPAM, TEMAZEPAM, AND TRIAZOLAM AND METABOLITE.

TEST

RESULTS

MIDAZOLAM

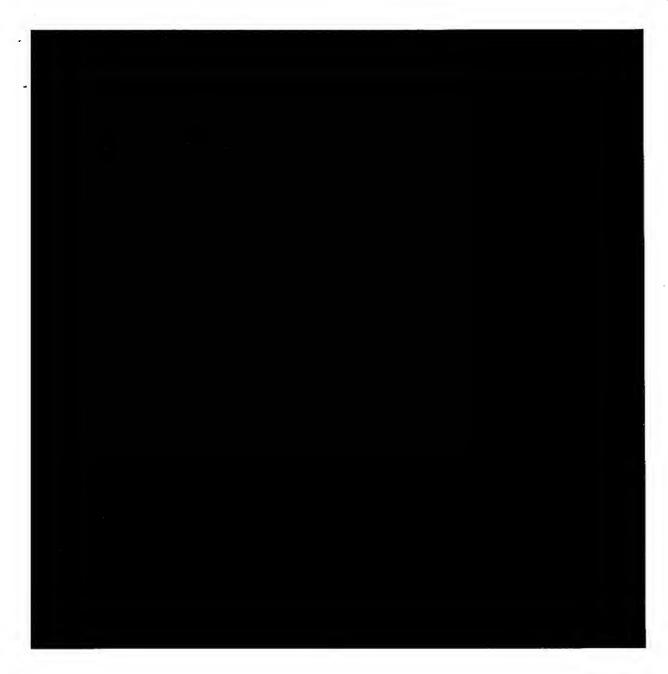
LORAZEPAM

ANALYSIS BY: OLA BAWARDI

NOTE: CHP 100 IS FURNISHED TO ALL PEACE OFFICERS BY THE CALIFORNIA HIGHWAY PATROL

REPORTING DEPARTMENT NCPD										NOTICE	OF ST	ORED VEHICLE RSONALLY	F	ILE N			0		
LOCATION TOWED / STOLEN FRO	711				570	-(<u>(-1</u> 2				Ĺ	<u> </u>	****	20		-	1,55	^
OCATION TOWED / STOLEN PAC)M			S)	OU	OMETER	READING	1		ivs? Oyes [Time disp			LOG N	U.
YEAR MAKE	Winning & co.	MC	DEL		n -m. / / -m. (/ / / / / / / / / / / / / / / / / /		во	DY TYPE		COLOR		LICENSE NO.			LON	E MONTI	1/ YEA	₹	STATE
(0)								0/1	ن ا	WH	ME				Ow	000	t H	3	CA
VEHICLE IDENTIFICATION NO.										ENGINE			1	NUJA	TION BY	OFFICE	RAS	OWNER	
	and the state of the		oscode.				di cono der la carro	7(mm) - W. (- ann)	N. W. Walleton			-garga-rormanny-majornajo rojo-rymo-ommonisti	[[0-3	00 301	4000 C	D001 1	<u> </u>	ngaaroldinin hiji jeradedi may ngayar yang saleni Noosiililililili
Province Control of the Control of t		REC	HSTE	RED OW	NER					FT SA	ME AS	200	LEG/	L OW	NER				
									- anguar									~~	
			-	-	-	- Manua	-5-								5			_	1
STORED		***********		1	MPOU	MDER		***************************************		RELEA	een				ECOVE	ED . VE	HICL	FICO	MPONENT
					***		<i>-</i>	······································	<u> </u>	NELEA	WED.		i. [2	kense jappraages Henten		dalphi licerature reconstructure			
TOWING ISTORAGE CONCERN (I			1			٠	~ · · ^		terra en e	. 10			*		GE AUTHO		CU	C 2	12655.
TOWED TO / STORED AT	پاپ	<u></u>	. :	2200	<u>N.M.</u>	Terc		RBAG?	ity is		***************	DRIVEA	LE?	And the same		The Assessment of the Assessme			VITCHED?
NCPD								DYES	ON [] NO	o 🔲 u	NK] UNK	YE	is Dio
	YES	NO	T	ITEM	8	YES	NO	Ī —	ITEMS	YES	МО	ITEMS	YES	NO	TIRES	/ WHEELE		CON	DITION
WRECKED		900		AT (FRO	NT)	V	4-1	REGIS	TRATION	٠.		CAMPER		V	LEFT FR	ONT		600	O
BURNED HULK per 431(c) VC			SE	AT (REA	R)	4		ALT. / 1	GENERATOR			VESSEL AS LOAD		C	RIGHT F				
VANDALIZED				VDIO	an vorth vorton and a sough	1		BATTE	49-7145/35-14411-0713/55/55/55/55/55	· ·	,,	FIREARMS		س	LEFT RE	****			ents philiphes sales de s transpossible paramètre restallis sa ter
ENG. / TRANS. STRIP			*	VPE DECK	<u> </u>	1	- veterior series		RENTIAL	1		OTHER		<u></u>	RIGHTR	EAR			
MISC, PARTS STRIP				VPES			2	**************	MISSION	-15				-AMM	SPARE HUB CAF	·	and the same of th		
BODY METAL STRIP				THER RAI NITION K		1	-	AUTON			1			·		WHEELS		{-	
SURGICAL STRIP per 431(b) VC RELEASE VEHICLE TO:	R/O OF		- I		AGENCY	**********	L	MANU	0.3 VC	CARAGE	DOING	IPAL/AGENT STO	NONBI	EHICI				DATE	TIME 12:1
SIGNATURE OF PERSON AUTHOR	- ~ ad. adv. 100		alannerik:	derdensenskaleneseeltense		nas ag gittin a dayda - a day			MBEZZLED	SIGNATI	URE OF	ND ENTITLED TO 1	POSSE	40188		age reliens agripped signs aspirale for the		KRSELJ V	
STOLEN VEHICLI	=/60	JIVI	POP	VEN!			L.		IBEZZLED	***********		CONTRACTOR FOR PERSONAL STATE			LMIE(O)	,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,		MENER	NO COTATE
DATE / TIME OF OCCURRENCE					DATE	/TIME	REPO	ORTED		NAME O	FREPO	rting Party (R/I	P}				RIVER	ICENSE	NO./STATE
LAST DRIVER OF VEHICLE				arana ana ana ana ana ana ana ana ana an	DATE	/ TIME		m**** (1181) (1484) (1484)		ADDRES	S OF F	/P			(Shahkamaran kararan kararan kararan kararan kararan kararan kararan kararan kararan kararan kararan kararan k	7	ELEPHO	ONE OF F	VP
Support Special Specia	san-seov-endy-seoves	F1.845* \$545*****	,	ny nay na pagamanagama nika ao ao a				-n manga-quangraque		naderimana, proposite de tech	an-aupua - a- n- ,			ng naganak dayle Para	ngagara - 400gijilan bir yilin yalla	[(}	ad p Marcon control on the control of
I CERTIFY OR DECLARE UNDER I										SIGNAT	URE OF	PERSON MAKING	REPOI	3. T	. 6	~			
THE STATE OF CALIFORNIA THA	111121	PQK	EGO	ING IS II	RUE ANL	CORI	æGI.	***********		<u> </u>					The state of the s	3—			*************
						ti	JST P	ROPERT	REMA ry, tools, vi	ARKS EHICLE D	DAMAGE	E. ARRESTSI	6	10	The same of				
DRIVER'S NAME				and and desired the second second	ARRE	STED	*********	*************		REPORT	*******	90	Ell f	JIVI	PE?	V	ALUE \$	****************	
					\[\]\	ES []] NO						YE	s) NO		BIE	OF LAD	ING ATTACHE
L 3776 L a				(Year)	~~**		*				N 12	OF OAC		7 M	724	Ø			
VEN 19	ce_		~	CUN	VED		>	FULL	ENCE	1~	**O	OUE CASS	-/-	ياي	L Lone	<u></u>			ere was delta stelletere en encercanice successive en e
					www.aderederede		-	- manga	er medie eksillerik bir segalara bir sesileri		-		g w				**********	A. 102.102. A.A.L. 100.00	
ppugggg .a.magapanggamannas a.a. rassus sucetta ettica ettica - petra - ra	~~~			tutum tilan milia servet	n-16-00				n. r 14.400000000000000000000000000000000				w.m.n.ndinb-b			AUTS	<u> </u>		
																11	V	13	e dipopo e common de la librario de la manación de la librario della librario della librario della librario de la librario del
www.nggggggg-regisseneggggg-instator-mainti main-widdigt-titoldfddf-mdf-utf-titoldigae-3 Melling-	-			ns endeklendelt voorb ilderv	40************************************		****								9	T. O	MU	1	
acceptantineses highly and all contacts of contacts the contact of contacts of					nessan entities the	P-1			a som sventrentrentren e		w. +w uv-	re ,- 				Diffe.	Late Van		Market understanding we
EPONT TO THE PROPERTY OF THE P	q. (9	<u> </u>		(Q) Z	<u>}</u>		4		T SIDE	<u></u>	3 É	I I					TOP	
FRONT			L	EFT SIDE	***************************************				RJGF	11 011/12	·				·····				NOTIFIED
SIGNATURE OF OFFICER TAKING	BERG)FF	****			LD. N	NO.	18	SUPERVISOR		A Part of the last	BEOTHBEU MO	TICES	SENT	TO REGIS	TERED	YES	DATE	MOHILIED
SIGNATURE OF OFFICER TAKING	REDG)F;F		, .			NO.		SUPERVISOR	1	-	REQUIRED NO AND LEGAL O				1101000	YES NO	12	5/1/21

	and the stage of t	STOLEN / EMBEZZ	LED NARRATIVE)
1. AREA	2. TAKEN FROM	######################################				3. REGISTRATION IN VEHICLE? YES NO
RURAL URBAN	Towns to the second	RKING LOT GARAGE	DRIVEWAY OTHE	7. KEYS IN VEHIC	:1 F7	8. ALL KEYS ACCOUNTED FOR?
4. WAS NEIGHBORHOOD CHECKI WITNESSES, CLUES, OTHER C		5. PAYMENTS CURRENT? 6.	DOORS LOCKED?	YES [NO	TYES NO '
9. WHEN WAS VEHICLE LAST SEI		10. WHERE?	Bouseped Geographic Control of Co	med many on 1900(8) to the living a sound on the many in a second	11. IS THIS TH	IE USUAL MECHANIC?
12. RECENTLY LEFT IN PARKING OR PARKING VALET SERVICE	GARAGE YES	13. IF YES, WHERE?	yya ngamagama hala ngi kita at si kur gara magisti siya kata katana at manana na mala a	. ap., do 1, co 1444 (since of 1), 12 - co 1 - androy y (a. 1444 co 4 - 4 - 4 - 4 - 4 - 4 - 4 - 4 - 4 - 4	YES	EQUIPPED WITH ORIGINAL ENGINE?
15. ORIGINAL TRANSMISSION? YES NO	16. ÓRIGINAL PÁINT?	17. IF ANSWER TO 14, 15, OR 16	IS NO, PROVIDE ADDITIONAL	information, 6	ERIAL NO., OR	
18. HAS VEHICLE BEEN PREVIOU ACCIDENT? YES	SLY INVOLVED IN AN	19. IF YES, HAS DAMAGE BEEN	FIXED?	20. PARTS DAM		
21. FACTORY EQUIPPED RADIO?	ania municipality era elytispi sakeleksi eleksi kirja dipungum tau va varama nevera eleksi (n. 1 n. 1 n. 1 n. 1	22. IF NO, MAKE AND SERIAL NO	0.	23. DOES VEHIC	LE HAVE FOCI	KING GAS CAP?
24. IS VEHICLE FULLY INSURED?	and a first time of the control of t	25. NAME / ADDRESS OF INSUR	IANCE COMPANY			
26. NAME / ADDRESS OF NEARE	ST RELATIVE NOT LIVING WITH	RVP				
27. IDENTIFYING MARKS, BUMPE	R STICKERS, ADD ON EQUIPME	NT, ETC.	govin y Papagaan-dagaana sayligan alijika alinaginin inak 20042 48728 sayan annoonid oo hiroonin oo alina	ett kannsin, saarliide vaje-hyt-mitt – pies puliyen, sjan seksaanse	rediteration have the reference or a second	erethion is the all company of the degree of the contract of the state of the all the degree of the contract of
28. SUSPECT NAME		DRIVER LICENSE NO. / STATE	ADDRESS			y waterspenich ist des Middle Medderfolden (group start promiser and did and differ the following statements
HEIGHT	WEIGHT	EYES	HAIR	MISC.	gyrigyngynni nggwganiad eldund mus neb elde dd dd	a a managana da da da da da da da da da da da da da
	<u></u>	RECOVERY	NARRATIVE		man de de de de de de de de de de de de de	rya, ma yan akada makada da sanaka anganagan sanan makada kanga manan kanan makan kanadi kanadi kanada maka ma
29. NAME, DATE AND CASE NUM	BER OF REPORTING AGENCY					
30. AREA RECOVERED RURAL URBAN	31. DESCRIPTION OF RECOVE	RY AREA	*	anaramana Making aya ayaliif da yaka ka an asa maanan i	32.	RECOVERY COMPLETE PARTIAL
33. ANY EVIDENCE LOCATED?	34. WITNESSES, CLUES AND C	OTHER CRIMES		na engalitari i kudu iki 1898a ili Al-Bala iki 1998a ili Al-Bala i		98ING, IDENTIFIABLE PARTS BEEN D IN SVS? YES NO
harden and the second	And the second s	COMPONENT	T RECOVERY	<u> </u>	-,	
36. DESCRIPTION	<u>a maka maka 1944 nya maka 4 maka 11 mpamajina da 1948 ta 1941, amaka 1944 ini da 1941 ini</u>		37. SERIAL NO.	99999		
Strangen was and the first strange and the first strange and the strange and t	中国公司,1985年,1985年,1985年,1985年,1985年,1985年,1985年,1985年,1985年,1985年,1985年,1985年,1985年,1985年,1985年,1985年,1985年,198	NARR	ATIVE			a de plante de la companya de la com
ng ngagangang an dinak digung ngagan ng pi na gipina giga dikandh melabi menggeran mananan melabih dinak distribuk dinak di	er este e de segle e de secuenció de de desende e en este en entre en este en este en este en entre en de segl En este en en en en en en en en en en en en en		and and also also see the secret of the secret of the secret of the secret of the second of the seco	ennessen og senere en ennester filtelige (1974 i 1974 i 1974		46
g has a significant or a significant of the signifi	, yanna <u>rang dalah 1966) iki sasa peringanya apay</u> ya yantu farim ayanduk Alama, ah-Antiik di Histiika Xanda u	a.c.a.ia.org.ga(2000)161666472.g404666664748742348766745454.a.a.a.a.a.a.a.a.a.a.a.a.a.a.a.a.a.		waannayayghabii 496-4664 4966 dar yarah abir 47, ah istooribee		
	warden (MCR) de Marie (MCR) (MCR) (MCR) (MCR) (MCR) (MCR) (MCR) (MCR) (MCR) (MCR) (MCR) (MCR) (MCR) (MCR) (MCR)	okus (k. 6 (anda viimiska Alfiandele o delle selestareksi (laborato) (2006) eta eta eta eta eta eta eta eta et	ngga pagama ganaga kebabagah sasa 180 180 180 180 180 180 180 180 180 180	a perduntation de la companya de la propertie de la propertie de la propertie de la propertie de la propertie d	4 - 2 - 2 - 2 - 2 - 2 - 2 - 2 - 2 - 2 -	
* 1/14 (P - 10-16) - 1995 (1988) (1981) (1981) (1981) (1981) (1981) (1981) (1981) (1981) (1981) (1981) (1981)						
Appear a marrier can't de charles de la graphe ay en en en en en en en en en en en en en	Philiphiliphian managara and again — — of Agustaga and Adulta and	20 CO 10 CO				yay or hiji da 3 dallay 18 da 4 da 4 da 4 da 4 da 4 da 4 da 4 da
a stiggere - empanya dinya 6 distribito 4 distribity (angusa dinami mana may na na handad qubbli na malamusa d						
aggregating management of the Principal Control of the Principal Control of the C						
Name of the second seco		•				
	,	ř		namenum make besterning in den grande men in omne		gallige silligen med i debigen ann anne debigen i debigen i debig signi general persona en anne de miner (man UMAR).
			y	Inglobano grapo de la compresión de monte para commente establicado del 200		gengemendikkilker olympisch dage sig mannen men en en en en en elektrike dit fillikker de een de sig bakak.
				anna de la companya d		armonisticisti, dicentissephississephisson or overlands which be the installed depisses on the second
4	ilo.	u ar renoverte e e monocono e e en el Million debito e el morro el en ar en en en el million e el monocono e e	The state of the s	uderrations are a final and the second of th		
	Angermany control of the second			na pa da espejando de Sobiempopios - Prontes assessables	## 1.484.494.47 del 248148 21-43444 1-3448 1-7	
***************************************			anskriver og skriver og skriver og skriver og skriver og skriver og skriver og skriver og skriver og skriver o	ondown discount with weight assessment of the section with a 1944 billion	apartin to the approximation	
promotes and the property of t	****	and the converted when the property of the converted to		es specialisment anno — tota mistrottoriorismento		
A 300 May display and a service of the service of t	ere manusamba Militat kalipanamanaja, tasa ka sa manaja kalifiki kalifiti ka manusa Albertan da adamaka adam k	The state of the s				
er gewanne de de de de de de de de de de de de de				Photography arms 1 trees (seems	1000 decembrando de monto de 100 000 000 000 000 000 000 000 000 00	autheran volume, volume qui qui quatique qua qua su su su su su su su su su su su su su
T						anner was 1971 - 1971 - 1974 - 1974 - 1974 - 1974 - 1974 - 1974 - 1974 - 1974 - 1974 - 1974 - 1974 - 1974 - 19
eastern the section of the control of the section o					,	****





POLES

FIELD PROPERTY RECEIPT / RELEASE FORM

NATIONAL CITY POLICE DEPARTMENT, CITY OF NATIONAL CITY, CALIFORNIA 1200 NATIONAL CITY BLVD • NATIONAL CITY, CA 91950-4302 • (619) 336-4447 2014 09 1207248 NCPD CASE # YBARRA OFFICER'S NAME / ID # EVIDENCE HELD PER 8102 W&I (5150 W&I) FOUND SAFEKEEPING DV HOLD SEARCH WARRANT PROPERTY RECEIVED FROM: MIDDLEOMAS FIRSTMANUEL PHONE NUMBER LASTAPPINEZ OWNER OF PROPERTY: LAST NAME MARTINEZ FIRST PHONE NUMBER MIDDLE MANUEL MOTHER **CONTACT PHONE NUMBER** MAILING ADDRESS: STREET# APT# ZIP CODE: CITY: STATE: DESCRIPTION OF PROPERTY: SERIAL# TAG# DESCRIPTION (BRAND, MODEL, COLOR, ETC.) 1-0081497 1-00/81498 81499 US CURRENCY (ITEMS FROM MARZTINEZ +10ME 1-0078445 WHEN FOUND PROPERTY IS HELD BY A LAW ENFORCEMENT AGENCY, CALIFORNIA CIVIL CODE SECTION 2080 REQUIRES THE FOLLOWING STATEMENT TO BE SIGNED BY THE FINDER: I DECLARE UNDER PENALTY OF PERJURY THAT THE ABOVE LISTED ITEMS WERE FOUND, THAT ALL ITEMS HAVE BEEN SURRENDERED, AND I DO NOT KNOW WHO THE TRUE OWNER IS. SIGNATURE OF FINDER: ACKNOWLEDGMENT (MUST BE SIGNED BY PERSON IN POSSESSION OF PROPERTY) THIS FORM CONSTITUTES NOTIFICATION OF YOUR RIGHTS ACCORDING TO LAW, YOUR SIGNATURE IS NOT AN ADMISSION OF RESPONSIBILITY, BUT INDICATES THAT YOU HAVE RECEIVED A COPY OF THIS NOTICE. PLEASE REVIEW THE BACK OF THIS SHEET FOR AN EXPLANATION OF YOUR RIGHTS. SIGNATURE: **RELEASE FORM:** (OFFICER: DO NOT SIGN UNLESS AUTHORIZING RELEASE!) I CERTIFY UNDER PENALTY OF PERJURY THAT I AM THE LAWFUL OWNER / GUARDIAN OF THE ABOVE DESCRIBED PROPERTY. I HAVE TAKEN POSSESSION OF THE DESCRIBED PROPERTY. OFFICER'S SIGNATURE / ID # AUTHORIZING RELEASE PROPERTY RELEASED TO:

MUST CALL TO MAKE AN APPOINTMENT 336-4447

100

INCIDENT NUMBER

SAN DIEGO REGIONAL
ADDITIONAL VICTIMS/WITNESSES/OTHERS

LOCATION OF INCIDENT, CITY STATE ZIP

S30 W 21ST ST, NATIONAL CITY, CA 91950

SAN DIEGO REGIONAL
ADDITIONAL VICTIMS/WITNESSES/OTHERS

1 OF 3
1207248

BEAT DISTRICT DATE
24
12/1/2012

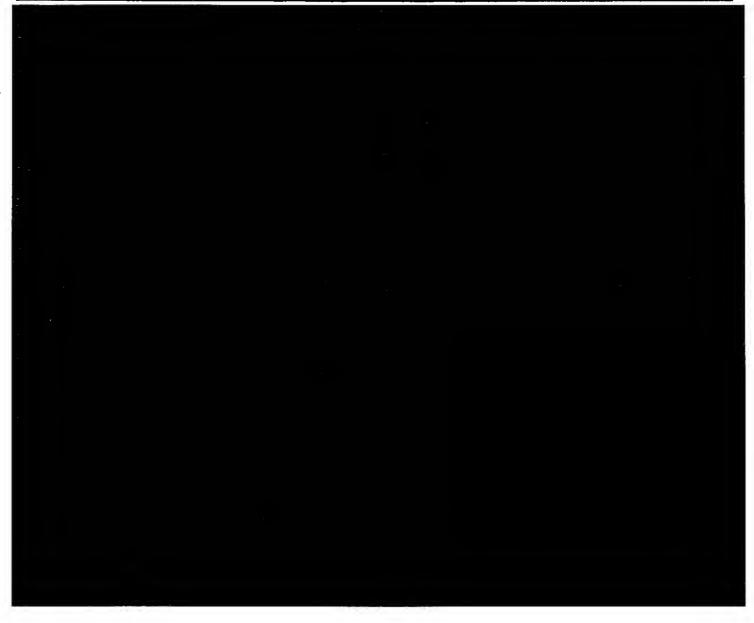
 REPORTING OFFICER
 ID#
 DIVISION
 APPROVED BY
 ID#
 DATE AND TIME OF REPORT

 Webb
 438
 Ybarra
 381
 12/11/2012
 13:37

INCIDENT NUMBER	SAN DIEGO REGIONAL ADDITIONAL VICTIMS/WITNESSES/OTHERS		PAGE 2		CASE NUMBER 1.207248
LOCATION OF INCIDENT,	CITY STATE ZIP	BEAT	DISTRICT	DATE	
530 W 21ST ST.	NATIONAL CITY, CA 91950	24			12/1/2012

REPORTING OFFICER ID# DIVISION APPROVED BY ID# DATE AND TIME OF REPORT Webb 438 Ybarra 381 12/11/2012 13:37

INCIDENT NUMBER		5	PAGE	CASE NUMBER		
		OFFICI	ER'S REPORT NARRATIVE	3 OF 3	1207248	
CONTINUED FROM	BEAT	DISTRICT	DATE	DAY OF WEEK	TIME	
OFFICER'S REPORT ONLY	24		12/1/2012	Sat	10:16	
PRIMARY CODE SECTION						
PC 245A1 - Assault	<u>with a deadl</u>	y weapon or	instrument other than a firear	rm		
ADDITIONAL CODE SECTION(S)						
PC 212,5(C) - ROBBERY:	SECOND DEGREE:	PC 69 - OBSTR	RUCT/RESIST EXEC OFFICER			
LOCATION OF INCIDENT, CITY STATE ZIP						
530 W 21ST ST, NATI	ONAL CITY, C	A 91950				



END OF REPORT

REPORTING OFFICER	ID#	DIVISION	APPROVED BY	ID#	DATE AND TIME OF REPORT
Webb	438		Ybarra	381	12/11/2012 13:37

INC	IDENT NL	IMBER		ADDITI	ΩΝΑ	SAN DIEGO REGION	AL	THERE		PAGE	-	CASE NUME	
ro									OF 3 1207248				
			T, NATIONAL		A 91	.950						12/1/20	12
					MIDDL	E/OR ORGANIZATION)							
	W	16	Kirkendall,								- I BHONE	(Work)	
SS	RESIDENCE ADDRESS, CITY STATE ZIP (619) 336-4460									\			
/ WITNESS	RACE	ICE SEX DATE OF BIRTH ID TYPE ID NUMBER ID TYPE ID NUMBER									INTERPRETER?/LANGUAGE RELATION TO		
١	0	Х	NC 4756								No VICTIM SUSPEC		
5	STATUS		LOYER / SCHOOL OCCUPATION / RANK / GRADE								DAYS OFF		CHOURS
VICTIM	E		National City Police Department Crime Scene Specialist								Vary PHONE	Var	V/W ASSIST
Ĭ			NATIONAL CITY BL, NATIONAL CITY, CA 91950								,,,,,,,,		N N
			ORMATION (VICTIM VI					-		1_			
		W-TYP	E VICTIM'S NAME (LA	ST, FIRST	MIDDLI	E / OR ORGANIZATION)				•			•
	DESIDE	MCE ADI	DRESS, CITY STATE	710	-						I PHONE		<u> </u>
SS	RESIDES	NOE ADI	DRESS, OHT STATE	ZIF									
Z	RACE	\$EX	DATE OF BIRTH	IDTYPE	ID NU	MBER	(D TYPE	ID NUMBER		ı	NTERPRETE	R7/LANGUAGE	RELATION TO: VICTIM SUSPECT
₹]				,							
VICTIM / WITNESS	STATUS	EMPLO	OYER/SCHOOL				OCCUPA	TION / RANK / GRAI	Œ	- 1	DAYS OFF	WOR	KHOURS
Ę	BUSINE	SS ADDI	RESS, CITY STATE				<u> </u>				PHONE		V/W ASSIST
Š	000,,12		LEGO, OHI OTHE							1			
	ADDITIO	NAL INF	FORMATION (VICTIM VE	HICLE INF	O. IF AF	PLICABLE)							
								•					
		W-TYP	E VICTIM'S NAME (L)	AST, FIRST	MIDDL	E/OR ORGANIZATION)							
,,	RESIDE	NCE ADI	I Dress, city state	ZIP							PHONE	 	
Š													
Z	RACE	SEX	DATE OF BIRTH	(D TYPE	ID NU	WBER	ID TYPE	ID NUMBER		· [NTERPRETE	R7/LANGUAGE	RELATION TO: VICTIM SUSPECT
3	STATUS	EMPLO	OYER / SCHOOL				OCCUSE	TION / RANK / GRAI	ne		DAYS OFF	WOR	K HOURS
Σ	SIATUS	EMILEC	JIEK/ OONOOL				OGGGGF	HIOM / PONK / GIVE	,,,				
VICTIM / WITNESS	BUSINE	SS ADDI	RESS, CITY STATE	ZIP			' -	<u> </u>			PHONE		V/W ASSIST
>													
	ADDITIC	DNAL INF	FORMATION (VICTIM VI	EHICLE (NF	O. IF AF	PLICABLE)							
		W-TYP	E VICTIM'S NAME (L	AST, FIRST	MIDDL	E / OR ORGANIZATION)							,
	\Box \vdash												
က္က	RESIDE	NCE AD	DRESS, CITY STATE	ZIP							PHONE		
ij	DAGE	OFV	DATE OF DIDTH	ID TIME	(DANI)	IANEN	T ID TYPE	ID NUMBER			INTERRETE	R?/LANGUAGE	RELATION TO:
Ę	RACE	SEX	DATE OF BIRTH	ID TYPE	ID NU	MOCK	IN TIPE	ID NOMBER			III EN NEIE	MINIMONAL	VICTIM SUSPECT
?	STATUS	EMPLO	OYER / SCHOOL				OCCUP/	TION/RANK/GRA	DE		DAYS OFF	WOR	KHOURS
Ē						·		,			BUOVE		1 10 10 10 10
VICTIM / WITNESS	BUSINE	SS ADD	RESS, CITY STATE	ZIP							PHONE		V/W ASSIST
•	ADDITIO	NAL IN	FORMATION (VICTIM VI	EHICLE INF	O. IF AF	PPLICABLE				1			
			•										
_	REPORT	TING OF	EICED	CD#		DIVISION	APPROVED	IRV		ID#	T nam	E AND TIME OF	REPORT
	Kirk			4756		ľ	Ybarra			381	UNI	02/28/201	

INCIDENT NUMBER			SAN DIEGO REGIONAL	PAGE	CASE NUMBER
		OFFICE	R'S REPORT NARRATIVE	2 OF 3	1207248
CONTINUED FROM	BEAT	DISTRICT	DATE	DAY OF WEEK	TIME
OFFICER'S REPORT ONLY			12/1/2012	Sat	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·
PRIMARY CODE SECTION					
PC 245A1 - Assault	with a dea	dly weapon or	r instrument other than a firearm	l	
ADDITIONAL CODE SECTION(S)					
LOCATION OF INCIDENT, CITY	STATE ZIP		····		
530 W 21ST ST. NATI	DNAL CITY.	CA 91950			

Autopsy Supplemental

On Thursday, December 6, 2012, I attended the autopsy of Manuel Tomas Martinez (DOB with Detectives Ybarra, Walters and Sergeant Seward. The autopsy was conducted at the San Diego County Medical Examiner's Office, 5570 Overland Avenue, San Diego.

The autopsy began at approximately 0930 hours and was performed by Dr. Lucas and Forensic Autopsy Assistant (FAA), Stephen Hannum.

The body of Manuel Tomas Martinez was laying naked on a gurney. There was medical equipment on his body from being in the hospital. I took digital photographs documenting the condition of the body. Doctor Lucas and FAA Sutton removed the hospital equipment and I took additional photographs.

FAA Sutton washed the body. After the body was washed, I collected two swabs from inside the decedent's mouth. There were several bruises and abrasions on the body. I took mid-range and close-up photographs of the wounds and tattoos.

After the wounds were documented, Dr. Lucas opened the body for examination. I took photographs of the skull, the brain and the back.

At approximately 1330 hours, Dr. Lucas finished the autopsy. I received a set of the decedent's fingerprints from FAA Hannum along with a vial of the decedent's blood. I left the Medical Examiner's Office and drove to the National City Police Department (NCPD).

Upon my arrival to the police station, I transferred the digital images from the camera to a DVD-R. I impounded the DVD-R into the NCPD Property and Evidence Unit along with the evidence I collected from the autopsy.

See the attached evidence list for the items I impounded with the corresponding property tag numbers.

CONTINUED FROM BEAT DISTRICT DATE DAY OF WEEK TIME OFFICER'S REPORT ONLY 12/1/2012 Sat PRIMARY CODE SECTION	
PRIMARY CODE SECTION	
PC 245A1 - Assault with a deadly weapon or instrument other than a firearm ADDITIONAL CODE SECTION(S)	

Evidence List

Property Tag	<u>Description</u>
10081219	(2) Mouth swabs from Manuel Martinez
10081220	(1) Blood vial from Manuel Martinez
10081221	(1) Set of fingerprints from Manuel Martinez
I0081222	(1) DVD-R containing (225) digital images of the autopsy of Manuel Tomas Martinez